

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Appellants,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; JERRY HERBST, an individual;  
and TIMOTHY P. HERBST, as Special  
Administrator of the ESTATE OF JERRY  
HERBST, deceased,

Respondents.

No. 83640

District Court Case No. CV-20-0712

Electronically Filed  
Feb 28 2022 03:14 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

**APPENDIX TO APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF**

**VOLUME 17 OF 18**

Submitted for all appellants by:

ROBERT L. EISENBERG (SBN 0950)  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, NV 89519  
775-786-6868

RICHARD D. WILLIAMSON (SBN 9932)  
JONATHAN JOEL TEW (SBN 11874)  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, NV 89501  
775-329-5600

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANTS LARRY J. WILLARD, et al.

**CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO APPELLANTS' APPENDIX**

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
1.	Complaint	08/08/14	1	1-20
	Exhibit 1: Lease Agreement (November 18, 2005)		1	21-56
	Exhibit 2: Herbst Offer Letter		1	57-72
	Exhibit 3: Herbst Guaranty		1	73-78
	Exhibit 4: Lease Agreement (Dec. 2005)		1	79-84
	Exhibit 5: Interim Operating Agreement (March 2007)		1	85-87
	Exhibit 6: Lease Agreement (Dec. 2, 2005)		1	88-116
	Exhibit 7: Lease Agreement (June 6, 2006)		1	117-152
	Exhibit 8: Herbst Guaranty (March 2007) Hwy 50		1	153-158
	Exhibit 9: Herbst Guaranty (March 12, 2007)		1	159-164
	Exhibit 10: First Amendment to Lease Agreement (Mar. 12, 2007) (Hwy 50)		1	165-172
	Exhibit 11: First Amendment to Lease Agreement (Mar. 12, 2007)		1	173-180
	Exhibit 12: Gordon Silver Letter dated March 18, 2013		1	181-184

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 1)	Exhibit 13: Gordon Silver Letter dated March 28, 2013		1	185-187
2.	Acceptance of Service	09/05/14	1	188-189
3.	Answer to Complaint	10/06/14	1	190-201
4.	Motion to Associate Counsel – Brian P. Moquin, Esq.	10/28/14	1	202-206
	Exhibit 1: Verified Application for Association of Counsel Under Nevada Supreme Court Rule 42		1	207-214
	Exhibit 2: The State Bar of California’s Certificate of Standing		1	215-216
	Exhibit 3: State Bar of Nevada Statement Pursuant to Supreme Court Rule 42(3)(b)		1	217-219
5.	Pretrial Order	11/10/14	1	220-229
6.	Order Admitting Brian P. Moquin Esq. to Practice	11/13/14	1	230-231
7.	Verified First Amended Complaint	01/21/15	2	232-249
8.	Answer to Amended Complaint	02/02/15	2	250-259
9.	Amended Answer to Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	04/21/15	2	260-273
10.	Errata to Amended Answer to Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	04/21/15	2	274-277
	Exhibit 1: Defendants’ Amended Answer to Plaintiffs’ Amended Complaint and Counterclaim		2	278-293
	Exhibit 1: Operation Agreement		2	294-298

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
11.	Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation's Answer to Defendants' Counterclaim	05/27/15	2	299-307
12.	Motion for Contempt Pursuant to NRCP 45(e) and Motion for Sanctions Against Plaintiffs' Counsel Pursuant to NRCP 37	07/24/15	2	308-316
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		2	317-320
	Exhibit 2: Subpoena Duces Tecum to Dan Gluhaich		2	321-337
	Exhibit 3: June 11, 2015, Email Exchange		2	338-340
	Exhibit 4: June 29, 2015, Email Attaching the Subpoena, a form for acceptance of service, and a cover letter listing the deadlines to respond		2	341-364
	Exhibit 5: June 29, 2015, Email Exchange		2	365-370
	Exhibit 6: July 17, 2015, Email Exchange		2	371-375
	Exhibit 7: July 20 and July 21, 2015 Email		2	376-378
	Exhibit 8: July 23, 2015, Email		2	379-380
	Exhibit 9: June 23, 2015, Email		2	381-382
13.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (First Request)	09/03/15	2	383-388
14.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Second Request)	05/02/16	2	389-395

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
15.	Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	08/01/16	2	396-422
	Exhibit 1: Affidavit of Tim Herbst		2	423-427
	Exhibit 2: Willard Lease		2	428-463
	Exhibit 3: Willard Guaranty		2	464-468
	Exhibit 4: Docket Sheet, Superior Court of Santa Clara, Case No. 2013-CV-245021		3	469-480
	Exhibit 5: Second Amended Motion to Dismiss		3	481-498
	Exhibit 6: Deposition Excerpts of Larry Willard		3	499-509
	Exhibit 7: 2014 Federal Tax Return for Overland		3	510-521
	Exhibit 8: 2014 Willard Federal Tax Return – Redacted		3	522-547
	Exhibit 9: Seller's Final Closing Statement		3	548-549
	Exhibit 10: Highway 50 Lease		3	550-593
	Exhibit 11: Highway 50 Guaranty		3	594-598
	Exhibit 12: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories		3	599-610
	Exhibit 13: Baring Purchase and Sale Agreement		3	611-633
	Exhibit 14: Baring Lease		3	634-669

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 15)	Exhibit 15: Baring Property Loan		3	670-705
	Exhibit 16: Deposition Excerpts of Edward Wooley		4	706-719
	Exhibit 17: Assignment of Baring Lease		4	720-727
	Exhibit 18: HUD Statement		4	728-730
	Exhibit 19: November 2014 Email Exchange		4	731-740
	Exhibit 20: January 2015 Email Exchange		4	741-746
	Exhibit 21: IRS Publication 4681		4	747-763
	Exhibit 22: Second Amendment to Baring Lease		4	764-766
	Exhibit 23: Wooley Responses to Second Set of Interrogatories		4	767-774
	Exhibit 24: 2013 Overland Federal Income Tax Return		4	775-789
	Exhibit 25: Declaration of Brian Irvine		4	790-794
16.	Affidavit of Brian P. Moquin	08/30/16	4	795-797
17.	Affidavit of Larry J. Willard	08/30/16	4	798-806
18.	Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	08/30/16	4	807-837
	Exhibit 1: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> dated July 1, 2005 for Purchase of the Highway 50 Property		4	838-851

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 2: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated December 2, 2005 for the Highway 50 Property		4	852-895
	Exhibit 3: <i>Three Year Adjustment Term Note</i> dated January 19, 2007 in the amount of \$2,200,00.00 for the Highway 50 Property		4	896-900
	Exhibit 4: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated January 30, 2017, Inst. No. 363893, For the Highway 50 Property		4	901-918
	Exhibit 5: Letter and Attachments from Sujata Yalamanchili, Esq. to Landlords dated February 17, 2007 re Herbst Acquisition of BHI		5	919-934
	Exhibit 6: <i>First Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Highway 50 Property		5	935-942
	Exhibit 7: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Highway 50 Property		5	943-947
	Exhibit 8: <i>Second Amendment to Lease</i> dated June 29, 2011 for the Highway 50 Property		5	948-950
	Exhibit 9: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> Dated July 14, 2006 for the Baring Property		5	951-973
	Exhibit 10: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated June 6, 2006 for the Baring Property		5	974-1009

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 11: <i>Five Year Adjustable Term Note</i> dated July 18, 2006 in the amount of \$2,100,00.00 for the Baring Property		5	1010-1028
	Exhibit 12: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated July 21, 2006, Doc. No. 3415811, for the Highway 50 Property		5	1029-1046
	Exhibit 13: <i>First Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Baring Property		5	1047-1054
	Exhibit 14: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Baring Property		5	1055-1059
	Exhibit 15: <i>Assignment of Entitlements, Contracts, Rent and Revenues (1365 Baring)</i> dated July 5, 2007, Inst. No. 3551275, for the Baring Property		5	1060-1071
	Exhibit 16: <i>Assignment and Assumption of Lease</i> dated December 29, 2009 between BHI and Jacksons Food Stores, Inc.		5	1072-1079
	Exhibit 17: <i>Substitution of Attorney</i> forms for the Wooley Plaintiffs' file March 6 and March 13, 2014 in the California Case		5	1080-1084
	Exhibit 18: <i>Joint Stipulation to Take Pending Hearings Off Calendar and to Withdraw Written Discovery Requests Propounded by Plaintiffs</i> filed March 13, 2014 in the California Case		5	1085-1088
	Exhibit 19: Email thread dated March 14, 2014 between Cindy Grinstead and		5	1089-1093

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Brian Moquin re Joint Stipulation in California Case			
	Exhibit 20: Civil Minute Order on Motion to Dismiss in the California case dated March 18, 2014 faxed to Brian Moquin by the Superior Court Property		5	1094-1100
	Exhibit 21: <i>Request for Dismissal</i> without prejudice filed May 19, 2014 in the California case		5	1101-1102
	Exhibit 22: <i>Notice of Breach and Default and Election to Cause Sale of Real Property Under Deed of Trust</i> dated March 21, 2014, Inst. No. 443186, regarding the Highway 50 Property		5	1103-1111
	Exhibit 23: Email message dated February 5, 2014 from Terrilyn Baron of Union Bank to Edward Wooley regarding cross-collateralization of the Baring and Highway 50 Properties		5	1112-1113
	Exhibit 24: <i>Settlement Statement (HUD-1)</i> dated May 20, 2014 for sale of the Baring Property		5	1114-1116
	Exhibit 25: 2014 Federal Tax Return for Edward C. and Judith A. Wooley		5	1117-1152
	Exhibit 26: 2014 State Tax Balance Due Notice for Edward C. and Judith A. Wooley		5	1153-1155
	Exhibit 27: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> dated November 18, 2005 for the Virginia Property		6	1156-1168

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 28: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated November 18, 2005 for the Virginia Property		6	1169-1204
	Exhibit 29: <i>Buyer's and Seller's Final Settlement Statements</i> dated February 24, 2006 for the Virginia Property		6	1205-1207
	Exhibit 30: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated February 21, 2006 re the Virginia Property securing loan for \$13,312,500.00		6	1208-1225
	Exhibit 31: <i>Promissory Note</i> dated February 28, 2006 for \$13,312,500.00 by Willard Plaintiffs' in favor of Telesis Community Credit Union		6	1226-1230
	Exhibit 32: <i>Subordination, Attornment and Nondisturbance Agreement</i> dated February 21, 2006 between Willard Plaintiffs, BHI, and South Valley National Bank, Inst. No. 3353293, re the Virginia Property		6	1231-1245
	Exhibit 33: <i>Deed of Trust, Assignment of Rents, and Security Agreement</i> dated March 16, 2006 re the Virginia Property securing loan for \$13,312,500.00		6	1246-1271
	Exhibit 34: <i>Payment Coupon</i> dated March 1, 2013 from Business Partners to Overland re Virginia Property mortgage		6	1272-1273
	Exhibit 35: <i>Substitution of Trustee and Full Reconveyance</i> dated April 18, 2006 naming Pacific Capital Bank, N.A. as trustee on the Virginia Property Deed of Trust		6	1274-1275

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 36: <i>Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 9, 2007 for the Virginia Property		6	1276-1281
	Exhibit 37: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 9, 2007 for the Virginia Property		6	1282-1286
	Exhibit 38: Letter dated March 12, 2013 from L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. to Jerry Herbst re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1287-1291
	Exhibit 39: Letter dated March 18, 2013 from Gerald M. Gordon, Esq. to L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1292-1294
	Exhibit 40: Letter dated April 12, 2013 from Gerald M. Gordon, Esq. to L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1295-1297
	Exhibit 41: <i>Operation and Management Agreement</i> dated May 1, 2013 between BHI and the Willard Plaintiffs re the Virginia Property		6	1298-1302
	Exhibit 42: <i>Notice of Intent to Foreclose</i> dated June 14, 2013 from Business Partners to Overland re default on loan for the Virginia Property		6	1303-1305
	Exhibit 43: <i>Notice of Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Case, Meeting of Creditors, &amp; Deadlines</i> dated June 18, 2013		6	1306-1309
	Exhibit 44: <i>Declaration in Support of Motion to Dismiss Case</i> filed by Larry James Willard on August 9, 2013,		6	1310-1314

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Northern District of California Bankruptcy Court Case No. 13-53293 CN			
	Exhibit 45: <i>Substitution of Attorney</i> forms from the Willard Plaintiffs filed March 6, 2014 in the California case		6	1315-1319
	Exhibit 46: <i>Declaration of Arm's Length</i> <i>Transaction</i> dated January 14, 2014 between Larry James Willard and Longley Partners, LLC re sale of the Virginia Property		6	1320-1327
	Exhibit 47: <i>Purchase and Sale</i> <i>Agreement</i> dated February 14, 2014 between Longley Partners, LLC and Larry James Willard re purchase of the Virginia Property for \$4,000,000.00		6	1328-1334
	Exhibit 48: <i>Short Sale Agreement</i> dated February 19, 2014 between the National Credit Union Administration Board and the Willard Plaintiffs re short sale of the Virginia Property		6	1335-1354
	Exhibit 49: <i>Consent to Act</i> dated February 25, 2014 between the Willard Plaintiffs and Daniel Gluhaich re representation for short sale of the Virginia Property		6	1355-1356
	Exhibit 50: <i>Seller's Final Closing</i> <i>Statement</i> dated March 3, 2014 re the Virginia Property		6	1357-1358
	Exhibit 51: IRS Form 1099-C issued by the National Credit Union Administration Board to Overland		6	1359-1360

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	evidencing discharge of \$8,597,250.20 in debt and assessing the fair market value of the Virginia Property at \$3,000,000.00			
19.	Defendants' Reply Brief in Support of Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	09/16/16	6	1361-1380
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of John P. Desmond		6	1381-1384
20.	Supplement to Defendants' / Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	12/20/16	7	1385-1390
	Exhibit 1: Expert Report of Michelle Salazar		7	1391-1424
21.	Plaintiffs' Objections to Defendants' Proposed Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	01/30/17	7	1425-1443
22.	Defendants/Counterclaimants' Response to Plaintiffs' Proposed Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	02/02/17	7	1444-1451
	Exhibit 1: January 19-25, 2017, Email Exchange		7	1452-1454
	Exhibit 2: January 25, 2017, Email from M. Reel		7	1455-1479
23.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)	02/09/17	7	1480-1488
24.	Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	05/30/17	7	1489-1512

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
25.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment	05/31/17	7	1513-1516
	Exhibit 1: May 30, 2017 Order		7	1517-1541
26.	Affidavit of Brian P. Moquin re Willard	10/18/17	7	1542-1549
27.	Affidavit of Daniel Gluhaich re Willard	10/18/17	7	1550-1557
28.	Affidavit of Larry Willard	10/18/17	7	1558-1574
29.	Motion for Summary Judgment of Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation	10/18/17	7	1575-1602
	Contents of DVD of Exhibits (filed manually)		7	1603-1615
30.	Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Opposition to Larry Willard and Overland Development Corporation’s Motion for Summary Judgment – Oral Arguments Requested	11/13/17	8	1616-1659
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		8	1660-1666
	Exhibit 2: December 12, 2014, Plaintiffs Initial Disclosures		8	1667-1674
	Exhibit 3: February 12, 2015 Letter		8	1675-1677
	Exhibit 4: Willard July 2015 Interrogatory Responses, First Set		8	1678-1689
	Exhibit 5: August 28, 2015, Letter		8	1690-1701
	Exhibit 6: March 3, 2016, Letter		8	1702-1790
	Exhibit 7: March 15, 2016 Letter		9	1791-1882
	Exhibit 8: April 20, 2016, Letter		9	1883-1909

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 30)	Exhibit 9: December 2, 2016, Expert Disclosure of Gluhaich		9	1910-1918
	Exhibit 10: December 5, 2016 Email		9	1919-1925
	Exhibit 11: December 9, 2016 Email		9	1926-1927
	Exhibit 12: December 23, 2016 Email		9	1928-1931
	Exhibit 13: December 27, 2016 Email		9	1932-1935
	Exhibit 14: February 3, 2017, Letter		9	1936-1963
	Exhibit 15: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents		9	1964-1973
	Exhibit 16: April 1, 2016 Email		9	1974-1976
	Exhibit 17: May 3, 2016 Email		9	1977-1978
	Exhibit 18: June 21, 2016 Email Exchange		9	1979-1985
	Exhibit 19: July 21, 2016 Email		9	1986-2002
	Exhibit 20: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Willard		9	2003-2012
	Exhibit 21: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Willard		9	2013-2023
	Exhibit 22: Defendants' First Requests for Production on Willard		9	2024-2031
	Exhibit 23: Defendants' Second Request for Production on Willard		9	2032-2039

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 30)	Exhibit 24: Defendants' Third Request for Production on Willard		10	2040-2045
	Exhibit 25: Defendants Requests for Admission to Willard		10	2046-2051
	Exhibit 26: Willard Lease		10	2052-2087
	Exhibit 27: Willard Response to Second Set of Interrogatories		10	2088-2096
	Exhibit 28: Deposition of L. Willard Excerpt		10	2097-2102
	Exhibit 29: April 12, 2013 Letter		10	2103-2105
	Exhibit 30: Declaration of G. Gordon		10	2106-2108
	Exhibit 31: Declaration of C. Kemper		10	2109-2112
31.	Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	11/14/17	10	2113-2135
	Exhibit 1: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures		10	2136-2143
	Exhibit 2: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures of Expert Witnesses		10	2144-2152
	Exhibit 3: December 5, 2016 Email		10	2153-2159
	Exhibit 4: December 9, 2016 Email		10	2160-2161
	Exhibit 5: December 23, 2016 Email		10	2162-2165
	Exhibit 6: December 27, 2016 Email		10	2166-2169
	Exhibit 7: February 3, 2017 Letter		10	2170-2197

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 31)	Exhibit 8: Deposition Excerpts of D. Gluhaich		10	2198-2207
	Exhibit 9: Declaration of Brian Irvine		10	2208-2211
32.	Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment – Oral Argument Requested	11/15/17	10	2212-2228
	Exhibit 1: Highway 50 Lease		10	2229-2272
	Exhibit 2: Declaration of Chris Kemper		10	2273-2275
	Exhibit 3: Wooley Deposition at 41		10	2276-2281
	Exhibit 4: Virginia Lease		11	2282-2317
	Exhibit 5: Little Caesar's Sublease		11	2318-2337
	Exhibit 6: Willard Response to Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories		11	2338-2346
	Exhibit 7: Willard Deposition at 89		11	2347-2352
33.	Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions – Oral Argument Requested	11/15/17	11	2353-2390
	Exhibit 1: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures		11	2391-2398
	Exhibit 2: November 2014 Email Exchange		11	2399-2408
	Exhibit 3: January 2015 Email Exchange		11	2409-2414
	Exhibit 4: February 12, 2015 Letter		11	2415-2417
	Exhibit 5: Willard July 2015 Interrogatory Responses		11	2418-2429

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 33)	Exhibit 6: Wooley July 2015 Interrogatory Responses		11	2430-2439
	Exhibit 7: August 28, 2015 Letter		11	2440-2451
	Exhibit 8: March 3, 2016 Letter		12	2452-2540
	Exhibit 9: March 15, 2016 Letter		12	2541-2632
	Exhibit 10: April 20, 2016 Letter		12	2633-2659
	Exhibit 11: December 2, 2016 Expert Disclosure		12	2660-2668
	Exhibit 12: December 5, 2016 Email		12	2669-2675
	Exhibit 13: December 9, 2016 Email		12	2676-2677
	Exhibit 14: December 23, 2016 Email		12	2678-2681
	Exhibit 15: December 27, 2016 Email		12	2682-2685
	Exhibit 16: February 3, 2017 Letter		13	2686-2713
	Exhibit 17: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents 17		13	2714-2723
	Exhibit 18: Wooley Deposition Excerpts		13	2724-2729
	Exhibit 19: Highway 50 Lease		13	2730-2773
	Exhibit 20: April 1, 2016 Email		13	2774-2776
	Exhibit 21: May 3, 2016 Email Exchange		13	2777-2778
	Exhibit 22: June 21, 2016 Email Exchange		13	2779-2785

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 33)	Exhibit 23: July 21, 2016 Letter		13	2786-2802
	Exhibit 24: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Wooley		13	2803-2812
	Exhibit 25: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Wooley		13	2813-2822
	Exhibit 26: Defendants' First Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2823-2830
	Exhibit 27: Defendants' Second Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2831-2838
	Exhibit 28: Defendants' Third Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2839-2844
	Exhibit 29: Defendants' Requests for Admission on Wooley		13	2845-2850
	Exhibit 30: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Willard		13	2851-2860
	Exhibit 31: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Willard		13	2861-2871
	Exhibit 32: Defendants' First Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2872-2879
	Exhibit 33: Defendants' Second Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2880-2887
	Exhibit 34: Defendants' Third Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2888-2893
	Exhibit 35: Defendants' Requests for Admission on Willard		13	2894-2899

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
34.	Plaintiffs' Request for a Brief Extension of Time to Respond to Defendants' Three Pending Motions and to Extend the Deadline for Submissions of Dispositive Motions	12/06/17	13	2900-2904
35.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions	12/07/17	13	2905-2908
36.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	12/07/17	13	2909-2912
37.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	12/07/17	13	2913-2916
38.	Order Granting Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions [Oral Argument Requested]	01/04/18	13	2917-2921
39.	Order Granting Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	01/04/18	13	2922-2926
40.	Order Granting Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/04/18	14	2927-2931
41.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/05/18	14	2932-2935
42.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	01/05/18	14	2936-2939

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
43.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion for Sanctions	01/05/18	14	2940-2943
44.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions	03/06/18	14	2944-2977
45.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order	03/06/18	14	2978-2981
46.	Order Denying Plaintiffs' Motion to Partially Dismiss Plaintiffs' Complaint as Moot	03/06/18	14	2982-2985
47.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Denying Motion to Partially Dismiss Complaint	03/06/18	14	2986-2989
48.	Request for Entry of Judgment	03/09/18	14	2990-2998
49.	Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel	03/15/18	14	2999-3001
50.	Notice of Appearance – Richard Williamson, Esq. and Jonathan Joe Tew, Esq.	03/26/18	14	3002-3004
51.	Opposition to Request for Entry of Judgment	03/26/18	14	3005-3010
52.	Reply in Support of Request for Entry of Judgment	03/27/18	14	3011-3016
53.	Order Granting Defendant/Counterclaimants' Motion to Dismiss Counterclaims	04/13/18	14	3017-3019
54.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Counterclaims	04/16/18	14	3020-3023
55.	Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	04/18/18	14	3024-3041

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 55)	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Larry J. Willard		14	3042-3051
	Exhibit 2: Lease Agreement dated 11/18/05		14	3052-3087
	Exhibit 3: Letter dated 4/12/13 from Gerald M. Gordon to Steven Goldblatt		14	3088-3090
	Exhibit 4: Operation and Management Agreement dated 5/1/13		14	3091-3095
	Exhibit 5: 13 Symptoms of Bipolar Disorder		14	3096-3098
	Exhibit 6: Emergency Protective Order dated 1/23/18		14	3099-3101
	Exhibit 7: Pre-Booking Information Sheet dated 1/23/18		14	3102-3104
	Exhibit 8: Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, filed 1/31/18		14	3105-3118
	Exhibit 9: Motion for Summary Judgment of Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation, filed October 18, 2017		14	3119-3147
56.	Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	05/18/18	15	3148-3168
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		15	3169-3172
	Exhibit 2: Transcript of Hearing, January 10, 2017		15	3173-3242

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 56)	Exhibit 3: Transcript of Hearing, December 12, 2017		15	3243-3271
	Exhibit 4: Excerpt of deposition transcript of Larry Willard, August 21, 2015		15	3272-3280
	Exhibit 5: Attorney status according to the California Bar		15	3281-3282
	Exhibit 6: Plaintiff's Initial Disclosures, December 12, 2014		15	3283-3290
57.	Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	05/29/18	15	3291-3299
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Larry J. Willard in Response to Defendants' Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		15	3300-3307
	Exhibit 2: Text messages between Larry J. Willard and Brian Moquin Between December 2 and December 6, 2017		15	3308-3311
	Exhibit 3: Email correspondence between David O'Mara and Brian Moquin		15	3312-3314
	Exhibit 4: Text messages between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin between December 19 and December 25, 2017		15	3315-3324
	Exhibit 5: Receipt		15	3325-3326
	Exhibit 6: Email correspondence between Richard Williamson and Brian Moquin dated February 5 through March 21, 2018		15	3327-3331

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 57)	Exhibit 7: Text messages between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin between March 30 and April 2, 2018		15	3332-3338
	Exhibit 8: Email correspondence Between Jonathan Tew, Richard Williamson and Brian Moquin dated April 2 through April 13, 2018		15	3339-3343
	Exhibit 9: Letter from Richard Williamson to Brian Moquin dated May 14, 2018		15	3344-3346
	Exhibit 10: Email correspondence between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin dated May 23 through May 28, 2018		15	3347-3349
	Exhibit 11: Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel		15	3350-3353
58.	Order re Request for Entry of Judgment	06/04/18	15	3354-3358
59.	Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/06/18	15	3359-3367
	Exhibit 1: Sur-Reply in Support of Opposition to the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		15	3368-3385
60.	Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/22/18	16	3386-3402
61.	Reply in Support of Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/29/18	16	3403-3409
62.	Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	11/30/18	16	3410-3441

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
63.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	12/03/18	16	3442-3478
64.	Judgment	12/11/18	16	3479-3481
65.	Notice of Entry of Order re Judgment	12/11/18	16	3482-3485
66.	Notice of Appeal	12/28/18	16	3486-3489
	Exhibit 1: Finding of Fact, Conclusion of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motions for Sanctions, entered March 6, 2018		16	3490-3524
	Exhibit 2: Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief, entered November 30, 2018		16	3525-3557
	Exhibit 3: Judgment, entered December 11, 2018		16	3558-3561
67.	Motion to Substitute Proper Party	02/22/19	16	3562-3576
68.	Addendum to Motion to Substitute Proper Party	02/26/19	16	3577-3588
69.	Opinion	08/06/20	16	3589-3597
70.	Notice of Related Action	08/19/20	16	3598-3601
	Exhibit 1: Conditional Guilty Plea in Exchange for a Stated Form of Discipline		16	3602-3612
	Exhibit 2: Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Recommendation After Formal Hearing		16	3613-3623

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 70)	Exhibit 3: Order Approving Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement and Enjoining Attorney from Practicing Law in Nevada		17	3624-3632
71.	Order to Set Status Conference	09/18/20	17	3633-3634
72.	Order Denying Rehearing	11/03/20	17	3635
73.	Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration	02/23/21	17	3636-3637
74.	Notice of Association of Counsel	03/29/21	17	3638-3640
75.	Request for Status Conference	03/30/21	17	3641-3645
76.	Notice of Submission of Proposed Order	05/21/21	17	3646-3649
	Exhibit 1: [Plaintiffs' proposed] Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)(1) Motion for Relief		17	3650-3664
77.	Notice of Submission of Proposed Order	05/21/21	17	3665-3668
	Exhibit 1: [Defendants' proposed] Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief on Remand		17	3669-3714
78.	Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/09/21	17	3715-3722
79.	Defendants' Opposition to Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/23/21	17	3723-3735
80.	Reply in Support of Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/29/21	17	3736-3742
81.	Order Denying Motion to Strike	09/10/21	17	3743-3749

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
82.	Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	09/13/21	17	3750-3795
83.	Notice of Filing Cost Bond	10/11/21	17	3796-3798
84.	Notice of Appeal	10/11/21	17	3799-3802
	Exhibit 1: Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		17	3803-3849
85.	Case Appeal Statement	10/11/21	17	3850-3855
<b>Transcripts</b>				
86.	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Hearing	08/17/15	18	3856-3873
87.	Transcript of Proceedings – Hearing on Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/10/17	18	3874-3942
88.	Transcript of Proceedings – Pre-Trial Conference	12/12/17	18	3943-3970
89.	Transcript of Proceedings – Oral Arguments – Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion	09/04/18	18	3971-3991
90.	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Conference	04/21/21	18	3992-4010

EXHIBIT “3”

EXHIBIT “3”

EXHIBIT “3”

## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN THE MATTER OF BRIAN MOQUIN,  
ESQ. CALIFORNIA BAR NO. 257583.

No. 78946

**FILED**

OCT 21 2019

ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
 CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
 BY *[Signature]*  
 CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK

***ORDER APPROVING CONDITIONAL GUILTY PLEA AGREEMENT  
 AND ENJOINING ATTORNEY FROM PRACTICING LAW IN NEVADA***

This is an automatic review of a Northern Nevada Disciplinary Board hearing panel's recommendation that this court approve, pursuant to SCR 113, a conditional guilty plea agreement in exchange for a stated form of discipline for California-licensed attorney Brian Moquin. Under the agreement, Moquin admitted to violating RPC 1.13 (diligence), RPC 1.4 (communication), and RPC 1.16 (declining or terminating representation) during his pro hac vice representation of a plaintiff in Nevada state court. The agreement provides for a two-year injunction on his practice of law in Nevada and requires him to pay the costs of the disciplinary proceeding.

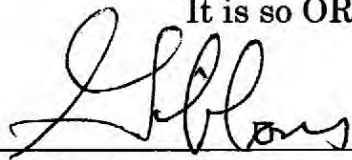
Moquin has admitted to the facts and violations alleged in the complaint. The record therefore establishes that Moquin, who was admitted to practice law in this state pro hac vice to represent a plaintiff in a single matter proceeding in Nevada State District Court, failed to comply with NRCP 16.1 disclosure and discovery requirements and related court orders. Subsequently, on the defendant's unopposed motion, the district court dismissed the action with prejudice as a sanction for the discovery violations. Additionally, Moquin failed to adequately communicate with the client about the status of the case and after the client retained new counsel

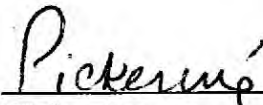
to pursue a motion for relief from the judgment, Moquin failed to provide new counsel with the client file and other documents that he had agreed to provide, which may have supported setting aside the judgment. As Moquin has admitted to the violations as part of the plea agreement, the issue for this court is whether the agreed-upon discipline sufficiently protects the public, the courts, and the legal profession. *State Bar of Nev. v. Claiborne*, 104 Nev. 115, 213, 756 P.2d 464, 527-28 (1988) (explaining purpose of attorney discipline).

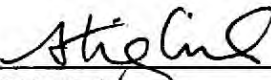
Based on our review of the record, we conclude that the guilty plea agreement should be approved. *See* SCR 113(1); *see also* SCR 99(1); *Matter of Discipline of Droz*, 123 Nev. 163, 167-68, 160 P.3d 881, 884 (2007) (observing that this court has jurisdiction to impose discipline on an attorney practicing with pro hac vice status regardless of the fact he is not a member of the Nevada State Bar). Considering the duties violated, Moquin's mental state (knowing), the injury caused (dismissal of action with prejudice), the aggravating circumstance (substantial experience in the practice of law), and the mitigating circumstance (absence of prior discipline), we agree that a two-year injunction on the practice of law in Nevada is appropriate. *See In re Discipline of Lerner*, 124 Nev. 1232, 1246, 197 P.3d 1067, 1077 (2008) (identifying four factors that must be weighed in determining the appropriate discipline—"the duty violated, the lawyer's mental state, the potential or actual injury caused by the lawyer's misconduct, and the existence of aggravating or mitigating factors"); *cf.* ABA Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions, *Compendium of Prof. Responsibility Rules and Standards*, Standard 4.42(a) (Am. Bar Ass'n 2017) (providing that suspension is appropriate when "a lawyer knowingly fails to perform services for a client and causes injury").

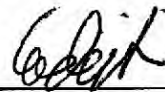
Accordingly, Moquin is hereby enjoined from the practice of law in Nevada for two years from the date of this order. Should Moquin wish to practice law in Nevada after that time, either as a Nevada attorney or through pro hac vice admission, he must disclose this disciplinary matter in any applications he may submit to the pertinent Nevada court or the State Bar of Nevada. As agreed, Moquin must pay the actual costs of the disciplinary proceedings, including \$2,500 under SCR 120, within 90 days from the date of this order.

It is so ORDERED.

  
Gibbons, C.J.

  
Pickering, J.

  
Stiglich, J.

  
Cadish, J.

HARDESTY, J., with whom PARRAGUIRRE and SILVER, JJ., agree, dissenting:

I disagree that prohibiting Moquin from applying for admission to the Nevada Bar or seeking pro hac vice admission for two years is sufficient discipline, considering Moquin's admitted lack of diligence and communication, the gravity of the client's loss, and Moquin's knowing mental state. *See In re Discipline of Lerner*, 124 Nev. 1232, 1246, 197 P.3d 1067, 1077 (2008) (listing factors to be weighed in an attorney discipline determination); *In re Discipline of Schaefer*, 117 Nev. 496, 515, 25 P.3d 191, 204 (2001) (noting that "this court is not bound by the panel's findings and recommendation, and must examine the record anew and exercise independent judgment"). I therefore dissent.

The record establishes that Moquin was retained to represent a client in an action concerning breach of commercial lease agreements and in August 2014, Moquin arranged with a Nevada-licensed attorney to have a complaint filed in the Second Judicial District alleging damages of roughly \$15 million plus interest. Moquin, who was admitted pro hac vice as the client's counsel, repeatedly failed to comply with NRCP 16.1 discovery requirements during the three-plus years that this matter was pending. In particular, he failed to provide (1) a damages computation in the initial disclosures, or any time thereafter despite the defendants' numerous requests for that information and court orders compelling such disclosure; (2) a proper expert witness disclosure; and (3) documents that responded to the defendants' discovery requests. Despite failing to comply with the district court's May 2017 order requiring service of the still undisclosed damages computation, Moquin filed a summary judgment motion with new damages categories and figures based on previously undisclosed documents and expert witness opinions. The defendants then filed a motion to dismiss the complaint as a sanction for discovery violations, which Moquin did not oppose within the extended time for doing so. In granting the motion and dismissing the complaint with prejudice, the district court pointed to the repeated failures to comply with orders and egregious discovery violations that persisted throughout the litigation.

The conditional guilty plea agreement also acknowledges that had the disciplinary matter proceeded to a formal hearing, the State Bar would have presented testimony that Moquin failed to adequately communicate with the client about the status of the case and blamed delays on opposing counsel instead of his own lack of diligence in meeting discovery obligations, while Moquin would have testified that he kept the client

informed about the progress of the case. Regardless, Moquin's communication shortcomings continued beyond that, as he failed to meaningfully respond to the client's numerous requests for his file and other documents that Moquin had agreed to provide to assist the client in salvaging the case. Because Moquin never gave the client the complete file or the documents to show that his neglect in handling the case may have been excusable, the district court denied the client's NRCP 60(b) motion for relief from the dismissal order, and the client was thus never able to test his complaint on the merits.

When we are faced with misconduct by an attorney practicing in Nevada without a Nevada law license, we do not have the benefit of all the sanctions available to us in responding to the same misconduct by a Nevada-licensed attorney. *See Matter of Discipline of Droz*, 123 Nev. 163, 168, 160 P.3d 881, 885 (2007) (acknowledging limitations on discipline that can be imposed on an attorney who engages in misconduct in Nevada but does not have a Nevada law license). In particular, we cannot impose the traditional forms of attorney discipline that directly affect an attorney's licensure, such as suspension and disbarment, on a non-Nevada-licensed attorney. *See id.* (discussing case where Indiana court observed that a "law license issued by California was not subject to sanction by the Indiana court"). As a result, when we look to the ABA Standards for Imposing Lawyer Sanctions for guidance in determining the appropriate discipline, we must keep in mind that those standards are focused on the appropriate discipline for an attorney who is licensed in the jurisdiction and in many instances recommend discipline that cannot be imposed on an attorney who is not licensed in the jurisdiction. Thus, when considering the appropriate discipline for misconduct by a non-Nevada-licensed attorney for which the

ABA Standards call for a sanction directly affecting licensure, we must be aware of the shortcomings in the standards and “fashion practice limitations through our injunctive and equitable powers that are equivalent to license suspension, disbarment, or other sanctions related to an attorney’s license.” *Attorney Disciplinary Bd. v. Carpenter*, 781 N.W.2d 263, 269-70 (Iowa 2010). Doing so is important not just to protect Nevada citizens but also to adequately convey to the licensing state the seriousness of the professional misconduct the attorney has committed in Nevada.

In my opinion, the conditional guilty plea agreement and hearing panel recommendation fall short of fashioning a practice limitation that is equivalent to the appropriate sanction if Moquin had a Nevada law license. I am particularly concerned with the reliance on ABA Standard 4.42 as the starting point. When an attorney “knowingly fails to perform services for a client,” the line between suspension and disbarment under the ABA Standards depends on the level of injury to the client—“serious or potentially serious injury to a client” warrants disbarment whereas “injury or potential injury to a client” warrants suspension. Compare ABA Standard 4.41(b) (disbarment), with ABA Standard 4.42(a) (suspension). The record here suggests that the injury to Moquin’s client was serious. In presenting the matter, bar counsel stated that this was a legally clear breach of contract matter, and although there is no guarantee that the client would have recovered, he should have had the benefit of diligent representation that would have allowed his claims to be heard. Bar counsel further explained that although Moquin did not provide an NRCP 16.1 damages computation, the claims were based on loss of lease payments of around \$50,000 per month and the client was seeking millions of dollars in damages. As such, I believe the court is being asked to look to the wrong

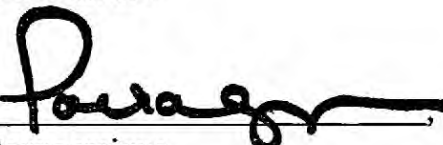
standard as a starting point to fashion a limit on Moquin's opportunity to practice in Nevada that would be equivalent to the license restrictions that would be placed on a Nevada-licensed attorney for similar misconduct. Based on the record currently before the court, I would look to ABA Standard 4.41(b) and fashion a limit on Moquin's practice that is equivalent to disbarment.

Even if ABA Standard 4.42(a) were the appropriate starting point, I am not convinced that the agreed-upon two-year injunction is equivalent to a license suspension. Moquin is merely being limited in his ability to apply for regular or pro hac vice admission for a two-year period. There is no suggestion, however, that Moquin ever intends to seek regular admission to the Nevada bar, so in that respect the two-year restriction is of little moment. And SCR 42(6)(a) already presumptively limits the number of pro hac vice admissions an attorney may be granted, thus diminishing the practical impact of a two-year restriction on any such admissions. We also cannot be sure what discipline, if any, will be imposed in California, where Moquin is licensed. In particular, while California law provides that this court's decision that a California-licensed attorney committed misconduct in Nevada is "conclusive evidence that the [California] licensee is culpable of professional misconduct in [California]," Cal. Bus. & Prof. Code § 6049.1(a), it does not require that California impose the same or similar discipline as this court, *see id.* § 6049.1(b)(1) (providing that the disciplinary board shall determine in an expedited proceeding "[t]he degree of discipline to impose"). For these reasons, I am concerned that the agreed-upon discipline approved by the majority does not sufficiently serve the purpose of attorney discipline. *See State Bar of Nev. v. Claiborne*, 104 Nev. 115, 213, 756 P.2d 464, 527-28 (1988) (recognizing

that the purpose of attorney discipline is to protect the public, courts, and the legal profession). I would reject the conditional guilty plea agreement and remand for proceedings before a hearing panel so it may fully assess this matter and recommend discipline in light of the factors outlined in *Lerner* and consistent with the purpose of attorney discipline.

, J.  
Hardesty

We concur:

, J.  
Parraguirre

, J.  
Silver

cc: Chair, Northern Nevada Disciplinary Board  
Brian Moquin, Esq.  
Bar Counsel, State Bar of Nevada  
Executive Director, State Bar of Nevada  
Admissions Office, U.S. Supreme Court



1 CODE NO. 3370  
2  
3  
4  
5

6 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

7 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

8 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
9 Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust  
10 Fund; OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
11 CORPORATION, A California Corporation;  
12 et. al.,

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

11 Plaintiffs,

12 vs.

13 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES,  
14 a Nevada corporation and JERRY  
15 HERBST, an individual,

15 Defendants.  
16 \_\_\_\_\_/

17 AND RELATED ACTIONS  
18 \_\_\_\_\_/

19  
20 **ORDER TO SET STATUS CONFERENCE**

21 The Court having reviewed the Supreme Court Order Partially Dismissing Appeal and  
22 Reinstating Briefing filed on August 26, 2020, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

23 Counsel shall contact the Administrative Assistant in Department 6 within fifteen (15)  
24 days to schedule a status hearing to discuss further proceedings in this action.  
25

26 Dated this 17th day of September, 2020.  
27  
28

  
DISTRICT JUDGE

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT; that on the 18th day of September, 2020, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

RICHARD WILLIAMSON, ESQ.  
JONATHAN TEW, ESQ.  
ANJALI WEBSTER, ESQ.  
JOHN DESMOND, ESQ.  
BRIAN IRVINE, ESQ.

And, I deposited in the County mailing system for postage and mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the attached document addressed as follows:

*Heidi Boe*

---



FILED  
Electronically  
CV14-01712

2020-11-05 04:56:21 PM

Jacqueline Bryant

Clerk of the Court

Transaction # 8150014

## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

LARRY J. WILLARD, INDIVIDUALLY  
AND AS TRUSTEE OF THE LARRY  
JAMES WILLARD TRUST FUND; AND  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, A CALIFORNIA  
CORPORATION,

Appellants,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, A  
NEVADA CORPORATION; AND JERRY  
HERBST, AN INDIVIDUAL,  
Respondents.

No. 77780

**FILED**

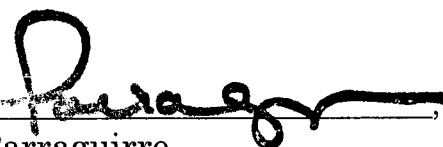
NOV 03 2020

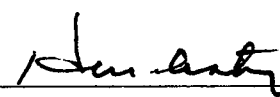
ELIZABETH A. BROWN  
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT  
BY   
DEPUTY CLERK


*ORDER DENYING REHEARING*

Rehearing denied. NRAP 40(c).

It is so ORDERED.

  
Parraguirre J.

  
Hardesty J.

  
Cadish J.

cc: Hon. Lynne K. Simons, District Judge  
Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson  
Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg  
Dickinson Wright PLLC  
Washoe District Court Clerk

20-39991



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

LARRY J. WILLARD, INDIVIDUALLY  
AND AS TRUSTEE OF THE LARRY  
JAMES WILLARD TRUST FUND; AND  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, A CALIFORNIA  
CORPORATION,

Appellants,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, A  
NEVADA CORPORATION; AND JERRY  
HERBST, AN INDIVIDUAL,  
Respondents.


No. 77780

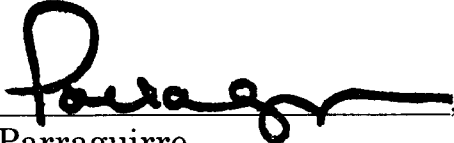
FILED  
FEB 23 2021  
JACQUELINE BRYANT  
CLERK OF THE COURT  
BY *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY CLERK


*ORDER DENYING EN BANC RECONSIDERATION*

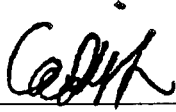
On August 6, 2020, this court issued an opinion that reversed the district court's order denying an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion and remanded the matter for further proceedings. Respondents have petitioned for en banc reconsideration of that opinion and seek clarification on whether any new arguments or evidence can be presented on remand. Having considered the petition, we have concluded that en banc reconsideration is not warranted. NRAP 40A. However, we clarify that neither party may present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to the record currently before the court.


It is so ORDERED.

, C.J.  
Hardesty

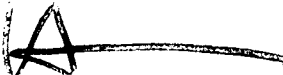
, J.  
Parraguirre

, J.  
Stiglich

, J.  
Cadish

, J.  
Silver

, J.  
Pickering

, J.  
Herndon

cc: Hon. Lynne K. Simons, District Judge  
Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson  
Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg  
Dickinson Wright PLLC  
Washoe District Court Clerk



CODE: 1290  
G. David Robertson, Esq., SBN 1001  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
Telephone: (775) 329-5600  
Facsimile: (775) 348-8300  
[gdavid@nvlawyers.com](mailto:gdavid@nvlawyers.com)  
[rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:jon@nvlawyers.com)  
*Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.  
WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
individual

Defendants.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
an individual,

Counterclaimants,

vs.

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counterdefendants.

1                                    **NOTICE OF ASSOCIATION OF COUNSEL**

2                    **PLEASE TAKE NOTICE** that Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq. of the law firm Lemons,  
3 Grundy & Eisenberg, will be associating with Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson as  
4 counsel for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants. Any notices to Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq. may be sent  
5 to the address below:

6                                    Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.  
7                                    Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg  
8                                    6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
9                                    Reno, NV 89519  
10                                  Telephone: (775) 786-6868  
11                                  Facsimile: (775) 786-9716  
12                                  [rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

13                                    **AFFIRMATION**

14                    Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding  
15 document does not contain the social security number of any person.

16                    DATED this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2021.

17                                    ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
18                                    MILLER & WILLIAMSON

19                                    By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
20                                    G. David Robertson, Esq.  
21                                    Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
22                                    Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
23                                    Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **NOTICE OF ASSOCIATION OF COUNSEL** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.  
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.  
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.  
Dickinson Wright  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
*Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants*

*/s/ Stefanie E. Smith*

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson



1 CODE: 3870  
2 Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
3 Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
4 ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
5 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
6 Reno, Nevada 89501  
7 (775) 329-5600  
8 [Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
9 [Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

6 Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq. SBN 0950  
7 LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
8 6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
9 Reno, NV 89519  
10 (775) 786-6868  
11 [rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

12 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs*

13 **IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
14 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

13 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
14 Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
15 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
16 CORPORATION, a California corporation,

17 Plaintiffs,

18 vs.

17 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
18 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
19 individual,

20 Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

21 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS.

22 **REQUEST FOR STATUS CONFERENCE**

23  
24 On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court filed a published opinion in this matter,  
25 which included the following findings:

- 26 • “NRCP 60(b)(1) provides that a district court may grant relief ‘from a  
27 final judgment, order, or proceeding’ based on a showing of ‘mistake,  
28 inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.’” *Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*,  
136 Nev. \_\_\_\_, Adv. Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176, 177-78 (2020).

1 • “[T]he district court reasoned that it need not consider the factors  
2 announced in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982),  
3 *overruled in part by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773  
4 (1997), to determine if appellants established excusable neglect because *Yochum*  
concerned relief from a default judgment, as opposed to relief from an order.”  
*Willard*, Adv. Op. at 2, 469 P.3d at 178.

5 • “As we review for abuse of discretion, we now clarify that district courts  
6 must issue express factual findings, preferably in writing, pursuant to each  
7 *Yochum* factor to facilitate our appellate review.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 2-3, 469  
P.3d at 178.

8 • “Accordingly, we reverse the district court’s order denying the NRCP  
9 60(b)(1) motion and remand to the district court for further consideration.”  
*Willard*, Adv. Op. at 2-3, 469 P.3d at 178.

10 • “[Former counsel Brian] Moquin, on behalf of Willard, failed to comply  
11 with NRCP 16.1 disclosure requirements, discovery requests, and court orders.”  
*Id.*

12 • “We note that Moquin’s conduct in this case resulted in disciplinary  
13 action. *See In re Discipline of Moquin*, Docket No. 78946 (Order Approving  
14 Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement and Enjoining Attorney From Practicing Law  
in Nevada, Oct. 21, 2019).” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 3, 469 P.3d at 178 n.3.

15 • “Based on these discovery violations, Respondents filed an unopposed  
16 motion for sanctions in which they requested that the district court dismiss the  
17 case with prejudice. The district court granted Respondents’ motion for sanctions  
18 and dismissed Willard’s claims with prejudice. Thereafter, Willard retained new  
counsel and filed the NRCP 60(b)(1) motion, requesting that the district court set  
aside its sanctions order.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 3-4, 469 P.3d at 178.

19 • “Specifically, Willard maintained that Moquin’s alleged psychological  
20 disorder resulted in his abandonment of Willard, which justified NRCP 60(b)(1)  
relief based on excusable neglect.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 4, 469 P.3d at 178.

21 • “At the outset of Willard’s argument, the district court requested that  
22 Willard ‘stick really, really, really close to the NRCP 60(b) standards,’ and  
23 Willard proceeded to structure his argument within the framework of the factors  
announced in *Yochum*, 98 Nev. at 486, 653 P.2d at 1216.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 4,  
469 P.3d at 178.

24 • “After declining to consider the *Yochum* factors, the district court found  
25 that Willard failed to prove excusable neglect by a preponderance of the  
26 evidence.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 4, 469 P.3d at 179.

27 • “While we generally afford the district court wide discretion in ruling on  
28 an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion, *see id.*, a district court nevertheless abuses that  
discretion when it disregards established legal principles, *McKnight Family, LLP*

1 *v. Adept Mgmt. Servs., Inc.*, 129 Nev. 610, 617, 310 P.3d 555, 559 (2013).”  
2 *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 5, 469 P.3d at 179.

3 • “NRCP 60(b)(1) operates as a remedial rule that gives due consideration  
4 to our court system’s preference to adjudicate cases on the merits, without  
5 compromising the dignity of the court process.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 5, 469 P.3d  
6 at 179.

7 • “In *Yochum*, this court held that, to determine whether such grounds for  
8 NRCP 60(b)(1) relief exist, the district court must apply four factors: ‘(1) a  
9 prompt application to remove the judgment; (2) the absence of an intent to delay  
10 the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of procedural requirements; and (4)  
11 good faith.’ 98 Nev. at 486, 653 P.2d at 1216.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 6, 469 P.3d  
12 at 179.

13 • “The district court must also consider this state’s bedrock policy to decide  
14 cases on their merits whenever feasible when evaluating an NRCP 60(b)(1)  
15 motion.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 6, 469 P.3d at 179.

16 • “Because the district court here failed to apply the *Yochum* factors in  
17 denying Willard’s NRCP 60(b)(1) motion, we conclude that the district court  
18 abused its discretion.” *Willard*, Adv. Op. at 7, 469 P.3d at 180.

19 Defendants sought rehearing of that opinion. On November 3, 2020, however, the  
20 Nevada Supreme Court entered an Order Denying Rehearing. Defendants then sought en banc  
21 reconsideration of the published opinion. On February 23, 2021, however, the Nevada Supreme  
22 Court entered an Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration. Moreover, the court clarified that  
23 “neither party may present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court’s  
24 consideration of the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216  
25 (1982), is limited to the record currently before the court.”

26 For the Court’s convenience, the parties’ previous arguments regarding the *Yochum*  
27 factors are contained in *Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*, filed on April 18, 2018,  
28 *Defendants/Counterclaimants’ Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*, filed on May 18,  
2018, and *Willard Plaintiffs’ Reply in Support of Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*,  
filed on May 29, 2018.

In accordance with the Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration, Plaintiffs Larry J.  
Willard, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund and Overland  
Development Corporation (the “Willard Plaintiffs”) have not attached any new evidence

1 regarding Brian Moquin, any disciplinary proceedings against him, or his status with either the  
2 State Bar of Nevada or the State Bar of California. The Willard Plaintiffs reaffirm their existing  
3 arguments and evidence in the record.

4 So that the Court and the parties can determine how to best move forward, the Willard  
5 Plaintiffs request a status conference. Moreover, as explained in the Rule 60 motion, Mr. Willard  
6 was 71 when the Defendants breached the lease, and he turned 76 in 2018. (Mot. at 8:21-23,  
7 10:11, 14:11, Ex. 1 at ¶¶ 94 & 100.) Accordingly, consistent with NRS 16.025(1), Mr. Willard  
8 respectfully requests that the Court schedule the status conference and any other proceedings at  
9 its earliest convenience.

10 **Affirmation**

11 Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding  
12 document does not contain the social security number of any person.

13 DATED this 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2021.

14 ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
15 MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
16 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501

17 By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
18 Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
19 Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
20 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs*  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **REQUEST FOR STATUS CONFERENCE** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

*/s/ Stefanie E. Smith*  
An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson



1 CODE: 2610  
2 Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
3 Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
4 ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
5 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
6 Reno, Nevada 89501  
7 (775) 329-5600  
8 [Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
9 [Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

6 Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq. SBN 0950  
7 LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
8 6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
9 Reno, NV 89519  
10 (775) 786-6868  
11 [rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

12 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*

13 **IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
14 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

13 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
14 Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
15 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
16 CORPORATION, a California corporation,

17 Plaintiffs,

18 vs.

17 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
18 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
19 individual,

20 Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

21 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES a Nevada  
22 corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
23 an individual,

24 Counterclaimants,

25 vs.

25 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
26 Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
27 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
28 CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counterdefendants.

1                                    **NOTICE OF SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED ORDER**

2            PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, pursuant to the Court's direction on April 21, 2021,  
3 Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund,  
4 and Overland Development Corporation (collectively, the "Willard Plaintiffs") hereby file a  
5 proposed Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)(1)  
6 Motion for Relief.

7                                    **Affirmation**

8            Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding  
9 document does not contain the social security number of any person.

10           DATED this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2021.

11                                    ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
12                                    MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
13                                    50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
14                                    Reno, Nevada 89501

15                                    By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
16                                    Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
17                                    Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
18                                    *Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **NOTICE OF NON-OPPOSITION TO SUBSTITUTION** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.  
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.  
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.  
Dickinson Wright  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
*Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants*

/s/ Teresa Stovak

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**Index of Exhibits**

<b><u>Exhibit</u></b>	<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Pages</u></b>
1	[proposed] Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b)(1) Motion for Relief	14

EXHIBIT “1”

EXHIBIT “1”

EXHIBIT “1”

1 **CODE: 3370**

2  
3  
4  
5 **IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
6 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**  
7

8 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
9 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
10 EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.  
WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
11 Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

12 Plaintiffs,

13 vs.

14 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
15 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
individual

16 Defendants.  
17

18 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES a Nevada  
19 corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
an individual,

20 Counterclaimants,

21 vs.

22 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
23 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

24 Counterdefendants.  
25

26 **ORDER GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART**  
27 **THE WILLARD PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(b)(1) MOTION FOR RELIEF**  
28

On April 18, 2018, Plaintiffs LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund (“Mr. Willard”) and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (“Overland”) (collectively, “Willard Plaintiffs”) filed the *Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (“Rule 60(b)(1) Motion”) pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1). On May 18, 2018, Defendants BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES (“BHI”) and JERRY HERBST (“Mr. Herbst”) (collectively, “Defendants”) filed their *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (“Rule 60 Opposition”). The Willard Plaintiffs filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (“Rule 60(b)(1) Reply”) on May 29, 2018, and the matter was submitted for decision on May 30, 2018. On June 6, 2018, Defendants filed a *Sur-Reply in Support of Opposition to the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (“Rule 60(b)(1) Sur-Reply”). The Court heard this matter on Tuesday, September 4, 2018, and then entered an Order Denying Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion (“Rule 60(b)(1) Order”) on November 30, 2018.

The Willard Plaintiffs appealed the Rule 60 Order on several grounds. Ultimately, however, the Nevada Supreme Court did not reach most of those grounds. Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus., 136 Nev. \_\_\_\_, Adv. Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176, 180 n.7 (2020). Instead, the Supreme Court remanded the case on the basis that the Rule 60 Order failed to apply the factors announced in Yochum v. Davis, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982). Willard, 469 P.3d at 180.

Accordingly, this Court must apply the following four factors in evaluating the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion: “(1) a prompt application to remove the judgment; (2) the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of procedural requirements; and (4) good faith.” Yochum, 98 Nev. at 486, 653 P.2d at 1216. In addition, as the Nevada Supreme Court’s opinion emphasized, this Court “must also consider this state’s bedrock policy to decide cases on their merits whenever feasible when evaluating an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion.” Willard, 469 P.3d at 179.

### **Background**

The Court will not recount the entire history, but will discuss certain events that bear on the Yochum factors.

1 On August 8, 2014, the Willard Plaintiffs and Edward E. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley,  
 2 individually and as trustees of the Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley Intervivos  
 3 Revocable Trust 2000 (collectively, “Wooley Plaintiffs”) commenced this action against  
 4 Defendants. Brian Moquin, a California attorney who had been admitted to practice in Nevada  
 5 *pro hac vice*, was lead counsel representing the Willard Plaintiffs and the Wooley Plaintiffs  
 6 (collectively, “Plaintiffs”).

7 On December 2, 2016, Plaintiffs disclosed Daniel Gluhaich as an un-retained expert  
 8 witness. The parties submitted a proposed *Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third*  
 9 *Request)*, which included an agreement that Plaintiffs would “serve Defendants with an updated  
 10 initial expert disclosure of Dan Gluhaich that is fully-compliant with NRCP 16.1 and NRCP 26  
 11 within thirty (30) days of the date of the Order approving this Stipulation.” On February 9, 2017,  
 12 the Court approved and filed the *Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)*.

13 On May 30, 2017, this Court entered an *Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in*  
 14 *Favor of Defendants*, which denied Plaintiffs’ claims for certain damages and further ordered  
 15 Plaintiffs to serve an updated NRCP 16.1 damage disclosure within fifteen days from the notice  
 16 of entry of that order. Defendants filed a notice of entry of that order on May 31, 2017.

17 On October 18, 2017, the Willard Plaintiffs filed a *Motion for Summary Judgment of*  
 18 *Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation*, which contained a detailed  
 19 description of the damages they were seeking. These damages included previously-disclosed  
 20 rent damages and also damages for diminution in value and other categories of damages. Some  
 21 of these claimed damages were based upon the opinions of Mr. Gluhaich.

22 On November 13, 2017, Defendants filed *Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Opposition to*  
 23 *Larry Willard and Overland Development Corporation’s Motion for Summary Judgment*. The  
 24 next day, on November 14, 2017, Defendants filed a *Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to*  
 25 *Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich*, and a separate motion seeking permission for  
 26 that motion to exceed the Court’s page limits. The following day, on November 15, 2017,  
 27 Defendants filed three more motions: *Defendants’ Motion for Partial Summary Judgment*;  
 28

1 *Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion to Exceed Page Limit on Defendants/Counterclaimants'*  
 2 *Motion for Sanctions; and Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions.*

3 On December 6, 2017, Plaintiffs (through Mr. Moquin) filed a *Request for a Brief*  
 4 *Extension of Time to Respond to Defendants' Three Pending Motions, and to Extend the*  
 5 *Deadline for Submission of Dispositive Motions.* Defendants did not oppose that motion, but Mr.  
 6 Moquin did not file any further documents regarding any of the pending motions.

7 On December 12, 2017, the parties appeared for a Pre-Trial Conference. In that  
 8 conference, the parties discussed the pending motions and Mr. Moquin's failure to file  
 9 oppositions. Mr. Moquin represented to the Court that on the day the oppositions were due he  
 10 had computer problems and all of his work was lost. (Pre-Trial Conference Tr., dated 12/12/17,  
 11 at 14-15.) Mr. Moquin requested additional time to respond in light of these circumstances. (*Id.*  
 12 at 15.) Ultimately, the Court granted Mr. Moquin until December 18, 2017, in which to file  
 13 oppositions to the Defendants' pending motions. (*Id.* at 16.) Each party was represented by  
 14 counsel, but the parties were not actually present at this conference. (*Id.* at 2-3.)

15 Mr. Moquin never filed the oppositions to the Defendants' pending motions. In fact,  
 16 Mr. Moquin never filed another document in this case.

17 On January 4, 2018, the Court entered three orders. One of those orders granted  
 18 *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert*  
 19 *Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* pursuant to DCR 13(3). A separate order granted  
 20 *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions* pursuant to DCR 13(3). A third order  
 21 noted Plaintiffs' failure to respond, but found that *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for*  
 22 *Summary Judgment* is moot.

23 Defendants prepared and proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on  
 24 Defendants' Motion for Sanctions. To the Court's knowledge, Mr. Moquin did not object to  
 25 those proposed findings. On March 6, 2018, pursuant to WDCR 9 and DCR 13(3), the Court  
 26 entered the proposed *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion*  
 27 *for Sanctions.*

1 On March 15, 2018, attorney David O'Mara filed a *Notice of Withdrawal of Local*  
 2 *Counsel*, in which he explained:

3 Counsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for many months with  
 4 a total failure just prior to the Court's first decisions being filed in this case. Mr.  
 5 Moquin was unresponsive during the time in which this Court was deciding the  
 pending motions, even after counsel begged him for a response to be filed with  
 the Court and was told he would provide such response.

6 On April 18, 2018, new counsel filed Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)(1) Motion.

7 **Analysis of the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion**

8 According to NRCP 60(b), on "just terms, the court may relieve a party or its legal  
 9 representative from a final judgment, order, or proceeding for the following reasons: . . .  
 10 (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect . . . ." <sup>1</sup> The purpose of Rule 60(b) is  
 11 "to redress any injustices that may have resulted because of excusable neglect." Nev. Indus. Dev.  
 12 v. Benedetti, 103 Nev. 360, 364, 741 P.2d 802, 805 (1987). "Rule 60 should be liberally  
 13 construed to effectuate that purpose." Id. Indeed, "NRCP 60(b)(1) operates as a remedial rule  
 14 that gives due consideration to our court system's preference to adjudicate cases on the merits,  
 15 without compromising the dignity of the court process." Willard, 469 P.3d at 179.

16 This Court has wide discretion in determining what constitutes excusable neglect.  
 17 Cicerchia v. Cicerchia, 77 Nev. 158, 161-62, 360 P.2d 839, 841 (1961). Yet, as discussed above,  
 18 the Yochum case sets forth four factors that a trial court must consider in determining whether  
 19 relief should be granted based upon excusable neglect, including: (1) whether the party seeking  
 20 relief promptly moved for relief, (2) the absence of an intent to delay proceedings; (3) a lack of  
 21 knowledge of the procedural requirements, and (4) good faith.

22 The Nevada Supreme Court has stated that "[e]ach case depends upon its own facts."  
 23 Stoecklein v. Johnson Elec., 109 Nev. 268, 273, 849 P.2d 305, 308 (1993). Moreover, the rule is  
 24 guided by "the state's sound basic policy of resolving cases on their merits whenever possible."  
 25 Id., 109 Nev. at 274, 849 P.2d at 309.

---

26  
 27 <sup>1</sup> The Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure were amended effective March 1, 2019. For this reason, and consistent  
 28 with the Nevada Supreme Court's approach on appeal, the Court cites to the current version of NRCP 60 throughout  
 this order.

## General Grounds for Excusable Neglect

One of the primary disputes in considering the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion is whether attorney Moquin's repeated failures to respond to motions and satisfy other procedural requirements constitute excusable neglect.

Under general principles of agency, civil litigants are bound by the acts and omissions of their chosen attorneys. Yet, both the Nevada Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court have recognized exceptions to this rule. See Huckabay Props. v. NC Auto Parts, LLC, 130 Nev. 196, 203, 322 P.3d 429, 434 n.4 (2014). One exception is where the attorney abandons his or her client without notice. Id. A second exception is where the lawyer's failures stem from substantial personal problems such as substance abuse, mental illness, or criminal conduct. Id.; Passarelli v. J-Mar Dev., Inc., 102 Nev. 283, 286, 720 P.2d 1221, 1223-24 (1986). The Court finds that both exceptions apply to the present case.

When an attorney abandons his or her client without notice, it severs the principal-agent relationship, which means that the attorney's actions and omissions cannot be fairly attributed to the client. Huckabay Props., 130 Nev. at 203, 322 P.3d at 434 n.4. As the record in this case indicates, and as the Court has personally perceived, Mr. Moquin stopped communicating with clients, counsel, and the Court. Mr. Moquin not only missed deadlines, but completely failed to respond to numerous motions and court orders. He completely abandoned the case and his clients. Mr. Moquin's failures inconvenienced the Court and the Defendants, caused needless expenses and delays, and severely prejudiced the Willard Plaintiffs. The Court finds that the Willard Plaintiffs' failures to respond should be excused due to Mr. Moquin's abandonment of his clients.

The Nevada Supreme Court also recognizes excusable neglect where an attorney's mental illness causes procedural harm to his or her client. See Passarelli, 102 Nev. at 286, 720 P.2d at 1224. This holding is in line with other jurisdictions. See, e.g., United States v. Cirami, 563 F.2d 26, 34 (2d Cir. 1977); Boehner v. Heise, 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 41471, at \*9 (S.D.N.Y. May 14, 2009); Cobos v. Adelphi Univ., 179 F.R.D. 381, 388 (E.D.N.Y. 1998). Defendants do

1 not dispute the existence of this exception, but challenge whether the Willard Plaintiffs have  
2 provided competent evidence to justify its application in this case.

3 The Willard Plaintiffs provided extensive evidence demonstrating their attempts to  
4 cooperate with Mr. Moquin, their desire to be responsive to deadlines in the case, their dismay at  
5 learning the case had been dismissed, their efforts to address the underlying merits, and the  
6 extremely harmful effect that Mr. Moquin's conduct has had on them.

7 Defendants challenge some of the Willard Plaintiffs' exhibits. The Rule 60(b)(1) Motion  
8 included nine exhibits, of which Defendants only challenged Exhibits 6, 7, 8, and portions of  
9 Exhibit 1. With respect to Exhibit 1, Mr. Willard's declaration appears primarily based on his  
10 personal knowledge. Moreover, affidavits and declarations are commonly accepted to support  
11 motions for relief.

12 Mr. Willard's impressions of Mr. Moquin's behavior constitute lay opinions admissible  
13 under NRS 50.265. Criswell v. State, 84 Nev. 459, 464, 443 P.2d 552, 555 (1968). Mr.  
14 Willard's declaration also states that Mr. Moquin admitted to being diagnosed with bipolar  
15 disorder. While this statement is hearsay, it falls within the exception for statements of the  
16 declarant's then existing state of mind, emotion, mental feeling, and bodily health under NRS  
17 51.105(1). Moreover, the special circumstances under which this statement was made offer  
18 assurances of accuracy that are not likely to be enhanced by calling Mr. Moquin as a witness. In  
19 addition, Mr. Moquin is unavailable to be called as a witness. Therefore, the Court finds that this  
20 statement also falls within the general exceptions of NRS 51.075(1) and NRS 51.315(1).

21 Defendants also assert that Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion constitute  
22 hearsay. Exhibit 6 purports to be an Emergency Protective Order entered against Mr. Moquin.  
23 Exhibit 7 is a Pre Booking Information Sheet regarding Mr. Moquin. Exhibit 8 is a Request for  
24 Domestic Violence Restraining Order that Mr. Moquin's wife apparently filed against him. The  
25 Willard Plaintiffs argue that Exhibits 6 and 7 are not offered for the truth of the facts stated in  
26 them, but rather as examples of the personal turmoil that Mr. Moquin was facing. In addition,  
27 Defendants have not meaningfully challenged the authenticity of these documents. Therefore,  
28

1 even to the extent that they would qualify as hearsay, it appears that they would still be  
2 admissible under NRS 51.075 and NRS 51.155.

3 Exhibit 8 to the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion presents a more difficult question. Again, the  
4 Willard Plaintiffs assert that the exhibit is not necessarily offered for the truth of the statements  
5 in it, but the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion does include several quotations from the exhibit. It appears  
6 that Mrs. Moquin's statements about Mr. Moquin's mental health would constitute hearsay, but  
7 that the general fact that she filed a request for a restraining order, and any inferences as to the  
8 effect that may have had on Mr. Moquin, do not constitute hearsay. Therefore, the Court admits  
9 Exhibit 8 subject to the limitation that none of Mrs. Moquin's statements are accepted for their  
10 truth.

11 Defendants also challenge several of the exhibits attached to the Rule 60 Reply. Exhibits  
12 1 through 10 are all challenged on the grounds of relevance and as new evidence improperly  
13 attached to a reply brief. The Court finds that all of the exhibits are relevant to the issues before  
14 the Court. The Court also finds that the exhibits constitute appropriate rebuttal evidence given  
15 the matters raised in Defendant's Rule 60 Opposition. In addition, in light of the Court's  
16 acceptance of the Rule 60 Sur-Reply, Defendants have been given a full opportunity to respond  
17 to these exhibits. Therefore, the Court overrules the Defendants' objections on those grounds.

18 Defendants also object to portions of Exhibits 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, and 10 to the Rule 60 Reply as  
19 containing hearsay. For the reasons stated above, the Court will accept Exhibit 1, which is  
20 Mr. Willard's declaration. The Defendants also challenge any of the emails or text messages  
21 from Mr. O'Mara or Mr. Moquin contained in Exhibits 3, 4, 7, 8, and 10. Yet, these exhibits do  
22 not actually constitute hearsay. For instance, statements that Mr. Moquin was "close" to  
23 completing opposition briefs and that they "will be filed" on December 11, 2017, are plainly not  
24 offered for their truth, but to show the Willard Plaintiffs' diligence and the effect of  
25 Mr. Moquin's statements on Mr. O'Mara and the Willard Plaintiffs. Similarly, Mr. Moquin's  
26 abusive and combative statements toward Mr. Willard are obviously not offered for the truth of  
27 the underlying statements, but as evidence of Mr. Moquin's abnormal conduct. Therefore, they  
28 do not constitute hearsay under NRS 51.035.

1 Ideally, the Willard Plaintiffs would have provided a formal diagnosis from a psychiatrist  
 2 or an affidavit from Mr. Moquin confirming that he suffers from bipolar disorder. Yet, the  
 3 Willard Plaintiffs do not have any means to compel discovery from Mr. Moquin in the context of  
 4 this case. Moreover, lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person's mental status. See, e.g.,  
 5 Criswell v. State, 84 Nev. 459, 464, 443 P.2d 552, 555 (1968).

6 Mr. Willard's declarations alone, which appear to be based on his own personal  
 7 knowledge and his personal experiences with Mr. Moquin, substantiate the Willard Plaintiffs'  
 8 inadvertence, surprise, and excusable neglect. As one court explained in an analogous context:

9 It does not require medical expertise to know that when a competent veteran  
 10 attorney suddenly fails to perform, and covers up his non-performance by lying to  
 11 his clients and his colleagues, something is obviously wrong with him. There is  
 no reason to demand medical proof when the facts speak for themselves.

12 In re Benhil Shirt Shops, Inc., 87 B.R. 275, 278 (S.D.N.Y. 1988).

13 In addition to the proffered exhibits, the Court has personally and directly observed Mr.  
 14 Moquin's conduct, and has witnessed this case devolve through his lack of action. Of course, the  
 15 Court should not be placed in a position of evaluating which mental illnesses qualify for relief  
 16 and which do not. Yet, from a review of the case law, it is clear that the mental illness exception  
 17 is not focused on the former attorney's specific diagnosis. Rather, the question is whether the  
 18 client "was effectually and unknowingly deprived of legal representation." Passarelli, 102 Nev.  
 19 at 286, 720 P.2d at 1224. With respect to the Willard Plaintiffs, the Court answers this question  
 20 in the affirmative.

21 Defendants argue that the Court should not look at Mr. Moquin's conduct "in a vacuum,"  
 22 and should also consider the actions or inactions of Mr. Willard and his local counsel, David  
 23 O'Mara ("Mr. O'Mara"). The Court agrees that its analysis cannot be limited to Mr. Moquin's  
 24 conduct alone, but concludes based upon the record that Mr. Willard was still effectually and  
 25 unknowingly deprived of legal representation. First, Mr. Willard's declarations show that he  
 26 diligently attempted to ensure that Mr. Moquin would oppose the critical motions that ultimately  
 27 ended the Willard Plaintiffs' case. And second, while Mr. O'Mara owed various duties of  
 28 advocacy under the Supreme Court Rules, the record reflects that he too was led to believe that

Mr. Moquin would respond to the Defendants' motions and was effectively unaware that Mr. Moquin had abandoned the case. (See, e.g., Not. Withdrawal of Local Counsel, filed 3/15/18.)

### **The Yochum Factors**

#### **1. A Prompt Application to Remove the Judgment.**

On January 4, 2018, the Court entered orders granting *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* and *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*, both pursuant to DCR 13(3). On March 6, 2018, again pursuant to DCR 13(3), the Court entered the *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* that Defendants had proposed. On April 18, 2018, new counsel filed the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion.

Thus, the Willard Plaintiffs sought relief within three-and-one-half months after the first sanctions orders and in barely over one month after the findings of fact and conclusions of law.

The Willard Plaintiffs were required to file their excusable neglect motion under Rule 60(b)(1) "within a reasonable time" and "not more than 6 months after the date of the proceeding or the date of service of written notice of entry of the judgment or order, whichever date is later." NRCP 60(c)(1).

In summary, upon discovering that Mr. Moquin failed to do what he promised, Mr. Willard promptly located replacement counsel, who filed the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion within a reasonable time and well within the six (6) months required under Rule 60(b). Thus, the Willard Plaintiffs have promptly moved for relief.

#### **2. The Absence of an Intent to Delay the Proceedings.**

There is no doubt that Mr. Moquin's failures to abide by the procedural rules have caused extensive delay in this case. Yet, Mr. Moquin's failures do not translate into an *intent* by the Willard Plaintiffs to delay the proceedings. In fact, there is no logical reason why the Willard Plaintiffs would have wanted to delay the case, and based on the record, it appears that the Willard Plaintiffs wanted to avoid unnecessary delays. (See, e.g., Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Motion at ¶¶ 58-59; Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply at ¶¶ 9-10; Ex. 2 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply; Ex. 4 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply; Ex. 10 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply.)

Moreover, while there have been at least three continuances of the trial, all three were based on stipulations between the parties, rather than a motion from one side or the other. Moreover, all three stipulations to continue trial (filed 9/3/15, 5/2/16, and 2/9/17, respectively) were on the Defendants' attorneys' pleading paper. Therefore, it would be unjust to solely blame the Willard Plaintiffs for all of the delays in this case, or to find any intent to delay against them.

The evidence shows that Larry Willard and the Willard Plaintiffs have at all times tried to move the case forward and urged their lawyers to do the same. The Defendants have provided no evidence to the contrary. It is clear that the Willard Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin's false assurances. Therefore, the Court finds that the Willard Plaintiffs have no intent to delay the proceedings.

### 3. *A lack of knowledge of procedural requirements.*

The third factor is a lack of knowledge of the procedural requirements. This factor is a little more difficult as the record reveals that the Willard Plaintiffs, who are not lawyers, were aware of some case deadlines, but were also actively urging their lawyers to meet those deadlines. (See, e.g., Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Motion at ¶¶ 58-59; Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply at ¶¶ 9-10; Ex. 2 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply; Ex. 4 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply.)

Moreover, "[a] lack of procedural knowledge on the part of the moving party is not always necessary to show excusable neglect under NRCP 60(b)(1)." Stoecklein, 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 308. The Nevada Supreme Court has stated that "[e]ach case depends upon its own facts," and the "lack of procedural knowledge on the part of the moving party is but one persuasive factor to justify the granting of relief under NRCP 60(b)(1)." Id.

Finally, the record demonstrates that Mr. Willard relied upon Mr. Moquin's promises that Moquin was satisfying the Court's procedural requirements. For instance, Mr. Willard explained that Mr. Moquin was assuring the Willard Plaintiffs that Mr. Moquin was working on this case. (Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Motion at ¶ 80.) In addition, Mr. Moquin repeatedly assured Mr. Willard that they "would prevail and that the case was proceeding fine." (Id. at ¶ 82.) According to Mr. Willard, he "was making ongoing efforts on an almost daily basis to push the case forward, provide Mr. Moquin with what he needed, and to pursue our case against the Defendants for

breach of lease agreements that were backed up with a personal guarantee.” (*Id.* at ¶ 83; *see also* Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply at ¶¶ 17-31; Ex. 2 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply; Ex. 4 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply.) Thus, the Court finds the Willard Plaintiffs did lack critical knowledge that the procedural rules were not being satisfied.

#### 4. *Good faith.*

It is likewise clear from the record that the Willard Plaintiffs are proceeding in good faith. As the plaintiffs in this case, they had every motivation to see their case move forward, and no motivation to delay the case or to proceed in bad faith. Again, there is no doubt that Mr. Moquin’s conduct caused extensive delays, not any conduct by the Willard Plaintiffs. Once they discovered Mr. Moquin’s conduct, however, the Willard Plaintiffs repeatedly pleaded with him to move the case forward. (*See, e.g.*, Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Motion at ¶¶ 80-83; Ex. 1 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply at ¶¶ 17-31; Ex. 2 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply; Ex. 4 to Rule 60(b)(1) Reply.) Moreover, once the Court entered sanctions orders, the Willard Plaintiffs proposed various ways to minimize any prejudice to the Defendants. (Rule 60(b)(1) Motion at 1:13-15, 2:3-6; Rule 60(b)(1) Reply at 5:11-20; Oral Arg. Tr. at 73:2-76:15.) Therefore, it is evident from the record that the Willard Plaintiffs have acted in good faith.

Based on the evidence and the other materials in the record, it is clear that the Willard Plaintiffs promptly moved for relief, have no intent to delay these proceedings, generally lacked knowledge of many of the procedural requirements at issue, and have been trying to proceed in good faith. Moreover, the Court finds that reinstating this case would further “the state’s sound basic policy of resolving cases on their merits whenever possible.” *Stoecklein*, 109 Nev. at 274, 849 P.2d at 309. Accordingly, the Court finds that the Willard Plaintiffs are entitled to some relief pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1).

The Court is sympathetic that the Willard Plaintiffs relied on their attorney and expected him to competently prosecute this case, but the Court is also concerned that the Defendants were somewhat negatively impacted by Mr. Moquin’s conduct in this case. Delay alone, however, is not generally considered substantial prejudice. *Lemoge v. United States*, 587 F.3d 1188, 1196 (9th Cir. 2009). Nonetheless, the Court must make some attempt to compensate for the cost and

1 delays that Defendants have had to endure. Moreover, the Court is not granting the Willard  
2 Plaintiffs a ‘do over’ or a reset of this case. The remaining proceedings of this case are hereby  
3 limited as set forth below.

4 Accordingly, and good cause appearing,

5 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b)(1) Motion is granted  
6 in part and denied in part.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court hereby reconsiders, sets aside, and grants the  
8 Willard Plaintiffs relief from the *Order Granting Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Motion for*  
9 *Sanctions*, filed on January 4, 2018, the *Order Granting Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Motion*  
10 *to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich*, filed on  
11 January 4, 2018, and the *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants’*  
12 *Motion for Sanctions*, filed on March 6, 2018.

13 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, however, that the Willard Plaintiffs shall be limited to  
14 seeking recovery for only the following categories of damages, which were identified in the  
15 Verified First Amended Complaint: City of Reno fines; insurance premiums; security fence  
16 costs; utility fees; past and future rent; late charges; interest; and (if applicable) costs and  
17 attorneys’ fees.

18 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that all other categories of damages are hereby denied and  
19 dismissed.

20 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Willard Plaintiffs shall provide to Defendants,  
21 within thirty (30) days after entry of this order, a summary of the facts and opinions to which  
22 Daniel Gluhaich is expected to testify at trial.

23 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that within thirty (30) days after entry of this order, the  
24 parties shall meet and confer as to whether there is any outstanding discovery and establish a  
25 timeline for providing such discovery. If they disagree over the scope or necessity of any  
26 discovery, the parties shall immediately schedule a hearing with the Discovery Commissioner to  
27 resolve such dispute and promptly and expeditiously provide any outstanding discovery.

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Brian Moquin shall show cause why sanctions should  
2 not be entered personally against him for the amount of attorneys' fees that Defendants have  
3 incurred in responding to the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion.

4 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that within thirty (30) days after entry of this order, the  
5 parties shall contact the Judicial Assistant of Department 6 to set this case for trial. To the extent  
6 they may apply to such trial date, the parties are hereby excused from the deadlines set forth in  
7 NRCP 41, but the Court warns all parties that the trial date shall not be continued again without a  
8 substantial showing of good cause.

9 Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2021.

10  
11  
12 \_\_\_\_\_  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
13

14 Respectfully submitted by:

15 Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
16 ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
17 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
18 Telephone: (775) 329-5600  
Facsimile: (775) 348-8300  
19

20 and

21 Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
22 Reno, Nevada 89519  
Telephone: (775) 786-6868  
23 Facsimile: (775) 786-9716

24 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*  
*Larry J. Willard, individually and as Trustee*  
25 *of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund, and*  
26 *Overland Development Corporation*  
27  
28



2610

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC  
JOHN P. DESMOND  
Nevada Bar No. 5618  
BRIAN R. IRVINE  
Nevada Bar No. 7758  
ANJALI D. WEBSTER  
Nevada Bar No. 12515  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
Tel: (775) 343-7500  
Fax: (844) 670-6009  
Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)  
Email: [Brvine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brvine@dickinsonwright.com)  
Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)  
*Attorneys for Berry Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund; OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, a California corporation; EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A. WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,	CASE NO. CV14-01712 DEPT. 6
---	--------------------------------

Plaintiffs,  
vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
Individual;  
Defendants.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
an individual;

Counterclaimants,

vs

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;

Counter-defendants.

### **NOTICE OF SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED ORDER**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, pursuant to the Court's direction on April 21, 2021,  
Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst (collectively "BHI Defendants") hereby file  
a proposed Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief on Remand.

### **AFFIRMATION**

Pursuant to NRS 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding  
document does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 21st day of May, 2021.

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC

/s/ Brian R. Irvine

JOHN P. DESMOND

Nevada Bar No. 5618

BRIAN R. IRVINE

Nevada Bar No. 7758

ANJALI D. WEBSTER

Nevada Bar No. 12515

100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940

Reno, NV 89501

Tel: (775) 343-7500

Fax: (844) 670-6009

Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Brivine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brivine@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC, and that on this date, pursuant to NRCP 5(b); I am serving a true and correct copy of the attached **NOTICE OF SUBMISSION OF PROPOSED ORDER** on the parties through the Second Judicial District Court's E-Flex filing system to the following:

Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER &  
WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501

[rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:jon@nvlawyers.com)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, NV 89519  
Telephone: (775) 786-6868  
Facsimile: (775) 786-9716  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

DATED this 21st day of May, 2021.

/s/ Cindy S. Grinstead  
An employee of DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**EXHIBIT TABLE**

Exhibit	Description	Page(s)
1	[Proposed] Order Denying Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief on Remand	45

**EXHIBIT 1**

**EXHIBIT 1**

**3370**

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC

JOHN P. DESMOND

Nevada Bar No. 5618

BRIAN R. IRVINE

Nevada Bar No. 7758

ANJALI D. WEBSTER

Nevada Bar No. 12515

100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940

Reno, NV 89501

Tel: (775) 343-7500

Fax: (844) 670-6009

Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Brvine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brvine@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)

*Attorneys for Berry Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;

CASE NO. CV14-01712

OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT

DEPT. 6

CORPORATION, a California corporation;

EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.

WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the

Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley

Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
Individual;

Defendants.

---

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
an individual;

Counterclaimants,

vs

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;

Counter-defendants.

**[PROPOSED] ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(b) MOTION FOR RELIEF  
ON REMAND**

Before this Court is Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief ("*Rule 60(b) Motion*") filed by Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund and Overland Development Corporation, a California Corporation (collectively, "Willard" or "Plaintiffs"), by and through counsel, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson. By their *Rule 60(b) Motion*, Plaintiffs seek, pursuant to NRCP 60(b), to set aside: (1) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich*; (2) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*; and (3) this Court's March 6, 2018, *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions*. (*60(b) Motion*).

Thereafter, Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries ("BHI") and Jerry Herbst (collectively, "Defendants"), filed their *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*, by and through their counsel, Dickinson Wright PLLC.

Plaintiffs then filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*, and the parties argued their respective positions at a hearing before this Court on September 4, 2018.

Upon carefully considering the papers submitted, the arguments of counsel, and the entire court file, and complying with the Nevada Supreme Court's instructions, this Court hereby enters its order as follows:

The Court makes the following Findings of Fact:

1. On August 8, 2014, Plaintiffs commenced this action by filing their *Complaint* against Defendants.<sup>1</sup> *Complaint*, generally.

3. Willard also sought several other categories of damages which have since been dismissed or withdrawn. May 30, 2017, *Order*.

A.App.3672

**Plaintiffs have failed to comply with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and this Court's Orders.**

4. Plaintiffs failed to provide a compliant damages disclosure in this action.

5. Plaintiffs failed to provide a damages computation in their initial disclosures, as required under NRCP 16.1(a)(1)(C). *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* ("Sanctions Order") ¶ 12, and failed to provide damages computations at any time despite numerous demands on both Brian Moquin and David O'Mara, of which Plaintiffs personally were aware. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 14-16, 25, 27-33, 39, 43-44 and 51-54; *January 10, 2017, Transcript*.

6. Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories requesting information about Plaintiffs' damages in the normal course of discovery.

7. Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories in violation of this Court's *Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Compel* and failed to comply with this Court's *Order* ("January Hearing Order") issued after the parties discussed Plaintiffs' failure to provide damages computations at the January 10, 2017, hearing attended by Mr. Moquin, Mr. O'Mara, and Plaintiff Larry J. Willard. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 17-25.

8. The *January Hearing Order* required Plaintiffs to provide damages computations and supporting materials. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 46-49, 54, 59-64, 67-68; *Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 2; *January 10, 2017, Transcript* at 61-63, 68; *January Hearing Order*.

9. Plaintiffs failed to properly disclose Daniel Gluhaich as an expert witness as required by NRCP 16.1(a)(2). *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 34-37.

10. In contravention of this Court's *January Hearing Order*, Plaintiffs failed to provide an amended disclosure of Mr. Gluhaich, although Defendants' counsel made multiple requests. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 38-45, 50-64.

**Plaintiffs' summary judgment motion.**

11. Pursuant to the February 9, 2017, *Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial*, discovery closed in mid-November, 2017.

1           12. On October 18, 2017, less than a month before the close of discovery, Plaintiffs  
2 filed their *Motion of Summary Judgment* asserting they were entitled, as a matter of law, to more  
3 than triple the amount of damages alleged in and requested by their *First Amended Complaint*.  
4 *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 69, 73.

5           13. The damages asserted in Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment* were not  
6 previously disclosed. The motion was also supported by previously undisclosed expert opinions  
7 and documents. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 74-79.

8           14. Such documents had been in Plaintiffs' possession throughout the pendency of  
9 this case, but had not been previously disclosed, despite Defendants' requests for such  
10 documents. *Id.* at ¶¶ 79, 136.

11           15. On November 13, 2017, Defendants filed their Opposition to Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
12 *for Summary Judgment*.

13           16. Plaintiffs did not submit the *Motion for Summary Judgment* for decision.

14           **Defendants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to exclude the expert**  
15 **testimony of Daniel Gluhaich and Motion for Sanctions.**

16           17. On November 14, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike and/or Motion in*  
17 *Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* ("Motion to Strike").

18           18. In the *Motion to Strike*, Defendants maintained that this Court should preclude  
19 Plaintiffs from offering Mr. Gluhaich's testimony on the grounds that: (1) Plaintiffs failed to  
20 adequately disclose Mr. Gluhaich as an expert witness because they failed to provide "a  
21 summary of the facts and opinions to which the witness is expected to testify" as required by  
22 NRCPP 16.1(a)(2)(B); (2) the opinions offered by Mr. Gluhaich in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
23 *for Summary Judgment* were based upon inadmissible hearsay and were based solely on the  
24 opinions of others; and (3) Mr. Gluhaich was not qualified to offer the opinions included in his  
25 declaration attached to and filed in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment*.

26           19. On November 15, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion for Sanctions* (the  
27 "Sanctions Motion").  
28

1           20. In the *Sanctions Motion*, Defendants argued that this Court should sanction  
2 Plaintiffs for their continued and intentional conduct in failing to comply with the Nevada Rules  
3 of Civil Procedure and this Court's orders requiring Plaintiffs to provide damages computations  
4 and full and adequate expert disclosures, and dismiss Plaintiffs' claims with prejudice or, in the  
5 alternative, preclude Plaintiffs from seeking new damages or relying upon their undisclosed  
6 expert and appraisals.

7           21. Defendants agreed to give Plaintiffs several extensions of time to oppose the  
8 *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions Motion*, but no oppositions were filed.

9           22. On December 6, 2017, Plaintiffs, through Mr. O'Mara, requested relief from the  
10 Court by extension to respond until "December 7, 2017 at 4:29 p.m." *Sanctions Order* 94;  
11 *Plaintiffs' Request for a Brief Extension of Time* (the "*Extension Request*").

12           23. In the *Extension Request*, Mr. O'Mara also represented that "[c]ounsel has been  
13 diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's serial motions, which include seeking  
14 dismissal with prejudice of Plaintiffs' case." *Id.* at 2.

15           24. This Court held a status conference on December 12, 2017, attended by  
16 Defendants' counsel and Plaintiffs' counsel, Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara. At the status  
17 conference, after observing Mr. Moquin, having a significant dialogue with Mr. Moquin, and  
18 over vehement objection by Defendants' counsel, this Court granted *Plaintiffs' Brief Extension*  
19 *Request* plus granted more time than was requested. The Court directed Plaintiffs to respond to  
20 the outstanding motions no later than Monday, December 18, 2017, at 10:00 am. *Sanctions*  
21 *Order* ¶ 95.

22           25. This Court further directed Defendants to file their reply briefs no later than  
23 January 8, 2018. The Court set the parties' outstanding Motions for oral argument on January 12,  
24 2018. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 96.

25           26. This Court admonished Plaintiffs, stating "you need to know going into these  
26 oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I  
27  
28

1 need to see compelling opposition not to grant it.” *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 3,  
2 December 12, 2017, *Transcript of Status Conference*, in part.

3 27. Plaintiffs did not file an opposition or response to the *Motion to Strike* or  
4 *Sanctions Motion* by December 18, 2017, or any time thereafter, nor did Plaintiffs request any  
5 further extension.

6 28. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Motion to*  
7 *Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* on January  
8 4, 2018 (“*Order Granting Motion to Strike*”).

9 29. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Motion for*  
10 *Sanctions* on January 4, 2018 (“*Order Granting Sanctions Motion*”).

11 30. This Court entered its *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on*  
12 *Defendants’ Motion for Sanctions* on March 6, 2018 (“*Sanctions Order*”).<sup>2</sup>

13 **Withdrawal of Local Counsel.**

14 31. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O’Mara filed a *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel*  
15 (“*Notice*”) filed on March 15, 2018. The *Notice* states that “Counsel has had no contact with lead  
16 counsel Mr. Moquin for many months with a total failure just prior to the Court’s first decisions  
17 being filed in this case,” and that “Mr. Moquin was unresponsive during the time in which this  
18 Court was deciding the pending motions, even after counsel begged him for a response to be  
19 filed with the Court and was told he would provide such a response.” *Notice*, 1.

20 32. The *Notice* describes the terms of retention of Mr. O’Mara as being that  
21 “undersigned counsel was retained solely as local counsel, and provided Mr. Moquin with the  
22 necessary information related to the Court’s filing requirement and timelines. Undersigned  
23

---

24  
25 <sup>2</sup>The *Order Granting Sanctions* ordered sanctions and directed Defendants to "submit a Proposed  
26 Order granting *Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Motion for Sanctions*, including factual and legal  
27 analysis and discussion, to Department 6 within twenty (20) days of the date of this *Order* in  
28 accordance with WDCR 9." *Order Granting Sanctions Motion*, 4. For purposes of the instant  
motion, the Court considers the *Order Granting Sanctions Motion and Sanctions Order*, as one  
for the purposes of the analysis herein.

Counsel was retained only to provide services as directed by Mr. Moquin, and would be relieved of services if Mr. Moquin was removed.” *Id.*

**Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion.**

33. On March 26, 2018, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson filed a notice of appearance on behalf of Plaintiffs.

34. On April 18, 2018, Plaintiffs filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion*. Therein, Plaintiffs argued that this Court should set aside its *Order Granting the Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions Motion*, and *Sanctions Order*, based upon Mr. Moquin’s excusable neglect. Plaintiffs further argued that the Sanctions order was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 787 P.2d 777 (1990), because the Court did not consider whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize Plaintiffs for the misconduct of their attorney.

35. Plaintiffs argued their failure to provide the damages computations and adequate expert disclosures, as required by both the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and this Court’s orders, as well as their failure to file oppositions to the *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions Motion* were all due to Mr. Moquin failing “to properly prosecute this case due to a serious mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles.” (*Rule 60(b) Motion* 1).

36. The Rule 60(b) Motion purported to support its arguments primarily through the *Declaration of Larry J. Willard* (the “*Willard Declaration*” and “*WD*” in citations to the record).<sup>3</sup>

37. The *Willard Declaration* included several statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged mental disorder. It stated that Mr. Willard is “**convinced**” Mr. Moquin was dealing with issues and demons beyond his control. WD ¶ 66. It further stated that he “**learned**” that Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with his work. *Id.* The *Willard Declaration* stated that Mr. Moquin suffered a “total mental breakdown.” WD ¶ 68. It stated that Mr. Moquin **explained** to Mr. Willard he had been diagnosed with bipolar disorder.

---

<sup>3</sup>The *Willard Declaration* includes paragraphs discussing the underlying facts of the action and the initial filing of the suit in California. These paragraphs are not relevant to the Court’s determination of the *Rule 60(b) Motion* and are not considered. *See e.g.*, WD ¶¶ 1-51, 100.

WD ¶ 70. Mr. Willard also declared that he believed Mr. Moquin’s disorder to be “severe and debilitating.” WD ¶ 73. He stated that he **now sees** “that Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on the case.” WD ¶ 76. And, Mr. Willard declared that he **can now see** how Mr. Moquin’s alleged psychological issues affected Plaintiffs’ case. WD ¶ 87 (emphasis added).

38. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* also included an internet printout purporting to list symptoms of bipolar disorder. (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 5), and several documents related to alleged spousal abuse by Mr. Moquin, some of which referenced Mr. Moquin’s alleged bipolar disorder, and which included an Emergency Protective Order from a California proceeding, (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), a Pre-Booking Information Sheet from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 7), and a Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, also from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 8). The documents from the California proceedings were not certified by the clerk of the court.

39. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* did not include any supporting declaration by Mr. O’Mara, even though Mr. O’Mara was a counsel of record for Plaintiffs from the inception of the case through March 15, 2018. *See generally id.*

40. Defendants filed their *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 18, 2018 (the “*Opposition*”).

41. Plaintiffs filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 29, 2018 (the “*Reply*”). The *Reply* attached 11 new exhibits, including the new *Declaration of Larry J. Willard in Response to Defendants’ Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief. Reply*, Ex. 1 (“*Reply Willard Declaration*” and “*RWD*” for record citations).<sup>4</sup> The *Reply* exhibits included copies of text messages between Mr. Willard and Mr. Moquin, (*Reply* Exs. 3, 6, 8, and 10), a receipt detailing an alleged payment made by Mr. Willard to Mr. Moquin’s

---

<sup>4</sup>The Court disregards the paragraphs included in the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* that can be construed to be stated appeal to the Court’s sympathy. *See e.g.*, WD ¶91 - 100; *RWD* ¶67.

1 doctor on March 13, 2018 (*Reply*, Ex. 5), and a letter from Mr. Williamson to Mr. Moquin dated  
2 May 14, 2018. (*Reply*, Ex. 9).

3 42. On June 6, 2018, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative,*  
4 *Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply*, arguing this Court should strike Exhibits 1-10 to the *Reply*  
5 because (a) Defendants did not have the opportunity to respond to those exhibits in their  
6 *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion*; (b) exhibits contained inadmissible hearsay and/or  
7 inadmissible lay opinion testimony; and (c) a number of exhibits were not relevant to this  
8 Court's determination of excusable neglect.

9 43. Defendants' *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-*  
10 *Reply* was fully briefed and submitted to this Court for decision on June 29, 2018. Subsequently,  
11 Plaintiffs' counsel stipulated to the filing of the sur-reply.

12 44. In its *Sanctions Order*, the Court made the following findings of fact and  
13 conclusions of law, among others: First, plaintiffs failed to provide damages disclosures and  
14 failed to properly disclose an expert witness in violation of this Court's express Orders.  
15 *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 67, 68. Plaintiffs acknowledged their failure to properly disclose an expert  
16 witness in accordance with NRCP 16.1(a)(2)(B). *Stipulation and Order*, February 9, 2017.  
17 Plaintiffs did not thereafter attempt to properly disclose the expert witness for the entirety of  
18 2017. Plaintiffs failed to comply with multiple orders of this Court. Thereafter, Defendants filed  
19 several motions to compel and Plaintiffs' non-compliance forced extension of trial and discovery  
20 deadlines on three separate occasions. This Court sanctioned Plaintiffs by ordering payment of  
21 Defendants' expenses incurred in filing the *Motion to Compel*.

22 45. Plaintiffs did not oppose the *Sanctions Motion* despite this Court's express  
23 admonitions that the Court was "seriously considering" dismissal.

24 **Plaintiffs' appeal.**

25 46. On November 30, 2018, this Court entered its *Prior 60(b) Order*, wherein this  
26 Court denied Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

27 47. Plaintiffs timely appealed this Court's *Prior 60(b) Order*.  
28



54. NRCP 60(b)(1) operates as a remedial rule that gives due consideration to our court system's preference to adjudicate cases on the merits, without compromising the dignity of the court process. *Opinion.*

55. Under NRCP 60(b)(1), on motion, this Court may relieve a party from an order or final judgment on grounds of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect. NRCP 60(b)(1); *Opinion.*

56. A party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) "has the burden to prove mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect by a preponderance of the evidence." *Polivka v. Kuller*, 128 Nev. 926, 381 P.3d 651 (2012) (citations omitted); *see also Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446, 488 P.2d 911, 915 (1971) ("the burden of proof on [a motion to set aside under Rule 60(b)] is on the moving party who must establish his position by a preponderance of the evidence." (quoting *Luz v. Lopes*, 55 Cal. 2d 54, 10 Cal. Rptr. 161, 166, 358 P.2d 289, 294 (1960))).

57. A district court must address the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773 (1997), when determining if the NRCP 60(b)(1) movant established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that sufficient grounds exist to set aside a final judgment, order, or proceeding. *Opinion.*

**The Rule 60(b) Motion is not supported by competent, admissible, and substantial evidence**

58. Plaintiffs' ground asserted to set aside the *Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Strike, Order Granting the Motion for Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*<sup>5</sup> is that Mr. Moquin "failed to properly prosecute this case due to a serious mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles." *Rule 60(b) Motion* 1.

---

<sup>5</sup>Plaintiffs argue that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not consider "whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney." *Rule 60(b) Motion*, 12. This is addressed by the Court hereinafter.

1           59. While this Court “has wide discretion in deciding whether to grant or deny a  
2 motion to set aside a judgment under NRCP 60(b),” *Stoecklein v. Johnson Electric, Inc.*, 109  
3 Nev. 268, 271, 849 P.2d 305, 307 (1993), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*,  
4 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176 (2020), this discretion is “a legal discretion and **cannot be**  
5 **sustained where there is no competent evidence** to justify the court’s action. *Id.* (emphasis  
6 added) (citing *Lukey v. Thomas*, 75 Nev. 20, 22, 333 P.2d 979 (1959)); *cf. generally Otak Nev.*  
7 *LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 129 Nev. 799, 805, 312 P.3d 491, 496 (2013) (a court abuses its  
8 discretion when its decision is not supported by substantial evidence).

9           60. Indeed, a party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) bears  
10 the burden of proof to show excusable neglect “by a preponderance of the evidence.” *Kahn v.*  
11 *Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 835 P.2d 790 (1992), *overruled on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*,  
12 113 Nev. 1401, 950 P.2d 771 (1997); *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446,  
13 448 P.2d 911, 915 (1971). In fact, “before a...judgment may be set aside under NRCP 60(b) (1),  
14 the party so moving **must show to the court** that his neglect was excusable.” *McClellan v.*  
15 *David*, 84 Nev. 283, 439 P.2d 673 (1968) (emphasis added).

16           61. Thus, where “there was no credible evidence before the lower court to show that  
17 the neglect of the movant was excusable under the circumstances,” the Nevada Supreme Court  
18 has reversed a district court’s order setting aside a judgment, and stated that “no excusable  
19 neglect was shown as a matter of law.” *McClellan*, 84 Nev. at 284, 289, 439 P.2d at 674, 677.

20           62. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* purports to provide substantial evidence to support its  
21 legal argument through the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* together with  
22 the attached exhibits, all of which contain statements and documents that are inadmissible, and in  
23 some instances, inadmissible on multiple grounds.

24           63. The *Willard Declaration* includes several statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged  
25 mental disorder. As set forth in the Findings of Fact, *supra*, Mr. Willard declares that he is  
26 “convinced” that Mr. Moquin was dealing with issues and demons beyond his control (*WD* ¶  
27 66); he “learned” Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly  
28

interfered with his work (*WD* ¶ 67; *RWD* ¶ 15); Mr. Moquin suffered a “total mental breakdown”) (*WD* ¶ 68; *RWD* ¶ 16); Mr. Moquin explained to Mr. Willard he had been diagnosed with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 70; *RWD* ¶ 37); Mr. Willard believes Mr. Moquin’s disorder to be “severe and debilitating” (*WD* ¶ 73); Mr. Willard now sees that “Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on the case (*WD* ¶ 76); and, Mr. Willard can now see how Mr. Moquin’s alleged psychological issues affected his case (*WD* ¶ 87).<sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup>The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* contain many nearly identical statements. They compare as follows:

<b><i>Willard Declaration</i></b> <b>Paragraph</b>	<b><i>Reply Willard Declaration</i></b>
53	7
54	8
59	9
63	11
64	12 (slightly differs)
65	13
67	15
68	16
69	35
70	38
71	39
82	10 Similar – not exact)
89	3
91	67

1           64.     The *Willard Declaration* addresses Mr. Moquin's private life, including his  
2 personal mental status and the conflict in his marriage.

3           65.     Mr. Willard's statements are not all based on his own perceptions.

4           66.     It logically follows, based on the subject matter, that Mr. Willard could not have  
5 credibly obtained this information by observing it.

6           67.     Mr. Willard lacks personal knowledge to testify to the assertions included in the  
7 *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* regarding Mr. Moquin's mental disorder,  
8 private personal life, and private marital conflicts.

9           68.     It further logically follows that Mr. Willard could only have obtained this  
10 information by communication from Mr. Moquin (or Mr. Moquin's wife), although he does not  
11 overtly state this.

12           69.     The *Willard Declaration* and *Reply Willard Declaration* include inadmissible  
13 hearsay under NRS 51.035 and 51.065. *See New Image Indus. v. Rice*, 603 So.2d 895 (Ala. 1992)  
14 (affirming denial of 60(b) relief where the only evidence of excusable neglect was an affidavit  
15 containing inadmissible hearsay and speculation); *Agnello v. Walker*, 306 S.W.3d 666, 673 (Mo.  
16 Ct. App. 2010), *as modified* (Apr. 27, 2010) (a motion to set aside a default judgment is not a  
17 "self-proving motion," and "[i]t is not sufficient to attach hearsay testimonial documentation in  
18 support of a motion to set aside....").

19           70.     Separate and apart from the challenge to the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply*  
20 *Willard Declaration* on hearsay grounds, Mr. Willard's statements are also speculative and  
21 therefore inadmissible. He does not declare that he personally observed Mr. Moquin's alleged  
22 condition until he draws this unqualified conclusion late in the case, and, even if he had, he  
23 speculates what the mental disorder could cause and caused, offering an internet article to boost  
24 his credibility, which is also hearsay with no applicable exception offered.

25           71.     The assertion describing Mr. Moquin's statement to Mr. Willard that Dr. Mar  
26 diagnosed Mr. Moquin with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 69; *RWD* ¶ 35) is inadmissible hearsay with  
27 no exception under NRS 51.105(1) because Mr. Willard's declaration does not constitute Mr.  
28

1 Moquin's declaration of "then existing state of mind, emotion, sensation or physical condition,  
2 such as intent, plan, motive, design, mental feeling, pain and bodily health." Instead, Dr. Mar  
3 purportedly diagnosed Mr. Moquin; Mr. Moquin told Mr. Willard of Dr. Mar's purported  
4 diagnosis; and Mr. Willard makes the statement of Mr. Moquin's diagnosis. The statements were  
5 not spontaneous and instead were a basis for Mr. Moquin to request monetary assistance.

6 72. Even if it is construed that Mr. Moquin's report of Dr. Mar's diagnosis constituted  
7 Mr. Moquin's statement of then-existing mental condition, Mr. Willard's statements are not  
8 admissible as contemporaneous statements that Mr. Moquin made about his own present  
9 physical symptoms or feelings. *See* 2 McCormick on Evid. 273 (7th ed.) ("Statements of the  
10 declarant's present bodily condition and symptoms, including pain and other feelings, offered to  
11 prove the truth of the statements, have been generally recognized as an exception to the hearsay  
12 rule. Special reliability is provided by the spontaneous quality of the declarations, assured by the  
13 requirement that the declaration purport to describe a condition presently existing at the time of  
14 the statement."). No spontaneous statement of Mr. Moquin, as the declarant, was offered.

15 73. The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* also contains hearsay  
16 within hearsay, which is inadmissible under NRS 51.067.

17 74. Mr. Willard also purports to declare Mr. Moquin had a complete mental  
18 breakdown, how Mr. Moquin's symptoms of his alleged bipolar disorder might manifest, and  
19 how those symptoms might have affected Mr. Moquin's work. (*WD* ¶ 68, 73-76, 87-88; *RWD* ¶  
20 16, 38).

21 75. These statements are inadmissible as impermissible lay opinion under NRS  
22 50.265. Mr. Willard is not a licensed healthcare provider qualified to opine on Mr. Moquin's  
23 mental condition, mental disorder, or symptoms of any disorder or condition that manifested.

24 76. Mr. Willard surmises, speculates, and draws conclusions. He is not qualified to  
25 testify about what medical, physical, or mental condition Mr. Moquin may have, or the effect of  
26 that condition on his work. *White v. Com*, 616 S.E.2d 49, 54 (Va. Ct. App. 2005) ("While lay  
27  
28

1 witnesses may testify to the attitude and demeanor of the defendant, lay witnesses cannot express  
2 an opinion as to the existence of a particular mental disease or condition.”) (citations omitted).

3 77. Plaintiffs contend that Mr. Willard’s opinions of how Mr. Moquin’s alleged  
4 condition might manifest with symptoms and how these symptoms may have affected Mr.  
5 Moquin’s work are appropriate because “lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s  
6 sanity.” *Reply*, 2. Plaintiffs cite *Criswell v. State*, 84 Nev. 459, 464, 443 P.2d 552, 555 (1968) for  
7 the proposition that lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s sanity. However, *Criswell*  
8 was overruled in 2001. *See Finger v. State*, 117 Nev. 548, 576-77, 27 P.3d 66, 85 (2001) (en  
9 banc decision regarding the legal insanity defense and statutorily-created “guilty, but mentally ill  
10 plea” and holding the legislative abolishment of insanity as a complete defense to a criminal  
11 offense unconstitutional, among other holdings, that lay witnesses cannot testify as to “insanity”  
12 because the term has a precise and narrow definition under Nevada law).

13 78. The Court concludes that the *Finger* holdings are not applicable here. First, the  
14 *Finger* case involves a defense to criminal charges. Second, Mr. Willard did not testify that Mr.  
15 Moquin was sane or insane; rather, he testified about the diagnosis of bipolar disorder, possible  
16 symptoms of bipolar disorder, and how those symptoms, if present, might have affected Mr.  
17 Moquin’s work.

18 79. The Nevada Revised Statutes (Evidence Code) provides that a lay witness may  
19 testify to opinions or inferences that are “[r]ationally based on the perception of the witness;  
20 and...[h]elpful to a clear understanding of the testimony of the witness or the determination of a  
21 fact in issue.” NRS 50.265. A qualified expert may testify to matters within their “special  
22 knowledge, skill, experience, training or education” when “scientific, technical or other  
23 specialized knowledge will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to determine a  
24 fact in issue.” NRS 50.275; *Burnside v. State*, 131 Nev. 371, 382, 352 P.3d 627, 636 (death  
25 penalty case detective allowed to testify about cell phone records as lay witness). Further,

26 The key to determining whether testimony constitutes lay or expert  
27 testimony lies with a careful consideration of the substance of the testimony—  
28 does the testimony concern information within the common knowledge of or

capable of perception by the average layperson or does it require some specialized knowledge or skill beyond the realm of everyday experience? *See Randolph v. Collectramatic, Inc.*, 590 F.2d 844, 846 (10th Cir. 1979) (observing that lay witness may not express opinion ‘as to matters which are beyond the realm of common experience and which require the special skill and knowledge of an expert witness’); Fed. R. Evid. 701 advisory committee’s note (2000 amend.) (“[T]he distinction between lay and expert witness testimony is that lay testimony results from a process of reasoning familiar in everyday life, while expert testimony results from a process of reasoning which can be mastered only by specialists in the field.” (internal quotation marks omitted)); *State v. Tierrney*, 389 A.2d 38, 46 (N.H. 2003) (“Lay testimony must be confined to personal observations that any layperson would be capable of making.”).

*Id.*

80. While the Nevada Supreme Court and Nevada Court of Appeals have not addressed lay witness testimony, such as that contained in the *Willard Declaration and Reply*, *Willard Declaration*, regarding bipolar disorder, this has been specifically addressed by the Pennsylvania court and is persuasive here. In the case of *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, the Superior Court of Pennsylvania held that “[l]ay witness and non-expert could not provide expert testimony regarding involuntary committee’s medical diagnosis, specifically the existence of mood disorder known as bipolar disorder.” *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, 733 A.2d 1286 (Pa. 1999). This Court therefore concludes such testimony is inadmissible to support the *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

81. The documents attached as Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, which purport to detail Mr. Moquin’s alleged domestic abuse of his family, and which also contain statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged bipolar condition, are inadmissible as discussed, *supra*, with regard to bipolar disorder.

82. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* are not, and cannot be, authenticated by Mr. Willard. Mr. Willard is not the author of the documents and has no personal knowledge of their authenticity. He therefore cannot authenticate or identify the documents pursuant to NRS 52.015(1) or NRS 52.025.

83. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 do not meet the requirements for presumed authenticity under NRS 52.125, as the exhibits are not certified copies of public records.

1           84. Pursuant to NRS 47.150, a judge or court may take judicial notice, whether  
2 requested or not. Further, a judge or court shall take judicial notice if requested by a party and  
3 supplied with the necessary information. NRS 47.150. Here, no party requested this Court to take  
4 judicial notice of the California court records, contained in the exhibits to the *Rule 60(b) Motion*  
5 and the *Reply* based on certified copies. The Court exercises its discretion and declines to take  
6 judicial notice here.

7           85. Moreover, even if Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 could be authenticated, the statements  
8 contained in those exhibits regarding Mr. Moquin's alleged mental disorder and condition are  
9 inadmissible lay opinion about bipolar disorder and would still be inadmissible hearsay, as they  
10 were apparently authored by Mr. Moquin's wife, and Plaintiffs are offering them to prove that  
11 Mr. Moquin suffers from bipolar disorder and his life was in "shambles."

12           86. A number of *Reply* Exhibits discussed in the *Reply Willard Declaration* also  
13 contain inadmissible hearsay.

14           87. All of the texts and emails offered by Plaintiffs and authored by Mr. Moquin or  
15 Mr. O'Mara constitute inadmissible hearsay under NRS 51.035 and NRS 51.065.

16           88. Specifically, Exhibits 2 and 3 to the *Reply*, the text messages authored by Mr.  
17 Moquin in Exhibit 4, the text messages authored by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 7, the email authored  
18 by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 8, and the emails authored by Mr. Moquin in exhibit 10 are  
19 inadmissible hearsay.

20           89. Exhibits attached to the *Reply* also contain communications occurring after this  
21 Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike* and its *Order Granting Sanctions*.

22           90. Competent and substantial evidence has not been presented to establish *Rule*  
23 *60(b)* relief.

24           **Plaintiffs failed to establish excusable neglect under the factors announced in**  
25 ***Yochum v. Davis*.**

26           91. In *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in*  
27 *part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773 (1997), the  
28

1 Nevada Supreme Court held that, to determine whether such grounds for NRCP 60(b)(1) relief  
 2 exist, a district court must apply four factors: (1) a prompt application to remove the judgment;  
 3 (2) the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of procedural  
 4 requirements; and (4) good faith.

5 92. The burden of proof is on the movant, in this case, Plaintiffs, who must show  
 6 “mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect, either singly or in combination...‘by a  
 7 preponderance of the evidence....’” *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 513–14, 835 P.2d 790, 793  
 8 (1992) (quoting *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. at 446, 488 P.2d at 911).

9 93. A district court must issue explicit findings on each of the *Yochum* factors in  
 10 rendering its decision. *Opinion*.

11 94. A district court must also consider Nevada’s bedrock policy to decide cases on the  
 12 merits whenever feasible when evaluating an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion. *Id.*

13 95. However, other policy concerns are also considered, such as the swift  
 14 administration of justice and enforcement of procedural requirements, “even when the result is  
 15 dismissal of a plaintiff’s case.” *Rodriguez v. Fiesta Palms, LLC*, 134 Nev. 654, 654, 428 P.3d  
 16 255, 256 (2018), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 53,  
 17 469 P.3d 176 (2020); NRCP 1.

18 96. Here, this Court determines that Plaintiffs failed to establish excusable neglect  
 19 under the factors announced in *Yochum*. This Court will issue detailed and explicit findings with  
 20 respect to each such factor, as well as Nevada’s policy to decide cases on the merits when  
 21 feasible, in turn herein:

22 **(1) A prompt application to remove the judgment:**

23 97. A motion for NRCP 60(b)(1) relief must be filed “within a reasonable time” and  
 24 “not more than 6 months after the proceeding was taken or the date that written notice of entry of  
 25 the judgment or order was served.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 257.

26 98. Indeed, “the six-month period represents the **extreme limit** of reasonableness.”  
 27 *Id.* (emphasis added) (quotations omitted).

1           99. As such, even in cases in which a movant has filed an NRCP 60(b) Motion within  
2 six months, it may nevertheless be found to have not acted promptly. *See, e.g., Kahn v. Orme*,  
3 108 Nev. 510, 514, 835 P.2d 790, 793 (1992) (concluding that a movant failed to act promptly  
4 where a default judgment was entered against him in February, he knew as early as March, did  
5 not seek counsel until late May, and did not move to set aside the default judgment until August,  
6 nearly six months after the judgment).

7           100. Here, Plaintiffs and O'Mara were both contemporaneously aware of Plaintiffs'  
8 failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*.

9           101. Specifically, Exhibit 2 to the *Reply* appears to be a text string between Mr.  
10 Willard and Mr. Moquin from December 2, 2017, through December 6, 2017, in which Mr.  
11 Willard inquires about the status of Plaintiffs' filing in response to the *Motion for Sanctions*.  
12 *Reply*, Exhibit 2. The text messages reflect Mr. Willard was aware of the initial deadline,  
13 December 4, 2017, for Plaintiffs to respond to the *Motion for Sanctions* (based on the November  
14 15, 2017, filing date and electronic service. (*Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶49*).

15           102. Defendants agreed to extensions through 3:00 pm on December 6, 2017, for  
16 Plaintiffs to file their oppositions. (*Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶50*).

17           103. This Court granted an additional extension through December 18, 2018. (*Prior*  
18 *60(b) Order 23 ¶51*).

19           104. Plaintiffs had knowledge of the initial filing deadline. They were aware no  
20 opposition papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to communicate with both Mr. Moquin and  
21 Mr. O'Mara from December 11 until December 25, 2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply*  
22 Exs. 3, 4), well after this Court's final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. (*Prior 60(b) Order*  
23 *24 ¶52, 56; Sanctions Order ¶95*).

24           105. Despite knowing no oppositions had been filed, neither Mr. Willard (through Mr.  
25 O'Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O'Mara contacted Defendants' counsel or this Court to address  
26 the status of this case. (*Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶53; Sanctions Order ¶98*).

27

28

1           106. On January 4, 2018, this Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants’*  
2 *Counterclaimants’ Motion for Sanctions* (the “*Initial Sanctions Order*”).

3           107. Therein, this Court granted Defendants’ *Motion for Sanctions* based upon (1)  
4 DCR 13(3) and Plaintiffs’ failure to oppose Defendants’ *Motion*; and (2) the fact that  
5 Defendants’ *Motion* had merit “due to Plaintiffs’ egregious discovery violations throughout the  
6 pendency of this litigation and repeated failure to comply with this Court’s orders.” *Id.* at 3.

7           108. Therefore, this Court found that “Plaintiffs’ conduct warrants dismissal of this  
8 action under NRCP 16.1(e)(3), NRCP 37(b)(2), NRCP 41(b), and the Nevada Supreme Court’s  
9 decision in *Bianco v. Bianco*, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 77, 311 P.3d 1170.” *Id.* at 3-4. This Order was  
10 served upon both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O’Mara. *Id.*

11           109. This Court directed Defendants to submit a Proposed Order granting the  
12 *Sanctions Motion*, including factual and legal analysis and discussion, to the Court within 20  
13 days of the *Initial Sanctions Order* in accordance with WDCR 9.

14           110. This Court entered its *Sanctions Order* on March 6, 2018. (*Sanctions Order*).

15           111. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O’Mara filed his *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel*.  
16 Therein, he claimed that “[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many**  
17 **months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court’s first decisions being filed in this case.**”  
18 *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

19           112. It would have required very little action by Plaintiffs, or by Plaintiffs through Mr.  
20 O’Mara, who remained Plaintiffs’ counsel of record until March 15, 2018, to promptly inform  
21 this Court—on even a cursory basis—of Plaintiffs’ alleged circumstances.

22           113. Yet, Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the  
23 *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April of 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶54.

24           114. Similarly, Mr. O’Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his  
25 *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 25 ¶60; *Notice*, 1.

115. This failure to promptly notify the Court of anything is a continuation of Plaintiffs' repeated delay throughout this case with respect to each of Plaintiffs' obligations, which will be discussed further *infra*.

116. While Plaintiffs should and could have attempted to notify the Court of any alleged issues in a timelier manner, Plaintiffs filed their *Rule 60(b) Motion* within a reasonable amount of time of the *Initial Sanctions Order* and the *Sanctions Order*. Thus, this Court finds that the first *Yochum* factor is satisfied here.<sup>7</sup>

117. However, even if Plaintiffs satisfy this factor, the remaining three *Yochum* factors, each of which will be discussed in turn *infra*, weigh strongly against NRCP 60(b) relief. *Cf., e.g., Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 ("Even assuming Rodriguez acted in good faith, we affirm the district court's decision based on the first three *Yochum* factors, all of which favor denial of Rodriguez's NRCP 60(b)(1) motion.").

**(2) The absence of intent to delay the proceedings:**

118. The next *Yochum* factor is the absence of intent to delay the proceedings.

119. "As to [this] factor, an intent to delay the proceedings may be inferred from the parties' prior actions." *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv. Properties, LLC*, 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 258).

120. The Nevada Supreme Court has inferred intent to delay where the movant "exhibited a pattern of repeatedly requesting continuances [of the trial date] and filed his NRCP 60(b)(1) motion just before the six-month outer limit," exhibited conduct which "differed

---

<sup>7</sup> This Court also notes that all of the statements in the *Reply Willard Declaration* set forth after Paragraph 37 detail events and communications from late January, 2018 through late May, 2018, all of which occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike*, *Order Granting Sanctions*, and *Sanctions Order*. RWD ¶¶ 37-67. Exhibits 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 to the *Reply* contain only communications and descriptions of events that occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike*, *Order Granting Sanctions*, and *Sanctions Order*. Logically, relevant events asserted to support Plaintiffs' argument of excusable neglect must have necessarily occurred prior to the entry of the orders Plaintiffs seek to set aside. Thus, while these Exhibits may support a finding of promptness under the first *Yochum* factor, which this Court has already found that Plaintiffs have satisfied, they are irrelevant to Plaintiffs' arguments that excusable neglect occurred.

1 markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial,” and exhibited conduct  
2 which “indicate[d] that he intended to delay trial until he secured new counsel, rather than  
3 proceeding without representation.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

4 121. The Nevada Supreme Court has also inferred intent to delay where, among other  
5 things, “[t]he record demonstrate[d] a pattern of delay from the case’s inception: [the defendants]  
6 asked for extensions of the time to file their answer, hired an attorney the day the answer was  
7 due and then subsequently filed an untimely demand for securities of costs instead of answering  
8 the complaint—and thereafter still failed to answer the complaint.” *ABD*, 441 P.3d 548  
9 (unpublished).

10 122. Additionally, the Nevada Supreme Court has concluded that there was evidence  
11 of a movant’s intent to delay because, in part, the movant “failed to file a single motion” in  
12 opposition to the respondent’s motions. *Kahn*, 108 Nev. at 514, 835 P.2d at 793.

13 123. Here, even though a Plaintiff presumably would not usually have incentive to  
14 delay resolution of its own case, this Court concludes that Plaintiffs have not demonstrated an  
15 absence of intent to delay the proceedings for multiple, independent reasons.

16 124. First, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for allegedly satisfying this factor is that “Mr.  
17 Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted...without the intent  
18 to delay the proceedings,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s  
19 assurances.” (*60(b) Motion* 11).

20 125. However, as this Court has discussed, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence  
21 in support of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating  
22 that Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’ case.  
23 *See supra*.

24 126. Accordingly, Plaintiffs have failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate an  
25 absence of intent to delay proceedings.

1           127. Second, even beyond the evidentiary shortcomings, which alone are fatal to  
2 Plaintiffs' argument, the record before this Court demonstrates a repeated effort by Plaintiffs to  
3 delay the proceedings.

4           128. Although Plaintiffs satisfied the first *Yochum* factor by promptly moving to  
5 remove the judgment, the complete record before this Court is otherwise replete with evidence of  
6 willful delay throughout the proceedings.

7           129. As a threshold matter, this Court has already ruled on Plaintiffs' numerous  
8 egregious and intentional delays from the inception of this case. Plaintiffs' multiple instances of  
9 non-compliance, including the Plaintiffs' failure to provide a compliant damages disclosure in  
10 this action, is reflected in the court file for this proceeding, occurring well before Mr. Moquin's  
11 purported breakdown in December 2017, or January 2018 asserted as preventing him from  
12 opposing the motions. (*Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶59).

13           130. Indeed, as this Court has already found:

14                   a. Plaintiffs have exhibited a longstanding pattern of failure to ignore  
15 fundamental discovery obligations and deadlines imposed by this Court and the  
16 Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. (*Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 13-79, 124-141, 153).

17                   b. Plaintiffs' conduct of ignoring or failing to comply with multiple  
18 separate discovery obligations throughout this case forced Defendants to  
19 repeatedly filed motions to compel, and necessitate that the trial and discovery  
20 deadlines be extended on three occasions to accommodate for Plaintiffs'  
21 continued non-compliance. (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 121).

22                   c. Plaintiffs acted willfully in failing to timely disclose the appraisals  
23 upon which many of their damages calculations were based. (*Sanctions Order* ¶  
24 133, 135-136, 139).

25                   d. "Plaintiffs' repeated and **willful delay** in providing necessary  
26 information to Defendants has necessarily prejudiced Defendants." (*Sanctions*  
27 *Order* ¶ 141) (emphasis added).  
28

1 e. Even before the present case, Plaintiffs filed a case against  
2 Defendants in California based upon the same set of facts, which was dismissed  
3 for a lack of personal jurisdiction. (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 142-144).

4 131. Further, in addition to the fact that the conduct of Plaintiffs' freely-selected  
5 attorney is attributable to Plaintiffs personally (particularly where, as here, Plaintiffs have  
6 provided no admissible evidence to demonstrate otherwise), this Court has also already found  
7 that willful delay is personally attributable to Plaintiffs.

8 132. For example, Plaintiffs had personal and contemporaneous knowledge of their  
9 failure to disclose their NRCP 16.1 damages, (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 46-47, 125), which was a  
10 critical basis for dismissal. (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 146); *see also infra* (discussing the absence of  
11 good faith).

12 133. This failure was also a critical basis for the trial date being continually delayed.  
13 *See, e.g., Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)* ¶ 7, 10 (stipulating that  
14 Plaintiffs had not yet provided a compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosure as discussed at the  
15 January 10, 2017, hearing, that "[b]ecause Plaintiffs have not yet provided a complete NRCP  
16 16.1 damages disclosure, Defendants will not be able to complete necessary fact discovery on  
17 Plaintiffs' damages, or to disclose an updated expert report...within the time currently allowed  
18 for discovery... Moreover, any further extension of the discovery deadlines would prevent the  
19 parties from being able to [timely] file and submit dispositive motions [prior to trial]," and that  
20 "[u]ndersigned counsel certifies that their respective clients have been advised that a stipulation  
21 for continuance is to be submitted on their behalf and that the parties have no objection thereto");  
22 *Sanctions Order* ¶ 150.

23 134. Plaintiffs have similarly failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the  
24 proceedings with respect to the entry of the *Sanctions Order*.

25 135. Specifically, as discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs had knowledge of the initial filing  
26 deadline. They were aware no opposition papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to  
27 communicate with both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara from December 11 until December 25,  
28

2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply Exs. 3, 4*), well after this Court’s final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. (*Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶52, 56; Sanctions Order ¶95*).

136. Yet, **despite knowing no oppositions had been filed**, neither Mr. Willard (through Mr. O’Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O’Mara contacted Defendants’ counsel or this Court to address the status of this case. (*Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶53; Sanctions Order ¶98*).

137. Indeed, in his March 15, 2018, *Notice*, Mr. O’Mara claimed that “[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court’s first decisions being filed in this case.**” *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

138. Yet, Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April of 2018.<sup>8</sup> *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶54*.

139. Similarly, Mr. O’Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order 25 ¶60; Notice*, 1.

140. Finally, Plaintiffs have failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the proceedings with respect to their claims about Mr. Moquin.

141. In fact, Mr. Willard admits that he was informed by Mr. O’Mara **prior to the dismissal** of Plaintiffs’ claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66*. Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr. Moquin or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; WD ¶ 81*. Plaintiffs’ knowledge and inaction vitiates excuse for neglect. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; see also 60(b) Motion 15* (“It was only in **late 2017** that it became clear to Mr. Willard that something was terribly wrong and that Mr. Moquin was suffering from mental illness.”).

---

<sup>8</sup>Plaintiffs had contemporaneous knowledge of the *Sanctions Order*. Yet, rather than appeal from the *Sanctions Order* within thirty days of the *Notice of Entry of Sanctions Order*, filed on March 6, 2018, Plaintiffs instead improperly challenged the propriety of the *Sanctions Order* in their *Rule 60(b) Motion*, which was filed on April 18, 2018, more than thirty days after the *Notice of Entry of the Sanctions Order*. Cf. generally, e.g., *Mathews v. Carreira*, 770 N.E.2d 560 (Ma. App. 2002) (“Rule 60(b) cannot be used as a substitute for the regular appeal procedure.”); *Carrabine v. Brown*, 1993 WL 318809 (Ohio Ct. App. 1993) (A motion for relief from judgment under Civ.R. 60(B)(1) cannot be predicated upon the argument that the trial court made a mistake in rendering its decision); *Morgan v. Estate of Morgan*, 688 So. 2d 862, 864 (Ala. Civ. App. 1997).

1           142. Plaintiffs started looking for attorneys who might be able to help. *RWD* ¶ 36.  
2 Plaintiffs instead provided personal financial assistance to Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his  
3 services. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶55; *WD* ¶ 71; *RWD* ¶ 39.

4           143. Plaintiffs chose to retain Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his representation,  
5 even after becoming aware that he did not file a timely response to the *Motion for Sanctions*.  
6 Plaintiffs cannot now avoid the consequences of the acts or omissions of their freely selected  
7 agent. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶57.

8           144. Plaintiffs voluntarily chose to stop seeking new counsel to assist and chose to  
9 continue to rely on Mr. Moquin solely for financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶58; *WD* ¶81.

10           145. Indeed, Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin’s alleged problems prior to this  
11 Court’s *Order Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order*, yet continued to allow Mr.  
12 Moquin to represent Plaintiffs. *Prior 60(b) Order* 25-26 ¶64.

13           146. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised  
14 diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin’s non-  
15 responsiveness. *Prior 60(b) Order* 27 ¶69. Indeed, as discussed *supra*, all of Plaintiffs’ proffered  
16 evidence regarding Mr. Moquin’s alleged mental condition is inadmissible, and does not  
17 establish that Mr. Moquin had any mental illness or that any alleged mental illness affected  
18 Plaintiffs’ case.

19           147. Further, Mr. Willard’s claim that he had no choice but to continue working with  
20 Mr. Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility, as he admits he was able to borrow money  
21 to fund Mr. Moquin’s personal life and medical treatment. It logically follows he had the  
22 resources to retain new attorneys at the time. *Prior 60(b) Order* 27 ¶68.

23           148. Thus, as in *Rodriguez*, Plaintiffs’ conduct—both pre- and post- *Sanctions*  
24 *Order*—has “differed markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial.”  
25 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

26           149. In sum, Plaintiffs have failed to establish the absence of an intent to delay the  
27 proceedings.  
28

1           **(3) A lack of knowledge of procedural requirements:**

2           150. The next *Yochum* factor is whether the movant lacks knowledge of the procedural  
3 requirements.

4           151. “As to the third factor, a party is generally deemed to have knowledge of the  
5 procedural requirements where the facts establish either knowledge or legal notice, where under  
6 the facts the party should have inferred the consequences of failing to act, or where the party’s  
7 attorney acquired legal notice or knowledge.” *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv. Properties, LLC*,  
8 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 428 P.3d at 258, and *Stoecklein*, 109  
9 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 308).

10          152. The Nevada Supreme Court has also explained that “[t]o condone the actions of a  
11 party who has sat on its rights only to make a last-minute rush to set aside judgment would be to  
12 turn NRCP 60(b) into a device for delay rather than the means for relief from an oppressive  
13 judgment that it was intended to be.” *Union Petrochemical Corp. of Nevada v. Scott*, 96 Nev.  
14 337, 339, 609 P.2d 323, 324 (1980).

15          153. The Nevada Supreme Court has concluded that a movant has failed to satisfy this  
16 factor when the movant “personally witnessed the court grant [the defendant’s] motion in limine  
17 because he did not file a written opposition.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258. The  
18 Court explained that under such circumstances, the movant “should have inferred the  
19 consequences of not opposing the motion to dismiss, especially in light of the court’s express  
20 warning to take action.” *Id.*

21          154. The Nevada Supreme Court has also concluded (albeit in an unpublished order)  
22 that this factor disfavored NRCP 60(b)(1) relief where the movants “knew the answer was due,  
23 knew it was not timely filed, knew [the plaintiff] was seeking a default and money damages, and  
24 should have inferred that failing to file their answer and losing on the subsequent motions would  
25 result in a default judgment.” *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548.

26          155. Here, on the record before this Court, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to  
27 establish a lack of knowledge of procedural requirements.  
28

1           156. As a threshold matter, Plaintiffs themselves have admitted as much, conceding  
2 that “this is, candidly, a little bit of a difficult one,” and that Mr. Willard “did, candidly, know  
3 that things needed to be filed, he knew that. He knew that trial was coming up and he knew that  
4 they were both motions that he wanted to see filed and oppositions that he understood needed to  
5 be filed because he was an active participant in this case and he wants to continue to be.” (60(b)  
6 *Transcript* 9, 11).

7           157. Additionally, the record before this Court is replete with evidence demonstrating  
8 that Plaintiffs had knowledge of the pertinent procedural requirements.

9           158. This Court has already found that Mr. Willard had **knowledge** of the initial filing  
10 deadline to oppose BHI’s Sanctions Motion. Plaintiffs **knew** timely oppositions were not filed.  
11 *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶52, 55.

12           159. Further, as this Court has found, Mr. Willard was **aware** of Mr. Moquin’s  
13 inaction which distinguishes this case from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b)*  
14 *Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

15           160. Plaintiffs also personally had knowledge of procedural requirements leading to  
16 the Sanctions Order. *See also Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

17           161. For example, Mr. Willard was personally in attendance at the hearing in which  
18 Defendants’ counsel informed this Court that “[w]e’ve never received a specific damages  
19 computation from any of the plaintiffs in this case under 16.1, as they are required to do, **despite**  
20 **multiple demands from us.**” (*Sanctions Order* ¶46; *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 18).

21           162. Plaintiffs’ counsel admitted, in open court, that “with respect to Willard, they do  
22 not” have an up-to-date, clear picture of Plaintiffs’ damages claims.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶47;  
23 *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 42-43).

24           163. This Court ordered, during the hearing, that Plaintiffs “serve, within 15 days after  
25 the entry of summary judgment, an updated 16.1 damages disclosure.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶49;  
26 *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 68).

1           164. Thus, Plaintiffs indisputably personally had knowledge of this procedural  
2 requirement, their failure to comply therewith, and this Court's Order that they comply by a  
3 particular deadline.

4           165. Further, the failure to comply with this requirement was a critical basis for the  
5 *Sanctions Order*: as this Court found, "Plaintiffs' failure to provide damages disclosures are so  
6 central to this litigation, and to Defendants' rights and ability to defend this case, that dismissal  
7 of the entire case is necessary." *Sanctions Order* ¶119, 146.

8           166. Finally, even beyond Plaintiffs' personal knowledge of the salient procedural  
9 requirements and procedural facts, Plaintiffs were represented by **two** attorneys **throughout** the  
10 proceedings who, as this Court found, did not abandon Plaintiffs. *Prior 60(b) Order* 25 ¶ 62; *see*  
11 *also infra* (discussing that a party cannot seek to avoid a dismissal based on arguments that his or  
12 her attorney's acts or omissions led to the dismissal).

13           167. Both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara unequivocally had ample knowledge every  
14 salient procedural requirement and procedural fact. This cannot be overstated: even beyond the  
15 general procedural knowledge expected of a practicing attorney, Defendants' counsel wrote  
16 numerous letters of correspondence detailing the pertinent procedural requirements and their  
17 application to this case, and Plaintiffs' failures to comply therewith. *See generally Sanctions*  
18 *Order*. Plaintiffs also entered into three stipulations which plainly reflected their knowledge of  
19 the pertinent deadlines and procedural requirements. *See, e.g., id.* ¶126. This Court also entered  
20 multiple orders directly informing Plaintiffs of the pertinent procedural requirements. *See*  
21 *generally Sanctions Order* (discussing other orders entered by this Court).

22           168. In sum, Plaintiffs' clear knowledge of salient procedural requirements strongly  
23 disfavors NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.

24           **(4) Good faith:**

25           169. "Good faith is an intangible and abstract quality with no technical meaning or  
26 definition and encompasses, among other things, an honest belief, the absence of malice, and  
27  
28

1 absence of design to defraud.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 (quoting *Stoecklein*,  
2 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 309).

3 170. The Nevada Supreme Court has also indicated (albeit by unpublished order) that  
4 “[t]he facts evidencing an intent to delay the proceedings [can] likewise support the district  
5 court’s findings that [the movants] did not act in good faith....” *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 458  
6 (concluding that applied in that case, this factor disfavored NRCp 60(b)(1) relief).

7 171. In this case, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to demonstrate that they acted in  
8 good faith.

9 172. As a threshold matter, once again, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in  
10 support of their argument.

11 173. Specifically, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for allegedly satisfying this factor is  
12 that “Mr. Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted in good  
13 faith,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s assurances.” (*60(b) Motion*  
14 11).

15 174. However, as this Court has ruled, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in  
16 support of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating that  
17 Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’ case. *See*  
18 *supra*.

19 175. Thus, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate,  
20 by a preponderance of evidence, that they acted in good faith. *See Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510,  
21 513–14, 835 P.2d 790, 793.

22 176. Further, even beyond this complete lack of admissible evidentiary support by  
23 Plaintiffs, the record clearly demonstrates that Plaintiffs have failed to demonstrate that they  
24 acted in good faith.

25 177. First, the findings discussed *supra* evidencing an intent to delay the proceedings  
26 and knowledge of procedural requirements likewise support the finding that Plaintiffs did not act  
27 in good faith.  
28

1           178. And, this Court has also already found that “Willard’s claim that he had no choice  
2 but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues **lacks credibility**....,” (*Prior*  
3 *60(b) Order* 27 ¶68), and that in light of the circumstances of this case, dismissal of Willard’s  
4 claims did not unfairly penalize Willard for Moquin’s alleged conduct. *Id.* at 29 ¶ 80.

5           179. Second, Plaintiffs committed multiple willful violations throughout the  
6 proceedings, which compelled issuance of the *Sanctions Order* in the first instance.

7           180. Among other things, this Court has already found that Plaintiffs’ eleventh-hour  
8 request for nearly \$40 million more in damages based on information which had been in  
9 Plaintiffs’ possession but not disclosed was willful and in bad faith.

10           181. Specifically, this Court found that after three years of delay due to Plaintiffs’  
11 “obstinate refusal” to comply with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiffs filed their  
12 *Motion for Summary Judgment* with only four weeks remaining in discovery, in which they  
13 requested “brand new, never-disclosed types, categories, and amounts of damages.” (*Sanctions*  
14 *Order* ¶ 69, 71; *Willard’s Motion for Summary Judgment*).

15           182. Indeed, “Willard sought more than triple the amount of damages (nearly \$40  
16 million more) than he sought in the complaint and ostensibly throughout the case,” and had new  
17 claims and new alleged bases for his alleged damages. (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 73-79).

18           183. This Court found that the timing of the *Motion for Summary Judgment* was such  
19 that it put “Defendants in the exact same predicament that they were placed in February of  
20 2017—Defendants could not engage in the discovery (fact or expert) necessary to adequately  
21 respond to Plaintiffs’ brand new information, untimely disclosures, and new requests for relief.”  
22 *Id.* at ¶ 69, 87-88.

23           184. “This timing of these Motions undeniably deprived Defendants of the process that  
24 the parties expressly agreed was necessary to rebut any properly-disclosed expert opinions or  
25 properly-disclosed NRCPP 16.1 damages calculations, as ordered by this Court.” *Id.*

26           185. This Court also found that “Willard and his purported witness relied upon  
27 appraisals from 2008 and 2014 which were never disclosed in this litigation, despite Willard’s  
28

1 NRCP 16.1 and NRCP 26(e) obligations and affirmative discovery requests served by  
2 Defendants” asking Willard to “[p]lease produce any and all appraisals for the Property from  
3 January 1, 2012 through present.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 79).

4 186. Indeed, this Court found that “Plaintiffs’ new damages and new expert opinions  
5 were all based upon information that was in Plaintiffs’ possession throughout this case, meaning  
6 that there was no reason that Plaintiffs could not have timely disclosed a computation of their  
7 damages and the documents on which such computations are based.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 72).

8 187. This Court found that this conduct was intentional, strategic, and in bad faith. *See*  
9 *generally Sanctions Order*.

10 188. Specifically, this Court found that this conduct evidenced “Plaintiffs’ bad faith  
11 motives in waiting to ambush Defendants,” and that “Plaintiffs’ strategic decision to only  
12 disclose their damages in their Motion for Summary Judgment prejudiced Defendants by  
13 depriving them of the opportunity to defend against damages that had never previously been  
14 disclosed.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 128).

15 189. This Court found that “it is clear that Plaintiffs’ failure to disclose the appraisals  
16 upon which many of their calculations were based was...willful.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 135).

17 190. This Court also found that “[g]iven that Willard freely admits that these appraisals  
18 were commissioned prior to the commencement of the case, and were in his possession, this is  
19 clearly willful omission.” (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 136).

20 191. Further, common sense dictates that Willard, who authored a 15-page affidavit in  
21 support of his *Motion for Summary Judgment*, averred that “[m]y counsel and I collaborated to  
22 create” the damages spreadsheet in support of the *Motion for Summary Judgment*, and personally  
23 described his new damages in detail, was aware that the damages he sought in that Motion were  
24 significantly different than those ostensibly sought in his Complaint which was verified by Mr.  
25 O’Mara, or in his Interrogatory Responses which he personally verified. (*Affidavit of Larry J.*  
26 *Willard in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment*).

1           192. The record before this Court clearly demonstrates that Plaintiffs personally have  
2 acted in bad faith. This Court gave Plaintiffs' counsel, including Mr. O'Mara, notice of the  
3 seriousness of Plaintiffs' repeated violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on  
4 those violations even before Plaintiffs failed to oppose the *Sanctions Motion. Opposition to Rule*  
5 *60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* ("you need to know going into these  
6 oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I  
7 need to see compelling opposition not to grant it.").

8           193. As an independent basis, this Court also found that Plaintiffs' failure to disclose  
9 their NRCP 16.1 damages was in bad faith. (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 124-126).

10          194. Indeed, this Court found that "[t]his Court has ordered Plaintiffs to provide their  
11 damages disclosures, but Plaintiffs blatantly disregarded these orders." (*Sanctions Order* ¶ 125).

12          195. Again, this conduct is personally attributable to Plaintiffs, who were in attendance  
13 at the January 10, 2017 hearing wherein Plaintiffs admitted that they had failed to provide  
14 compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosures and this Court ordered them to do so.

15          196. In sum, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate  
16 good faith. To the contrary, the record before this Court is replete with evidence of Plaintiffs'  
17 bad faith. Indeed, as this Court has found, "Plaintiffs have exhibited complete disregard for this  
18 Court's Orders, deadlines imposed by this Court, and the judicial process in general." *Sanctions*  
19 *Order; see also id.* ¶ 31 (finding that "Plaintiffs have completely ignored multiple Orders from  
20 this Court, deadlines imposed by this Court, and their obligations pursuant to the Nevada Rules  
21 of Civil Procedure," and that "Plaintiffs have received multiple opportunities and extensions to  
22 rectify their noncompliance, but have not even attempted to do so").

23           **(5) Consideration of the case on the merits:**

24          197. Finally, Nevada's bedrock policy that cases be considered on the merits wherever  
25 possible does not warrant the relief Plaintiffs seek here.

26          198. This Court has already addressed this factor in detail in the *Sanctions Order*, and  
27 the following conclusions from the *Sanctions Order* are reincorporated herein:  
28

1           a.       Although there is a policy favoring adjudication on the merits,  
2       Plaintiffs themselves have frustrated this policy by refusing to provide Defendants  
3       with their damages calculations or proper expert disclosures. Defendants have not  
4       frustrated this policy; instead, the record is clear that Defendants, and this Court,  
5       have repeatedly attempted to force Plaintiffs to comply with basic discovery  
6       obligations, to no avail. (*Sanctions Order* ¶155).

7           b.       Indeed, Defendants have served multiple rounds of written  
8       discovery upon Plaintiffs, in an attempt to obtain basic information on Plaintiffs'  
9       damages; have taken multiple depositions, and have been requesting compliant  
10      disclosures throughout this case that they can address the merits. *Id.* ¶156;  
11      (Exhibits 24-35 of *Defendants' Sanctions Motion*).

12          c.       Plaintiffs should not be permitted to hide behind the policy of  
13      adjudicating cases on the merits when it is they who have frustrated this policy  
14      throughout the litigation. Defendants cannot reach the merits when they must  
15      spend the entire case asking Plaintiffs for threshold information and receiving no  
16      meaningful responses. *Id.* ¶157.

17          d.       As the Nevada Supreme Court has held, the policy favoring  
18      adjudication on the merits "is not boundless and must be weighed against any  
19      other policy considerations, including the public's interest in  
20      expeditious...resolution, which coincides with the parties' interests in bringing  
21      litigation to a final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing party; and  
22      administration concerns, such as the court's need to manage its large and growing  
23      docket." *Huckabay Props v. NC Auto Parts*, 130 Nev. 196, 203, 322 P.3d 429,  
24      432 (2014).

25      199.   The Nevada Supreme Court has similarly so held in the context of upholding the  
26      denial of an NRCP 60(b) motion to set aside a default judgment based upon alleged excusable  
27      neglect. *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 516, 835 P.2d 790, 794 (1992).

1           200. The Nevada Supreme Court explained:

2                   We wish not to be understood, however, that this judicial tendency to  
3                   grant relief from a default judgment implies that the trial court should always  
4                   grant relief from a default judgment. Litigants and their counsel may not properly  
5                   be allowed to disregard process or procedural rules with impunity. Lack of good  
6                   faith or diligence...may very well warrant a denial of the motion for relief from  
7                   the judgment.

8                   *Id.* (quotations omitted); *see also ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548 (“We conclude the district  
9                   court did not abuse its discretion by concluding that the policy in favor of resolving cases on the  
10                  merits does not warrant reversal here, given the facts demonstrating that Barra and Giebler  
11                  disregarded the process and procedural rules by failing to timely answer the complaint.”).

12               201. In sum, after a careful consideration of each of the *Yochum* factors, this Court  
13               concludes that the application of the *Yochum* factors disfavors NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.

14               **Plaintiffs’ asserted bases for seeking NRCP 60(b) relief do not warrant the relief**  
15               **Plaintiffs seek.**

16               202. Under Nevada law, “clients must be held accountable for the acts and omissions  
17               of their attorneys.” *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322 P.3d at 433 (citing *Pioneer Inv. Servs.*  
18               *Co. v. Brunswick Assocs. Ltd. P’ship*, 507 U.S. 380, 396-97 (1993)). The client “voluntarily  
19               chose this attorney as his representative in the action, and he cannot now avoid the consequences  
20               of the acts or omissions of this freely selected agent.” *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322  
21               P.3d at 433 (citing *Link v. Wabash R.R. Co.*, 370 U.S. 626, 633-34 (1962) (rejecting the  
22               argument that petitioner’s claim should not have been dismissed based on counsel’s unexcused  
23               conduct because petitioner voluntarily chose his attorney)).

24               203. In *Huckabay Props*, the Nevada Supreme Court dismissed an appeal where  
25               appellant’s counsel failed to file an opening brief following two granted extensions and a court  
26               order granting appellants a final extension. 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437. The appellant was  
27               represented by two attorneys. In dismissing the appeal, and applicable to civil litigation at the  
28               trial court level here, the Court held that:

                  While Nevada’s jurisprudence expresses a policy preference for merits-  
                  based resolution of appeals, and our appellate procedure rules embody this policy,

1 among others, litigants should not read the rules or any of this court's decisions as  
2 endorsing noncompliance with court rules and directives, as to do so risks  
3 forfeiting appellate relief. In these appeals, appellants failed to timely file the  
4 opening brief and appendix after having been warned that failure to do so could  
5 result in the appeals' dismissals. Appellants actually had two attorneys who  
6 received copies of this court's notices and orders regarding the briefing deadline,  
7 but they nevertheless failed to comply with briefing deadlines and court rules and  
8 orders. Although they assert that *Hansen v. Universal Health Services of Nevada,*  
9 *Inc.*, 112 Nev. 1245, 924 P.2d 1345 (1996), mandates reconsideration and  
10 reinstatement of their appeals, Hansen was a fact-specific decision to some extent,  
11 and an appeal may be dismissed for failure to comply with court rules and orders  
12 and still be consistent with the court's preference for deciding cases on their  
13 merits, as that policy must be balanced against other policies, including the  
14 public's interest in an expeditious appellate process, the parties' interests in  
15 bringing litigation to a final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing side,  
16 and judicial administration considerations, such as case and docket management.  
17 As for declining to dismiss the appeal because the dilatory conduct was  
18 occasioned by counsel, and not the client, that reasoning does not comport with  
19 general agency principles, under which a client is bound by its civil attorney's  
20 actions or inactions....

21 *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437.

22 204. In *Huckabay Props.*, however, the court recognized exceptional circumstances  
23 providing two possible exceptions “to the general agency rule that the ‘sins’ of the lawyer are  
24 visited upon his client where the lawyer’s addictive disorder and abandonment of his legal  
25 practice or criminal conduct justified relief for the victimized client.” *Id.* at 204 n.4, 322 P.3d at  
26 434 n.4 (citing *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286). Notably, these exceptions noted in *Huckabay Props.*  
27 are not present here, as the facts of *Passarelli* are readily distinguishable.

28 205. First, in *Passarelli*, the record included evidence the attorney suffered from a  
substance abuse disorder that resulted in missed office days and appointments and an inability to  
function. *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 285. Second, the attorney voluntarily closed his law practice.  
*Id.* Third, the attorney was placed on disability inactive status by the Nevada Bar. *Id.* Finally, the  
client in *Passarelli* had only one attorney. *Id.*

206. None of these facts are present in this case. As concluded *supra*, no competent,  
reliable, and admissible evidence of Mr. Moquin’s claimed mental disorder is before this Court.  
Further, there is no evidence of missed meetings or absence from office due to the claimed

1 conditions. There is no evidence that Mr. Moquin closed his law practice at the times pertinent to  
2 the *60(b) Motion*.

3 207. As of the date of the *Prior 60(b) Order*, and on the record before this Court, Mr.  
4 Moquin was on active status with the California Bar. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 5;  
5 *Attorney Search, State Bar of California*, [http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/](http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/Detail/257583)  
6 *Detail/257583* (last visited November 30, 2018).

7 208. Applied here, the *Huckabay Props./Passarelli* analysis compels denial of the *Rule*  
8 *60(b) Motion*. The standard for “excusable neglect” based on activities of a party’s attorney  
9 requires the attorney to be completely unable to respond or appear in the proceedings. *See*  
10 *Passarrelli*, 102 Nev. at 285 (court found excusable neglect where attorney failed to attend trial  
11 due to psychiatric disorder which caused him to shut down his practice and was placed on  
12 disability inactive status by the State Bar of Nevada); *see also Cicerchia v. Cicerchia*, 77 Nev.  
13 158, 160-61, 360 P.2d 839, 841 (1961) (court found excusable neglect where respondent lived  
14 out of state and suffered a nervous breakdown shortly after retaining out of state counsel, who  
15 was unaware and uninformed of the time to appear).

16 209. Here, Plaintiffs’ attorneys did not completely abandon the case. Rather, the  
17 Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, this Court’s express orders, and Defendants’ requests for  
18 damages computations and exert disclosures were ignored.

19 210. Plaintiffs attempt to excuse this conduct in their *Rule 60(b) Motion* by claiming  
20 Mr. Moquin had suffered a complete mental breakdown and his personal life was “in shambles.”  
21 In addition to the preclusion of evidence discussed *supra*, the evidence is vague at best regarding  
22 these assertions and vague regarding if, and when, Mr. Moquin’s alleged disorder impaired him  
23 and are vague in asserting when any of the alleged events took place. Plaintiffs do attach  
24 additional exhibits to their *Reply* that offer some information on timing but are inadequate for the  
25 Court’s determination.

26 211. However, Mr. Moquin did not abandon Plaintiffs. He appeared at status hearings,  
27 participated in depositions, and filed motions and other papers, including a lengthy opposition to  
28

1 Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment. Mr. Moquin participated in oral arguments  
2 and filed two summary judgment motions with substantial supporting exhibits and detailed  
3 declarations.

4 212. As discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs had contemporaneous notice of the deadline to  
5 oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, of Plaintiffs' failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, and of the  
6 *Sanctions Order*. Yet, Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the  
7 *Rule 60(b) Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* ¶¶ 49-60.

8 213. Additionally, the Court gave counsel, including Mr. O'Mara, notice of the  
9 seriousness of Plaintiffs' violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on those  
10 violations. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* ("you need to  
11 know going into these oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I  
12 haven't decided it, but I need to see compelling opposition not to grant it."). Plaintiffs and their  
13 attorneys were given notice of the potential consequences of failing to file an opposition to the  
14 *Sanctions Motion*.

15 214. A party "cannot be relieved from a judgment [order] taken against him in  
16 consequence of the neglect, carelessness, forgetfulness, or inattention of his attorney." *Cicerchia*,  
17 77 Nev. at 161.

18 **Plaintiffs knew of Mr. Moquin's alleged condition and alleged non-responsiveness**  
19 **prior to the *Sanctions Order* and did nothing, and therefore cannot establish excusable**  
20 **neglect.**

21 215. Even if Mr. Moquin's statements were admissible, which they are not, such  
22 statements would only go to show that Mr. Willard should have acted far more diligently than he  
23 did so here.

24 216. In the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration*, Mr. Willard admits  
25 that he knew that Mr. Moquin was having personal financial difficulties and that he borrowed  
26 money from friends and family to fund Mr. Moquin's personal expenses. WD ¶¶ 63-65; RWD ¶¶  
27 11-13. Mr. Willard also admits that he recommended a psychiatrist to Mr. Moquin and he again  
28 borrowed money from a friend to pay for Mr. Moquin's treatment. WD ¶¶ 68-71; RWD ¶¶ 11-

1 13. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's alleged problems prior to this Court's *Order*  
2 *Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order*, yet continued to allow Mr. Moquin to represent  
3 Plaintiffs.

4 217. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's inaction which distinguishes this case  
5 from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, where the parties were  
6 unaware of their attorneys' problems. *See, e.g., Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286 ("Passarelli was  
7 effectually and unknowingly deprived of legal representation"); *US v. Cirami*, 563 F.2d 26, 29-  
8 31 (2d Cir. 1977) (client discovered that attorney had a mental disorder that prevented him from  
9 opposing summary judgment more than two years later); *Boehner v. Heise*, 2009 WL 1360975 at  
10 \*2 (S.D.N.Y. 2009) (client did not learn case had been dismissed or and did not learn of  
11 attorney's mental condition until several months after dismissal). Here, Mr. Willard knew of the  
12 actions that supported the *Sanctions Order*.

13 218. Mr. Willard admits that he was informed by Mr. O'Mara **prior to the dismissal**  
14 of Plaintiffs' claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr. Moquin  
15 or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. *WD* ¶ 81. Plaintiffs' knowledge and  
16 inaction vitiates excuse for neglect.

17 219. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* cites authority for the proposition that "where an  
18 attorney's mishandling of a movant's case stems from the attorney's mental illness," this might  
19 justify relief under Rule 60(b). However, "client diligence must still be shown." *Cobos v.*  
20 *Adelphi Univ.*, 179 F.R.D. 381, 388 (E.D.N.Y. 1998); *see also Edward H. Bohlin Co., Inc. v.*  
21 *Banning Co., Inc.*, 6 F.3d 350, 357 (5th Cir. 1993) ("A party has a duty of diligence to inquire  
22 about the status of a case...."); *Pryor v. U.S. Postal Service*, 769 F.2d 281, 287 (5th Cir. 1985)  
23 ("This Court has pointedly announced that a party has a duty of diligence to inquire about the  
24 status of a case....").

25 220. Mr. Willard's claim that he had no choice but to continue working with Mr.  
26 Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility as he admits he was able to borrow money to  
27  
28

1 fund Mr. Moquin's personal life and medical treatment. It logically follows he had resources to  
2 retain new attorneys at the time.

3 221. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised  
4 diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin's non-  
5 responsiveness.

6 **Plaintiffs are not entitled to 60(b) relief because two attorneys represented Plaintiffs**  
7 **who had an obligation to ensure compliance with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and**  
8 **this Court's Orders.**

9 222. Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion* ignores the fact that David O'Mara served as local  
10 counsel. In Nevada, the responsibilities of local counsel are clearly defined, and encompass  
11 active responsibility to represent the client and manage the case:

12 (a) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible for and actively  
13 participate in the representation of a client in any proceeding that is subject to this  
14 rule.

15 (b) The Nevada attorney of record shall be present at all motions, pre-  
16 trials, or any matters in open court unless otherwise ordered by the court.

17 (c) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible to the court...for  
18 the administration of any proceeding that is subject to this rule and for compliance  
19 with all state and local rules of practice. It is the responsibility of Nevada counsel  
20 to ensure that the proceeding is tried and managed in accordance with all  
21 applicable Nevada procedural and ethical rules.

22 Supreme Court Rule ("SCR") 42(14).

23 223. Mr. O'Mara's representation, even if contractually limited, was governed by this  
24 rule.

25 224. Mr. O'Mara expressly "consent[ed]" as Nevada Counsel of Record to the  
26 designation of Petitioner to associate in this cause pursuant to SCR 42" as part of his *Motion to*  
27 *Associate Counsel*.

28 225. Mr. O'Mara attended every hearing and court conference in this case. And,  
among other things, Mr. O'Mara signed the Verified Complaint and the First Amended Verified  
Complaint. *Complaint; FAC*.

226. WDCR 23(1) provides:

1 Counsel who has appeared for any party shall represent that party in the  
2 case and shall be recognized by the court and by all parties as having control of  
3 the client's case, until counsel withdraws, another attorney is substituted, or until  
4 counsel is discharged by the client in writing, filed with the filing office, in  
5 accordance with SCR 46 and this rule.

6 WDCR 23.

7 227. Mr. O'Mara was the sole signatory on Plaintiffs' deficient initial disclosure,  
8 (*Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), the uncured deficiencies of which were a basis for  
9 sanction of dismissal. *Sanctions Order*.

10 228. Mr. O'Mara also signed and filed the *Brief Extension Request* with this Court,  
11 representing that:

12 Counsel has been diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's  
13 serial motions, which include seeking dismissal of Plaintiffs' case. With the full  
14 intention of submitting said responses, Counsel for Plaintiffs encountered  
15 unforeseen computer issues.... Counsel for Plaintiffs is confident that with a one-  
16 day extension they will be able to recreate and submit the oppositions to  
17 Defendants' three motions.

18 229. In their *Rule 60(b) Motion*, Plaintiffs do not provide any declaration by Mr.  
19 O'Mara.

20 230. Mr. O'Mara's involvement precludes a conclusion of excusable neglect here.

21 **The Sanctions Order was sufficient under Nevada law.**

22 231. Plaintiffs assert that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny*  
23 *Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not  
24 consider "whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her  
25 attorney." *Rule 609b) Motion* at 12. However, consideration of this factor is discretionary, not  
26 mandatory. *See Young*, 106 Nev. at 93 ("The factors a court **may** properly consider  
27 include...whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her  
28 attorney") (emphasis added).

29 232. The Court concludes factors enumerated in *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Bldg. Inc.*  
30 were met by the *Sanctions Order*. Specifically, the Nevada Supreme Court held where a court

1 issues an order of dismissal with prejudice as a discovery sanction, a court may consider, among  
2 others, the degree of willfulness of the offending party,, the extent to which the non-offending  
3 party would be prejudiced by a lesser sanction, the severity of the sanction of dismissal relative  
4 to the severity of the discovery abuse, and the feasibility and fairness of alternative, less severe  
5 sanctions. *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93. The factors are not mandatory so long as the Court supports  
6 the order with “an express, careful and preferably written explanation of the court’s analysis of  
7 the pertinent factors.” *Id.*

8       233. While each suggested factor discussed in the *Sanctions Order* was not labeled by  
9 factor, the Court addressed the factors it deemed appropriate.

10       234. In light of the circumstances in this case, the dismissal of Plaintiffs’ claims did  
11 not unfairly penalize Plaintiffs based on the factors analyzed in the *Sanctions Order*.

12       **The Rule 60(b) Motion should be denied.**

13       235. After weighing the credibility and admissibility of the evidence provided in  
14 support of the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, substantial evidence has not been presented to establish  
15 excusable neglect.

16       236. Plaintiffs have failed to meet their burden of proving, by a preponderance of the  
17 evidence, excusable neglect so as to justify relief under NRCP 60(b).

18       237. Similarly, careful analysis of each *Yochum* factor demonstrates that the *Yochum*  
19 factors warrant, if not compel, denial of NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.

20       ///

21  
22  
23       ///

24  
25  
26       ///

1  
2 ///

3 **ORDER**

4 Based on the foregoing, Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion* is **DENIED** in its entirety.

5  
6 DATED this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2021.

7  
8 \_\_\_\_\_  
9 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

10  
11 *Respectfully submitted by:*

12 DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC

13  
14 /s/ Brian R. Irvine  
15 JOHN P. DESMOND  
16 Nevada Bar No. 5618  
17 BRIAN R. IRVINE  
18 Nevada Bar No. 7758  
19 ANJALI D. WEBSTER  
20 Nevada Bar No. 12515  
21 100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
22 Reno, NV 89501  
23 Tel: (775) 343-7500  
24 Fax: (844) 670-6009  
25 Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)  
26 Email: [Brvine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brvine@dickinsonwright.com)  
27 Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)  
28



CODE: 2475  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
(775) 329-5600  
[Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq. SBN 0950  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
(775) 786-6868  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
individual,

Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

AND ALL RELATED MATTERS.

**MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE**  
**ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**

Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund ("Mr. Willard") and Overland Development Corporation ("Overland") (collectively, the "Willard Plaintiffs") hereby move to strike the Defendants' [Proposed] Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief on Remand (the "Defendants' Proposed Order") or, in the

MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE,  
OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER

PAGE 1

alternative, object to Defendants' Proposed Order for violating the Nevada Supreme Court's Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration, entered on February 23, 2021. This motion is supported by the following Memorandum of Points and Authorities, all papers and pleadings on file herein, and any oral argument that this Court may choose to hear.

DATED this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501

By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

and

LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519

By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs Overland Development Corporation and Larry J. Willard, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund*

**MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

As the Court is aware, on April 18, 2018, the Willard Plaintiffs filed the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief (“Rule 60(b)(1) Motion”) pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1). On May 18, 2018, Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst (collectively, “Defendants”) filed their Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief (“Rule 60(b)(1) Opposition”). The Willard Plaintiffs filed their Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief (“Rule 60(b)(1) Reply”) on May 29, 2018, and the matter was submitted for decision on May 30, 2018. On June 6, 2018, however, Defendants filed a Sur-Reply in Support of Opposition to the Willard Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief (“Rule 60(b)(1) Sur-Reply”). The Court heard the matter on Tuesday, September 4, 2018, and then entered an Order Denying Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion (“Rule 60(b)(1) Order”) on November 30, 2018.

Throughout that briefing, the Defendants primarily ignored the factors announced in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982) (the “*Yochum* factors”). Likewise, in the proposed order they submitted to the Court and again on appeal, the Defendants steadfastly took the position that the *Yochum* factors did not apply to the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion. The Defendants were wrong.

On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court filed a published opinion in this matter, which expressly found that district courts must issue express factual findings pursuant to each *Yochum* factor. *Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. \_\_\_\_, Adv. Op. 53 at 2-3, 469 P.3d 176, 178 (2020).

Defendants sought rehearing of that opinion, which was denied on November 3, 2020. Defendants then sought en banc reconsideration of the published opinion. In Respondents’ Petition for En Banc Reconsideration, filed on December 1, 2020, Defendants sought “clarification from [the Nevada Supreme] Court that Willard may not present new arguments or evidence on remand—rather, the remand must be solely for the District Court to modify its order to make express findings on each of the *Yochum* factors on the record before it.” (Pet. En Banc Recon. at 17 n.4.)

On February 23, 2021, the Nevada Supreme Court entered an Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration. In that order, the Nevada Supreme Court expressly stated that “neither party may present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court’s consideration of the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to the record currently before the court.”

Despite this plain limitation – which the Defendants themselves requested – the Defendants have now submitted Defendants’ Proposed Order, which includes approximately 17 pages of entirely new arguments and analysis. Thus, the Defendants have violated the Nevada Supreme Court’s Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration. Therefore, the Court should strike and disregard Defendants’ Proposed Order. Moreover, as the Willard Plaintiffs are the only parties who both (1) provided analysis regarding the *Yochum* factors in their original briefing, and (2) complied with the Nevada Supreme Court’s Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration in submitting their proposed order, the Court should grant the Willard Plaintiffs’ proposed order and allow this case to finally proceed to a trial on the merits.

## II. LEGAL AUTHORITY

Generally, a motion to strike is used to strike “an insufficient defense or any redundant, immaterial, impertinent, or scandalous matter” from a pleading. NRCP 12(f). Yet, motions to strike are not so limited. Courts regularly allow motions to strike in other contexts. *See, e.g., Pfingston v. Ronan Eng’g Co.*, 284 F.3d 999, 1003 (9th Cir. 2002) (noting that “[i]n order to preserve a hearsay objection, a party must either move to strike the affidavit or otherwise lodge an objection with the district court.”). Indeed, even the local rules allow the Court or the court clerk to strike non-conforming documents. WDCR 10(10). Accordingly, the appropriate procedure to challenge Defendants’ Proposed Order is through a motion to strike.

Yet, parties can also object to proposed orders. *See, e.g., State Eng’r v. Eureka Cty.*, 133 Nev. 557, 559, 402 P.3d 1249, 1251 (2017) (noting that the district court sustained objections to proposed orders and ultimately affirming the district court). Therefore, either a motion to strike or an objection is an appropriate response to a proposed order that violates a court order.

### III. ARGUMENT

#### A. The Court Should Strike the Defendants' Proposed Order

As explained above, the Defendants are now violating the very Nevada Supreme Court order that they obtained. Importantly, the Defendants are following what they *requested* the Nevada Supreme Court to order, rather than what it did order.

Respondents' Petition for En Banc Reconsideration sought clarification "that Willard may not present new arguments or evidence on remand . . . ." (Pet. En Banc Recon. at 17 n.4 (emphasis added).) Yet, the Nevada Supreme Court did not grant that unilateral request. Instead, it expressly ruled that "neither party may present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is *limited to the record currently before the court.*" (Order Denying En Banc Recon. at 1 (emphasis added).)

The Willard Plaintiffs' proposed order submitted on May 21, 2021, honored that limitation. The Defendants' Proposed Order, however, disregarded it and added a swath of new arguments. The Supreme Court ruled that "neither party may present any new arguments," and this Court's consideration is "limited to the record currently before the court." The only defense documents contained in the "record currently before the court" regarding *Yochum* would consist of Defendants' opposition to the Rule 60(b) motion and Defendants' sur-reply.

Defendants' Rule 60(b)(1) Opposition only mentioned *Yochum* once:

The presence of the following factors indicates that the requirements of this rule have been satisfied: (1) a prompt application to remove the judgment; (2) an absence of an intent to delay the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of the procedural requirements on the part of the moving party; and (4) good faith. *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982).

(Rule 60(b)(1) Opp'n at 7:25-8:1.) After this passing inclusion in the standard of review, the Defendants never analyzed any of the *Yochum* factors. Indeed, the critical phrases "prompt application," "intent to delay," "procedural requirements," and "good faith" do not appear anywhere else in the Defendants' Rule 60(b)(1) Opposition.

Likewise, even though the Defendants filed a Rule 60(b)(1) Sur-Reply, that sur-reply does not even contain the word "*Yochum*" and likewise does not contain any analysis of the

1 *Yochum* factors. Thus, “the record currently before the court” is devoid of any arguments by  
 2 Defendants that are contrary to the Willard Plaintiffs’ analysis of the *Yochum* factors (an analysis  
 3 that **is** contained in “the record currently before the court”).

4 When winning is on the line, however, not even an order from the Nevada Supreme  
 5 Court can stop these Defendants.

6 The Defendants’ Proposed Order contained at least one hundred seven (107) paragraphs  
 7 of entirely new arguments and analysis. Indeed, paragraphs 95 to 201, covering seventeen (17)  
 8 pages, are all essentially brand new arguments that were never made in Defendants’ Rule  
 9 60(b)(1) Opposition, or in Defendants’ sur-reply, and are therefore “new arguments” that are not  
 10 in the “record currently before the court.” In light of the Nevada Supreme Court’s clear  
 11 prohibition against new arguments and new matters that are not already before this Court,  
 12 Defendants are surreptitiously attempting to supplement their opposition by adding their new  
 13 arguments to their proposed order. This is a blatant violation of the clear limitations in the  
 14 Nevada Supreme Court’s Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration.

15 “It is well established that a party cannot for the first time in a reply memorandum (***or in***  
 16 ***a post-hearing proposed order***) assert new factual arguments to support a summary judgment  
 17 motion.” *Procaps S.A. v. Patheon Inc.*, 141 F. Supp. 3d 1246, 1293 (S.D. Fla. 2015), *aff’d*, 845  
 18 F.3d 1072 (11th Cir. 2016) (emphasis added). When a party violates this principle, “the  
 19 argument will not be considered.” *Foley v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 849 F.Supp.2d 1345, 1349  
 20 (S.D. Fla. 2012) (citing *Herring v. Sec. Dep’t of Corr.*, 397 F.3d 1338, 1342 (11th Cir. 2005)).

21 Therefore, the Court must disregard Defendants’ Proposed Order. Moreover, to  
 22 remediate the prejudice created by Defendants inserting new arguments for the Court’s  
 23 consideration, the Court should simply enter the Willard Plaintiffs’ proposed order.

#### 24 **B. Objection to Proposed Order**

25 As explained above, the Court should accept the Willard Plaintiffs’ motion to strike and  
 26 affirmatively strike Defendants’ Proposed Order. Yet, in the event that the Court disagrees that a  
 27 motion to strike is the appropriate procedure, then the Willard Plaintiffs alternatively lodge an  
 28 objection to Defendants’ Proposed Order.

Again, Defendants' Proposed Order improperly added one hundred seven (107) paragraphs of new arguments and analysis, covering seventeen (17) pages. This brazen maneuver violates the Nevada Supreme Court's Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration and invites this Court to do the same. As the Court knows, a "district court commits error if its subsequent order contradicts the appellate court's directions." *Eureka Cty.*, 133 Nev. at 559, 402 P.3d at 1251 (citing *Stacy v. Colvin*, 825 F.3d 563, 568 (9th Cir. 2016)).

The Willard Plaintiffs object to Defendants' Proposed Order and urge the Court to follow the Nevada Supreme Court's mandate by reviewing the only *Yochum* analysis that was in the record at the time of the Rule 60(b)(1) Order: the Willard Plaintiffs' analysis of the *Yochum* factors, which are set forth in the Willard Plaintiffs' proposed order.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

Defendants' Proposed Order included approximately 17 pages of new arguments. It brashly violated the Nevada Supreme Court's Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration. Therefore, the Court must strike and disregard Defendants' Proposed Order. The Court should enter the Willard Plaintiffs' proposed order and allow this case to proceed to a trial on the merits.

#### Affirmation

Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON

By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

and

LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG

By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs Overland Development Corporation and Larry J. Willard, individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.  
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.  
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.  
Dickinson Wright  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
*Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants*

*/s/ Stefanie E. Smith*

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson



2645

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC

JOHN P. DESMOND

Nevada Bar No. 5618

BRIAN R. IRVINE

Nevada Bar No. 7758

ANJALI D. WEBSTER

Nevada Bar No. 12515

100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940

Reno, NV 89501

Tel: (775) 343-7500

Fax: (844) 670-6009

Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Brvine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brvine@dickinsonwright.com)

Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)

*Attorney for Berry Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;

CASE NO. CV14-01712

OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT

DEPT. 6

CORPORATION, a California corporation;

EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.

WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the

Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley

Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
Individual;

Defendants.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
an individual;

Counterclaimants,

vs

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;

OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT

CORPORATION, a California corporation;

Counter-defendants.

**DEFENDANTS BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES AND JERRY HERBST'S  
OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF LARRY J. WILLARD'S MOTION TO STRIKE  
DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO  
DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**

Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst (collectively, "Defendants"), hereby respectfully submit their Opposition to Plaintiff Larry Willard's Motion To Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in The Alternative, Objection To Defendants' Proposed Order. This Opposition is supported by the following Memorandum of Points and Authorities and exhibits thereto, the pleadings and papers on file herein, the Declaration of Brian R. Irvine (**Exhibit 1**), and any other material this Court may wish to consider.

**MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

Willard's Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order ("Motion to Strike") is patently frivolous, both with respect to the arguments it makes and the relief it seeks. Accordingly, the Motion to Strike should be denied in its entirety.

**PERTINENT FACTS**

As this Court is intimately familiar with the details of this case, this Opposition will only state the limited facts needed to resolve Willard's Motion to Strike.

On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court entered an Opinion (the "Opinion") in which it reversed this Court's Order Denying the NRCP 60(b)(1) Motion (the "NRCP 60(b) Order") and remanded to this Court for further consideration. (Opinion at 3, on file herein). In so doing, the Nevada Supreme Court stated that "a district court **must** address the *Yochum* factors when determining if the NRCP 60(b)(1) movant established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that sufficient grounds exist to set aside a final judgment, order, or proceeding." *Id.* at 7 (emphasis added), 8. The Nevada Supreme Court concluded that this Court abused its discretion by failing to address the *Yochum* factors, and therefore "reverse[d] the district court's order denying Willard's NRCP 60(b)(1) motion and remand[ed] for further proceedings consistent with this opinion." *Id.* at 8-9.

1 BHI subsequently filed a Petition for Rehearing (on file herein), which the Court denied.  
 2 BHI then filed a Petition for En Banc Reconsideration (on file herein). Due to the fact that  
 3 Willard had been continually attempting to improperly introduce inadmissible evidence of a  
 4 disciplinary hearing that occurred subsequent to the entry of the NRCP 60(b) Order, BHI  
 5 requested that “[i]f nothing else, BHI seeks clarification from this Court that Willard may not  
 6 present new arguments or evidence on remand—rather, the remand must be solely for the  
 7 District Court to modify its order to make express findings on each of the *Yochum* factors on the  
 8 record before it.” (Petition for En Banc Reconsideration at 17 n.4, on file herein). Willard  
 9 objected to this request, instead attempting to argue that Moquin’s guilty plea should be  
 10 admitted and considered. (Answer to Petition for En Banc Reconsideration at 14-15). Indeed, at  
 11 the time the Petition for En Banc Reconsideration was filed, Willard had already been  
 12 attempting to improperly introduce untimely purported evidence to this Court more than two  
 13 years after filing his NRCP 60(b)(1) Motion, and well outside of NRCP 60(b)’s time limits. *See*,  
 14 *e.g.*, (August 19, 2020, Notice of Related Action, on file herein).

15 Even though the Court denied BHI’s Petition for En Banc Reconsideration, the Court  
 16 agreed with BHI’s request, stating that “we clarify that neither party may present any new  
 17 arguments or evidence on remand; the district court’s consideration of the factors set forth in  
 18 *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to the record  
 19 currently before the court.” (En Banc Reconsideration Order, on file herein) (emphasis added).  
 20 Remittitur issued, (Remittitur, on file herein), and the case was remanded back to this Court for  
 21 consideration of the *Yochum* factors on the record currently before the court.

22 At Willard’s request (March 30, 2021, Request for Status Conference, on file herein),  
 23 this Court held a status conference on April 8, 2021. (Declaration of B. Irvine, **Exhibit 1**).  
 24 During the Conference, this Court directed each of the parties to submit a Proposed Order by  
 25 May 21, 2021. *Id.*

26 In accordance therewith, BHI timely submitted a Proposed Order. (BHI’s Notice of  
 27 Submission of Proposed Order (“BHI Proposed Order”), on file herein). Therein, BHI acted  
 28

1 precisely within the confines of the Nevada Supreme Court’s directions. It submitted a proposed  
2 order, as directed by this Court, which contained “explicit and detailed findings...in writing [on  
3 each of the] four *Yochum* factors,” as the Nevada Supreme Court ordered this Court to do. *See*  
4 (Opinion). And, the *Yochum* analysis in BHI’s Proposed Order was clearly limited to the record  
5 that was available to this Court at the time it entered the NRCP 60(b) Order. For each such  
6 finding, upon stating the applicable law, the BHI Proposed Order reiterated the applicable  
7 arguments and findings already on the record. (BHI Proposed Order pp. 25-42). Indeed, even a  
8 cursory reading of BHI’s Proposed Order unequivocally demonstrates that BHI’s Proposed  
9 Order did not draw from any purported evidence or facts beyond the record that was before this  
10 Court when it entered the NRCP 60(b) Order.

11 On June 9, 2021, 19 days after the parties submitted their respective Proposed Orders,  
12 Willard filed the present Motion to Strike Defendants’ Proposed Order Or, in the Alternative,  
13 Objection to Defendants’ Proposed Order. (“Motion to Strike,” on file herein). Therein, Willard  
14 argued that because BHI addressed the *Yochum* factors as directed by the Nevada Supreme  
15 Court, its proposed order must be “stricken” and this Court must enter Willard’s Proposed  
16 Order instead—notwithstanding that Willard’s Proposed Order has this Court reverse itself on  
17 numerous findings of fact and evidentiary determinations, which are not even at issue on  
18 remand. As will be discussed herein, Willard’s Motion to Strike is wholly devoid of merit, and  
19 should be denied.

### 20 ARGUMENT

21 Willard has no legal basis to file the present Motion, which was filed 19 days after the  
22 parties submitted their proposed orders, and which does not seek to strike any portion of a  
23 pleading. *Cf. generally, e.g., JIPC Mgmt., Inc. v. Incredible Pizza Co.*, 2009 WL 10674384, at  
24 \*1 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 8, 2009) (a proposed pretrial order submitted by the parties is not considered  
25 a pleading as that term is used in Rule 12(f)); WDCR 9 (“In a non-jury case, where a judge  
26 directs an attorney to prepare findings of fact, conclusions of law, and judgment, the attorney  
27 shall serve a copy of the proposed document upon counsel for all parties who have appeared at  
28

1 the trial and are affected by the judgment. Seven days after service counsel shall submit the  
2 same to the court for signature together with proof of such service.”).

3 But assuming *arguendo* that Willard even has a legal basis to file this Motion, the  
4 Motion is facially frivolous. Willard claims that “[t]he only defense documents contained in the  
5 ‘record currently appearing before the court’ regarding *Yochum* would consist of Defendants’  
6 opposition to the Rule 60(b) motion and Defendants’ sur-reply.” (Motion at 5). According to  
7 Willard, even though BHI’s opposition and sur-reply each addressed *Yochum*, because those  
8 briefs primarily focused on the fact that Willard had no admissible evidence or meritorious  
9 arguments, BHI is now prohibited from submitting findings on the *Yochum* factors in its  
10 Proposed Order. *Id.* at 5-7. Therefore—outrageously—Willard accuses BHI of “blatant[ly] and  
11 “brazen[ly]” violating the Nevada Supreme Court’s directives, and claims that “to remediate the  
12 prejudice created by Defendants inserting new arguments for the Court’s consideration, the  
13 Court should simply enter the Willard Plaintiffs’ proposed order,” *id.* at 6, without mention of  
14 the fact that Willard’s proposed order seeks to have this Court reverse itself on numerous  
15 evidentiary findings that it made in its prior 60(b) order.

16 However, Willard and this Court should take a closer look at the pertinent documents. It  
17 is unequivocally beyond dispute that the Nevada Supreme Court remanded the matter to this  
18 Court specifically to “issue explicit and detailed findings, preferably in writing, with respect to  
19 the four *Yochum* factors...” (Opinion at 8, on file herein). This is exactly what BHI’s Proposed  
20 Order did, and those findings were limited to the record before this Court when it entered the  
21 NRCP 60(b) Order. (BHI Proposed Order, on file herein). To the extent that Willard is  
22 advocating that BHI was not permitted to reference *Yochum*, Willard’s argument is absurd on its  
23 face and ignores the entire purpose of the remand.

24 Further, Willard’s vague argument that BHI’s Proposed Order “contained at least one  
25 hundred seven (107) paragraphs of entirely new arguments and analysis” in “blatant” violation  
26 of the En Banc Reconsideration Order is wholly meritless. (Motion at 6). In denying En Banc  
27 Reconsideration, the Nevada Supreme Court stated that “we clarify that neither party may  
28

1 present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the  
 2 factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited  
 3 to the record currently before the court.”<sup>1</sup> (En Banc Reconsideration Order, on file herein).  
 4 BHI's Proposed Order fully complies with the Supreme Court's directive: it identifies each  
 5 *Yochum* factor and Willard's argument in support thereof, and states findings on the *Yochum*  
 6 factor based upon this Court's prior findings on the existing record. (BHI Proposed Order, on  
 7 file herein). Tellingly, Willard does not identify what “new” argument or evidence was  
 8 presented beyond the arguments, findings, and evidence already in the record, beyond claiming  
 9 generally that BHI may not reference *Yochum* in the context of submitting a proposed order that  
 10 is required to make findings on each of the *Yochum* factors.

11 Willard's Motion is not only frivolous, it is also the height of hypocrisy. Despite the fact  
 12 that the stated purpose of the remand was for this Court to enter detailed findings regarding each  
 13 *Yochum* factor, Willard's Proposed Order goes well beyond this scope and would have this  
 14 Court reverse numerous evidentiary findings it made in its prior NRCP 60(b) Order, without  
 15 any rationale for doing so and despite the express direction from the Supreme Court. *See, e.g.*,  
 16 (Willard's Proposed Order at 6-10). And in addition to proposing evidentiary findings which are  
 17 irreconcilably inconsistent with the findings already made by this Court and well beyond the  
 18 scope of the remand, Willard proposes evidentiary findings which rely upon a statute that  
 19 Willard never cited in the briefing this Court. *See, e.g.*, (Willard's Proposed Order at 7  
 20 (proposing a finding that Moquin's statement falls within the general exception of NRS  
 21 51.315(1)). Thus, it is Willard, not BHI, that has violated the directives of the Supreme Court by

---

22 <sup>1</sup>As discussed at length in the pertinent facts section herein, it is abundantly clear that the  
 23 purpose of the En Banc Reconsideration Order language was to prohibit Willard from  
 24 improperly attempting to introduce alleged evidence and argument regarding Moquin's  
 25 disciplinary proceedings. *See, e.g.*, (August 19, 2020, Notice of Related Action, on file herein).  
 26 Willard's argument that the Supreme Court instead intended to state that any proposed order  
 27 submitted by BHI could not reference *Yochum*, or that this Court's Order is effectively limited  
 28 to stating that Willard must prevail on all of the *Yochum* factors, despite Willard's failure to  
 produce any admissible evidence and in irreconcilable contrast with this Court's prior findings  
 as they pertain to the factors, is meritless—to say the least. But even taking Willard's absurd  
 interpretations at face value, Willard's arguments are still unavailing.

1 including new legal arguments. Further, Willard's discussion of the *Yochum* factors relies on  
2 evidence which this Court has already ruled is inadmissible. *Compare, e.g.*, (Willard's Proposed  
3 Order at 10-12, relying on statements allegedly made by Moquin, and citing exhibits 2, 4, and  
4 10 to Willard's Reply) *with* (November 30, 2018, NRCP 60(b) Order 15 ¶ 17, 19 ¶ 32). Thus,  
5 Willard's argument that *BHI* is the party violating the parameters of the remand, and that "to  
6 remediate the prejudice created by Defendants inserting new arguments for the Court's  
7 consideration, the Court should simply enter the Willard Plaintiffs' proposed order," should be  
8 offensive to this Court. If any proposed order, or portion thereof should be summarily stricken  
9 or disregarded, it is Willard's.

10 Finally, Willard appears to misunderstand the purpose of a proposed order. Both parties  
11 submitted proposed orders at this Court's request. As this Court is abundantly aware, this Court  
12 may choose to adopt findings and/or conclusions from either party's proposed order, both  
13 parties' proposed orders, and/or neither party's proposed order. Even if this Court were to grant  
14 Willard's baseless request and strike BHI's Proposed Order, this would have no effect  
15 whatsoever on this Court's existing discretion to enter any findings and conclusions of its  
16 choosing. Indeed, the only findings that the order *must* contain are detailed written findings on  
17 each *Yochum* factor. Thus, Willard's arguments are not only meritless, they are nonsensical.

18  
19 ///

20  
21 ///

22  
23 ///

24  
25 ///

26  
27 ///

## CONCLUSION

## AFFIRMATION

DATED this 23rd day of June, 2021.

/s/ Brian R. Irvine  
JOHN P. DESMOND  
Nevada Bar No. 5618  
BRIAN R. IRVINE  
Nevada Bar No. 7758  
ANJALI D. WEBSTER  
Nevada Bar No. 12515  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
Tel: (775) 343-7500  
Fax: (844) 670-6009  
Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)  
Email: [Brivine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Brivine@dickinsonwright.com)  
Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC, and that on this date, pursuant to NRCP 5(b); I am serving a true and correct copy of the attached **Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst's Opposition to Plaintiff Larry J. Willard's Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, In The Alternative, Objection To Defendants' Proposed Order** on the parties through the Second Judicial District Court's E-Flex filing system to the following:

Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER &  
WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
[rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:jon@nvlawyers.com)

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, NV 89519  
Telephone: (775) 786-6868  
Facsimile: (775) 786-9716  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants*

DATED this 23rd day of June, 2021.

/s/ Mina Reel  
An employee of DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**EXHIBIT TABLE**

Exhibit	Description	Pages <sup>2</sup>
1	Declaration of Brian R. Irvine	2

<sup>2</sup> Exhibit Page counts are exclusive of exhibit slip sheets.

# EXHIBIT 1

# EXHIBIT 1

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC  
 JOHN P. DESMOND  
 Nevada Bar No. 5618  
 BRIAN R. IRVINE  
 Nevada Bar No. 7758  
 ANJALI D. WEBSTER  
 Nevada Bar No. 12515  
 100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
 Reno, NV 89501  
 Tel: (775) 343-7500  
 Fax: (844) 670-6009  
 Email: [Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Jdesmond@dickinsonwright.com)  
 Email: [Birvine@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Birvine@dickinsonwright.com)  
 Email: [Awebster@dickinsonwright.com](mailto:Awebster@dickinsonwright.com)  
*Attorney for Berry Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
 trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
 CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
 EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.  
 WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
 Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
 Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

CASE NO. CV14-01712  
 DEPT. 6

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
 Individual;

Defendants.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
 Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
 an individual;

Counterclaimants,

vs

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
 trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
 CORPORATION, a California corporation;

Counter-defendants.

**DECLARATION OF BRIAN R. IRVINE IN SUPPORT OF  
DEFENDANTS BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES AND JERRY HERBST'S  
OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF LARRY J. WILLARD'S MOTION TO STRIKE  
DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO  
DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**

I, BRIAN R. IRVINE, do hereby declare as follows:

1. I am an attorney with the law firm of DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC, attorneys for Defendants, Berry Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst (collectively, "Defendants"), in the above captioned action. I submit this Declaration in support of Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst's Opposition to Plaintiff Larry J. Willard's Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, on The Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order. I have personal knowledge of the matters set forth in this Declaration and, if called as a witness could and would competently testify thereto.

2. This Court held a status conference on April 8, 2021.

3. During the status conference, this Court directed both parties to submit proposed orders by May 21, 2021.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

DATED this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 2021.

/s/ Brian R. Irvine

BRIAN R. IRVINE



CODE: 3785  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
(775) 329-5600  
[Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq., SBN 0950  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
(775) 786-6868  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an individual,

Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

AND ALL RELATED MATTERS.

**REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**  
**OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**

The Willard Plaintiffs hereby file this reply in support of their Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order ("Motion").<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> For purposes of consistency, the Willard Plaintiffs have maintained the same defined terms that they established in their underlying Motion.

## MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

### **I. INTRODUCTION**

At Defendants’ request, the Nevada Supreme Court ordered that “**neither party may present any new arguments** or evidence on remand; the district court’s consideration of the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to the record currently before the court.” (Order Den. En Banc Recons., filed 2/26/21, at 1 (bold emphasis added).) Unfortunately, the Defendants’ Proposed Order completely violated and disregarded the Nevada Supreme Court’s mandate.

In opposition to the present Motion, Defendants claim that *they* could not analyze the required *Yochum* factors without inserting new arguments. Yet, that is no excuse for violating a Nevada Supreme Court order. While this Court is free to conduct its own analysis of the *Yochum* factors, the Defendants were not allowed to offer **any** new arguments – regarding *Yochum* or otherwise. Regrettably, that is precisely what they did. Therefore, to honor the Nevada Supreme Court’s order and to protect the integrity of this case, the Court must disregard the Defendants’ Proposed Order and adopt the only analysis of the *Yochum* factors that existed before the remand: the Willard Plaintiff’s briefing and proposed orders.

### **II. ARGUMENT**

Defendants’ opposition is essentially comprised of four arguments. First, Defendants claim that they did not include any new evidence, and so that is apparently good enough despite the fact that they disregarded the express prohibition on offering “new arguments” on remand. Second, even though the Nevada Supreme Court’s order expressly stated that “**neither party may present any new arguments**” on remand, that order apparently didn’t apply to them. Third, since Defendants made the strategic decision to omit any discussion of the *Yochum* factors in their original briefing, they should now be allowed to take advantage of the remand and offer entirely new arguments on those factors. Fourth, the Willard Plaintiffs included one statute that had not been expressly cited before, so that should justify the 12 new citations and 17 pages of new argument that Defendants presented for the first time in their proposed order. As discussed below, all four of these arguments are without merit and strain the bounds of credibility.

1           **A. Defendants Added New Argument, Violating a Nevada Supreme Court Order**

2           The Defendants’ first argument is that they did not offer any new “evidence or facts  
3 beyond the record that was before this Court when it entered the NRCP 60(b) Order.” (Opp’n at  
4 3:9-10.) That may be true, but it has absolutely no bearing on the Motion. Whether Defendants  
5 raised new facts has nothing to do with whether they raised new arguments.

6           The Nevada Supreme Court plainly stated that “**neither party may present any new**  
7 **arguments** or evidence on remand; **the district court’s consideration of the factors set forth**  
8 **in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to the record**  
9 **currently before the court.**” (Order Den. En Banc Recons., filed 2/26/21, at 1 (bold emphasis  
10 added).) None of the arguments regarding *Yochum* that the Defendants raised for the very first  
11 time in their proposed order were in the Court’s record prior to the remand. (*Compare*  
12 Defendants’ Proposed Order at ¶¶ 95-201, including seventeen (17) pages of new argument, *with*  
13 Defendants’ Rule 60(b)(1) Opposition at 7:25-8:1, which constitutes the only time that  
14 Defendants even mentioned any of the *Yochum* factors prior to remand.)

15           The Defendants’ Proposed Order contained at least one hundred seven (107) paragraphs  
16 of entirely new arguments. In light of the Nevada Supreme Court’s clear prohibition against new  
17 arguments, the Defendants improperly attempted to supplement their opposition briefs by adding  
18 new arguments to a proposed order. *See First Fed. Sav. Bank of Hegewisch v. United States*, 52  
19 Fed. Cl. 774, 783 n.13 (2002) (noting that it is not proper to “basically file another brief, under  
20 the guise of statements of fact, setting forth alternative arguments against plaintiff’s claim.”).

21           The Court must confine itself to the evidence and the arguments that were in the record at  
22 the time of the hearing on the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion. (Order Den. En Banc Recons. at 1.) As  
23 explained in the Motion, a party cannot use a post-hearing proposed order to raise new  
24 arguments. *Procaps S.A. v. Patheon Inc.*, 141 F. Supp. 3d 1246, 1293 (S.D. Fla. 2015), *aff’d*,  
25 845 F.3d 1072 (11th Cir. 2016); *see also Rivera-Cruz v. Hewitt Assocs. Caribe, Inc.*, CV 15-  
26 1454 (PAD), 2018 WL 1704473, at \*10 (D.P.R. Apr. 6, 2018) (after a matter is briefed, a party  
27 “cannot later add new arguments at subsequent stages of the proceeding”). When a party  
28 violates this principle, “the argument will not be considered.” *Foley v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*,

849 F. Supp. 2d 1345, 1349 (S.D. Fla. 2012) (citing *Herring v. Sec. Dep't of Corr.*, 397 F.3d 1338, 1342 (11th Cir. 2005)). Therefore, the Court must disregard Defendants' Proposed Order.

**B. The Nevada Supreme Court Precluded All Parties from Offering New Argument**

Amazingly, the Defendants also argue that “the purpose of the En Banc Reconsideration Order language was to prohibit Willard from improperly attempting to introduce alleged evidence and argument regarding Moquin’s disciplinary proceedings.” (Opp’n at 5:22-24.) Yet, that is manifestly untrue. If it were true, the Nevada Supreme Court would have limited its prohibition on new argument to just the Willard Plaintiffs – which is exactly what the Defendants requested. Instead, however, the Nevada Supreme Court entered a bilateral prohibition on new arguments that applied to **all of the parties**, including the Defendants.

Respondents’ Petition for En Banc Reconsideration requested an order “that *Willard* may not present new arguments or evidence on remand . . . .” (Pet. En Banc Recon. at 17 n.4 (emphasis added).) But, the Nevada Supreme Court did not grant that unilateral request. Instead, it expressly ruled that “*neither party may present any new arguments or evidence on remand . . . .*” (Order Den. En Banc Recons. at 1 (emphasis added).)

Thus, the Defendants’ argument that the prohibition against new arguments was only directed at the Willard Plaintiffs is demonstrably false. The Nevada Supreme Court precluded *all* parties from offering new arguments. Therefore, the Defendants’ willful violation of a Nevada Supreme Court order can only be remedied by striking the offending submission.

**C. The Fact that Defendants Chose to Avoid the *Yochum* Factors Before Does Not Mean They Can Now Offer New Arguments**

Next, the Defendants argue that it would be “absurd” and “nonsensical” to prevent them from offering argument on the *Yochum* factors when the purpose of the remand was to allow this Court to enter findings on each of the *Yochum* factors. What the Defendants fail to acknowledge, however, is that they had every opportunity to offer argument on the *Yochum* factors in their original briefing before the appeal. They filed a Rule 60(b)(1) Opposition, then filed a Rule 60(b)(1) Sur-Reply, and had full oral argument. For whatever reason, the Defendants made the strategic decision to ignore the *Yochum* factors. Therefore, they cannot now supplement their

1 prior briefing by including brand new arguments in their proposed order. To do so is tantamount  
2 to yet another sur-reply.

3 It is true that the Court is required to enter detailed findings regarding each of the *Yochum*  
4 factors. Thankfully, it already has everything it needs to do that. The Willard Plaintiffs' Rule  
5 60(b)(1) Motion, their Rule 60(b)(1) Reply, and their oral argument all carefully discussed and  
6 analyzed all of the *Yochum* factors. As this information was all in the record, the Willard  
7 Plaintiffs' proposed order likewise tracks the *Yochum* factors.<sup>2</sup>

8 The Defendants are sophisticated parties represented by very talented lawyers. They did  
9 not omit a discussion of the *Yochum* factors from their prior briefing by accident. They did it for  
10 strategic reasons – likely because the *Yochum* factors heavily favor the Willard Plaintiffs.  
11 Therefore, the Court should not condone the Defendants' attempt to now offer new argument just  
12 because their prior attempt to disregard the *Yochum* factors was unsuccessful.

13 **D. The Nevada Supreme Court Prohibited New “Arguments” Not Citations**

14 Finally, the Defendants flippantly attempt to assert that the Willard Plaintiffs' proposed  
15 order included one statute that had not been previously cited, and so that should somehow open  
16 the door to 17 pages of entirely new arguments that Defendants offered for the first time in their  
17 proposed order.

18 This argument has two problems. First, it is based upon a false premise that the Willard  
19 Plaintiffs cited to some “new” evidentiary proposition. Defendants are correct that the Willard  
20 Plaintiffs mistakenly cited to NRS 51.315(1). That is the general hearsay exception that applies  
21 when the declarant is unavailable. In their prior briefing, however, the Willard Plaintiffs had  
22 cited to NRS 51.075(1), which is the general hearsay exception that applies where the  
23 availability of the declarant is immaterial. (*See* Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Strike, or  
24 in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply, filed on June 22, 2018, at 11:18.) Thus,  
25 the Willard Plaintiffs absolutely raised the corollary – and more flexible – version of NRS

---

26  
27 <sup>2</sup> Strangely, Defendants complain that the Willard Plaintiffs' proposed order would set aside the Court's previous  
28 orders. But, that is the entire purpose of the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion: to receive relief from prior orders. If the Court  
implements the *Yochum* factors, it will necessarily need to provide the Willard Plaintiffs with the relief they sought  
in the Rule 60(b)(1) Motion, by setting aside the prior sanctions orders and replacing the Rule 60(b)(1) Order.

1 51.315(1). Thus, the insignificant reference to NRS 51.315(1) did not constitute a “new  
2 argument” whatsoever. The Willard Plaintiffs have always asserted that the “catch-all” general  
3 hearsay exception applies to any claimed hearsay evidence.

4 Second, the Nevada Supreme Court did not preclude new statutory references or even  
5 new case citations. Indeed, the Motion did not complain about the fact that Defendants’  
6 Proposed Order included citations to 11 cases and a procedural rule that the Defendants had  
7 never cited before. Rather, the Motion is based upon the fact that the Defendants crammed 17  
8 pages of entirely new argument into their proposed order. (Mot. at 6:6-14.)

9 That is the core problem here. The Nevada Supreme Court very clearly stated that  
10 “neither party may present any new arguments” on remand, as the Court’s consideration of the  
11 *Yochum* factors “is limited to the record currently before the court.” The Defendants then  
12 disregarded that plain limitation and shoved 17 pages of new argument into Defendants’  
13 Proposed Order that had never been in the record.

### 14 **III. CONCLUSION**

15 Defendants’ Proposed Order included approximately 17 pages of new arguments. That  
16 was an improper violation of the Nevada Supreme Court’s order. The only rational consequence  
17 is to strike Defendants’ Proposed Order.

#### 18 **Affirmation**

19 Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding  
20 document does not contain the social security number of any person.

21 Dated this 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON

22 By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
23 Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

24 and

25 LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG

26 By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
27 Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.

28 *Attorneys for the Willard Plaintiffs*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.  
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.  
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.  
Dickinson Wright  
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
*Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants*

*/s/ Stefanie E. Smith*

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson



1 CODE NO. 2842

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
7 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE  
8

9 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
10 Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
11 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
12 CORPORATION, a California Corporation,

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

12 Plaintiffs,

13 vs.

14 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
15 Corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
16 individual,

17 Defendants.  
18 \_\_\_\_\_/

19 **ORDER DENYING MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**  
20 **OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, OBJECTION TO DEFENDANTS' PROPOSED ORDER**

21 Before this Court is the *Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the*  
22 *alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order* ("Motion") filed by Plaintiffs LARRY J.  
23 WILLARD ("Mr. Willard"), individually and as Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund  
24 and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ("Overland") (collectively, "Plaintiffs"  
25 unless named individually), by and through its counsel of record, Robertson, Johnson, Miller  
26 & Williamson, and Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg.  
27

28 //

Defendants BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES (“BHI”), a Nevada corporation, and JERRY HERBST (“Mr. Herbst”) (collectively, “Defendants” unless named individually) filed *Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst’s Opposition to Plaintiff Larry J. Willard’s Motion to Strike Defendants’ Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants’ Proposed Order* (“*Opposition*”), by and through its counsel of record, Dickson Wright, PLLC.

Plaintiff filed their *Reply in Support of Motion to Strike Defendants’ Proposed Order or, in the alternative, Objection to Defendants’ Proposed Order* (“*Reply*”) and the matter was thereafter submitted for the Court’s consideration.

#### **I. FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY.**

This case arises from a dispute concerning a commercial lease rental agreement between Plaintiffs and Defendants. *Amended Complaint*, ¶ 9.

Initially, Plaintiffs were represented by Brian Moquin, Esq., appearing *pro hac vice* with David O’Mara, Esq. (“Mr. O’Mara”). See *Order Admitting Brian P. Moquin, Esq. to Practice*. Defendants were represented by Gordon Silver, Esq. See *Defendants’ Answer to Plaintiffs’ Complaint*. On June 23, 2015, Dickson Wright PLLC filed a *Notice of Appearance of Anjali D. Webster* as attorney of record for Defendants.

On March 15, 2018, Mr. O’Mara filed a *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel*, alleging Mr. Moquin’s unresponsiveness to case matters. On March 26, 2018, Plaintiffs filed a *Notice of Appearance* and retained Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson as counsel.

//

//

//

1 On April 18, 2018, Plaintiffs filed *Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*.  
2 Defendants filed *Defendants/Counterclaimants' Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*  
3 on May 18, 2018. Plaintiffs filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)*  
4 *Motion for Relief* on May 29, 2018.

5  
6 On November 30, 2018, the Court entered *Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)*  
7 *Motion for Relief*. Thereafter, the Court entered *Judgment* in favor of Defendants and  
8 dismissed Plaintiffs claims with prejudice on December 11, 2018. On December 28, 2018,  
9 Plaintiffs filed a *Notice of Appeal*, appealing the Court's *Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)*  
10 *Motion for Relief*. On March 25, 2021, the Nevada Supreme Court reversed and remanded  
11 the matter for the Court to address the factors set forth in Yochum v. Davis, 98 Nev. 484,  
12 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in part by* Epstein v. Epstein, 113 Nev. 1401,  
13 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773 (1997). *See* Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Industries, 136 Nev. 467,  
14 468, 469 P.3d 176, 178 (2020).

15  
16  
17 Thereafter, Plaintiffs filed a *Notice of Submission of Proposed Order* on May 21,  
18 2021. Defendants filed a *Notice of Submission of Proposed Order* on May 21, 2021. The  
19 instant briefing followed.

20  
21 In their *Motion*, Plaintiffs assert that courts regularly allow motions to strike in  
22 circumstances otherwise not provided for in NRCP 12(f). *Motion*, p. 4; citing Pfingston v.  
23 Ronan Eng'g Co., 284 F.3d 999, 1003 (9th Cir. 2002). WDCR 10(1) provides the court or  
24 clerk can strike non-conforming documents and parties can object to proposed orders.  
25 *Motion*, p 4; citing State Eng'r v. Eureka Cty., 113 Nev. 557, 559, 402 P.3d 1249, 1251  
26 (2017).

27 //  
28

1 Plaintiffs argue Defendants' proposed order introduces new arguments and  
2 disregards the Nevada Supreme Court's ruling that "neither party may present new  
3 arguments or evidence on remand" with respect to the factors set forth in Yochum v. Davis,  
4 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982). *Motion*, p. 5; See also Order Denying En  
5 Banc Reconsideration.

7 Plaintiffs contend that before appeal, Defendants only cited Yochum as a standard of  
8 review and there are no documents by Defendants that analyze the Yochum factors which  
9 are contrary to the Plaintiffs' analysis of the same factors. *Motion*, p. 6. Plaintiffs assert  
10 Defendants cannot raise new arguments under the Yochum factors in their proposed order  
11 and the Court should disregard any new arguments. *Id.*; citing Procaps S.A. v. Patheon  
12 Inc., 141 F. Supp. 3d 1246, 1293 (S.D. Fla. 2015); Foley v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 849  
13 F.Supp.2d 1345, 1349 (S.D. Fla. 2012).

15 In the alternative, Plaintiffs object to Defendants' proposed order. *Motion*, p. 6.  
16 Plaintiffs maintain Defendants' proposed order contains one hundred and seven (107)  
17 paragraphs of new arguments and analysis, covering seventeen (17) pages. *Id.*  
18 Defendants' proposed order violates the Nevada Supreme Court's directive and "a district  
19 court commits error if its subsequent order contradicts the appellate court's directions."  
20 *Motion*, p. 7; citing Eureka Cty., 133 Nev. at 559, 402 P.3d at 1251.

23 In their *Opposition*, Defendants contend that Plaintiffs have no legal basis to file their  
24 *Motion*, which was filed nineteen (19) days after the parties submitted their proposed orders  
25 and does not seek to strike any portion of a pleading. *Opposition*, p. 3. Defendants agree  
26 the Nevada Supreme Court remanded the matter for the Court to address the four (4)  
27 Yochum factors, but Defendants contests Plaintiffs' assertion the record is devoid of  
28

1 defense documents discussing the Yochum factors. *Opposition*, p. 4. Additionally, Plaintiffs  
2 have not identified what new arguments or evidence Defendants have presented.

3 *Opposition*, p. 5.

4  
5 In their *Reply*, Plaintiffs reiterate that none of the arguments regarding Yochum in the  
6 Defendants' proposed order were in the Court's record prior to appeal. *Reply*, p. 2. A party  
7 cannot use a post-hearing proposed order to raise new arguments. *Reply*, p. 2; citing  
8 Rivera-Cruz v. Hewitt Assocs. Caribe, Inc., CV 15-1454 (PAD), 2018 WL 1704473, at \*10  
9 (D.P.R. Apr. 6, 2018).

10  
11 Plaintiffs argue Defendants had every opportunity to offer argument on the Yochum  
12 factors before appeal, but failed to do so. *Reply*, p. 3. Defendants cannot supplement their  
13 prior briefings with brand new arguments in their proposed order, which would in effect  
14 serve as a sur-reply. *Reply*, pp. 3-4.

15  
16 **II. LAW AND ANALYSIS.**

17 Rule 12(f) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure allows the Court to eliminate "an  
18 insufficient defense or any redundant, immaterial, impertinent, or scandalous matter" from a  
19 pleadings or papers. The motion to strike must be "made by a party either before  
20 responding to the pleading or, if a response is not allowed, within 21 days after being served  
21 with the pleading." NRCP 12(f)(2).

22  
23 The Nevada Supreme Court has noted the practice of moving to strike a motion is not  
24 favored. Afriat v. Afriat, 61 Nev. 321, 321, 117 P.2d 83, 84 (1941); Lamb v. Lamb, 55 Nev.  
25 437, 437, 38 P.2d 659, 659 (1934).

26 //

27  
28 //

1 Here, the Court finds no adequate grounds to justify striking Defendants' proposed  
2 order. Accordingly, the Court considers Plaintiffs' *Motion* as an objection to the proposed  
3 order provided by Defendants. As directed by the Supreme Court, the Court's  
4 "consideration of the factors set forth in Yochum v. Davis, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215,  
5 1216 (1982), is limited to the record currently before the court" and this Court will issue its  
6 order appropriately. See Nevada Supreme Court *Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration*.

8 **III. ORDER.**

9 Accordingly, and good cause appearing therefor,

10 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** the *Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order* or, in the  
11 *alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order* is DENIED.  
12

13 DATED this 10<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2021.

14  
15   
16 DISTRICT JUDGE  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT; that on the 10th day of September, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

ROBERT EISENBERG, ESQ.  
BRIAN IRVINE, ESQ.  
ANJALI WEBSTER, ESQ.  
RICHARD WILLIAMSON, ESQ.  
JONATHAN TEW, ESQ.  
JOHN DESMOND, ESQ.

And, I deposited in the County mailing system for postage and mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the attached document addressed as follows:

Holly Longe



1 CODE NO. 2842

2  
3  
4  
5 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
6 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE  
7

8 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
9 trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
10 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
11 CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
12 EDWARD C. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A  
13 WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
14 Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
15 Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

16 Plaintiffs,

17 vs.

18 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
19 Corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
20 individual,

21 Defendants.  
22 \_\_\_\_\_/

23 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
24 Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
25 an individual,

26 Counterclaimants,

27 vs

28 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counter-defendants.  
\_\_\_\_\_/

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

**ORDER AFTER REMAND  
DENYING PLAINTIFFS'  
RULE 60(b) MOTION FOR RELIEF**

## **ORDER AFTER REMAND DENYING PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(b) MOTION FOR RELIEF**

Before this Court is Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief ("*60(b) Motion*") filed by Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund and Overland Development Corporation, a California Corporation (collectively, "Willard" or "Plaintiffs"), by and through counsel, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson. Pursuant to NRCP 60(b), Plaintiffs seek to set aside: (1) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich*; (2) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*; and (3) this Court's March 6, 2018, *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions*. (*60(b) Motion*).

In opposition, Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries ("BHI") and Jerry Herbst (collectively, "Defendants") filed their *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* ("*60(b) Opposition*"), by and through their counsel, Dickinson Wright PLLC.

Plaintiffs then filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief*. Prior to remand, oral arguments were held before this Court on September 4, 2018.

After consideration of the papers submitted, the arguments of counsel, and the entire court file, this Court entered its *Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (the "*Prior 60(b) Order*").

Plaintiffs appealed the *Prior 60(b) Order*. On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court entered its Opinion (the "*Opinion*") in which it reversed the *Prior 60(b) Order* and remanded the case to this Court, with instructions the Court issue explicit and detailed written findings on each of the factors identified in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982).

After consideration of the instant papers submitted, the arguments of counsel, and the entire court file, and in compliance with the Nevada Supreme Court's instructions, the

1 Court makes the following findings of fact, conclusions of law and orders as follows:

2 **I. FINDINGS OF FACT.**

3 The Court makes the following Findings of Fact:

4 **A. PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT.**

5 1. On August 8, 2014, Plaintiffs commenced this action by filing their *Complaint*  
6 against Defendants.<sup>1</sup> *Complaint*, generally.

7 2. By the *Complaint* and the *First Amended Complaint* ("FAC"), Plaintiffs sought  
8 the following damages against Defendants for an alleged breach of the lease between  
9 Willard and BHI: (1) "rental income" for \$19,443,836.94, discounted by 4% per the lease to  
10 \$15,741,360.75 as of March 1, 2013; and (2) certain property-related damages, such as  
11 insurance and installation of a security fence. *FAC*.

12 3. Willard also sought several other categories of damages which have since  
13 been dismissed or withdrawn. May 30, 2017, *Order*.

15 **B. PLAINTIFFS FAILED TO COMPLY WITH THE NEVADA RULES  
16 OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AND THIS COURT'S ORDERS.**

17 4. Plaintiffs failed to provide a compliant damages disclosure in this action<sup>2</sup>.

18 5. Plaintiffs failed to provide a damages computation in their initial disclosures, as  
19 required under NRCP 16.1(a)(1)(C). *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on*  
20 *Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* ("Sanctions Order") ¶ 12. Plaintiffs also failed to provide  
21 damages computations at any time despite numerous demands on both Brian Moquin and  
22 David O'Mara, of which Plaintiffs personally were aware. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 14-16, 25, 27-  
23 33, 39, 43-44 and 51-54; *January 10, 2017, Transcript*.

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 <sup>1</sup> Willard filed the initial complaint jointly with Edward E. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley, individually  
27 and as Trustees of the Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000  
28 (collectively, "Wooley"). However, Defendants and Wooley entered into a settlement agreement and  
stipulation for dismissal. This Court entered its Order on April 13, 2018 dismissing Wooley's claims  
with prejudice.

<sup>2</sup> The Court numbers the Findings of Fact sequentially after each sub-point and continuing through  
the next sub-point, rather than beginning the sequence with "1" again.

1           6.       Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories  
2 requesting information about Plaintiffs' damages in the normal course of discovery.

3           7.       Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories  
4 in violation of this Court's *Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Compel* and failed to  
5 comply with this Court's *Order* ("January Hearing Order") issued after the parties discussed  
6 Plaintiffs' failure to provide damages computations at the January 10, 2017, hearing  
7 attended by Mr. Moquin, Mr. O'Mara, and Plaintiff Larry J. Willard. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 17-  
8 25.

9           8.       The *January Hearing Order* required Plaintiffs to provide damages  
10 computations and supporting materials. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 46-49, 54, 59-64, 67-68;  
11 *Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 2; *January 10, 2017, Transcript*  
12 at 61-63, 68; *January Hearing Order*.

13           9.       Plaintiffs failed to properly disclose Daniel Gluhaich as an expert witness as  
14 required by NRCP 16.1(a)(2). *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 34-37.

15           10.      In contravention of this Court's *January Hearing Order*, Plaintiffs failed to  
16 provide an amended disclosure of Mr. Gluhaich, although Defendants' counsel made  
17 multiple requests. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 38-45, 50-64.

18           **C.       PLAINTIFFS' SUMMARY JUDGMENT MOTION.**

19           11.      Pursuant to the February 9, 2017, *Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial*,  
20 discovery closed in mid-November, 2017.

21           12.      On October 18, 2017, less than a month before the close of discovery,  
22 Plaintiffs filed their *Motion of Summary Judgment* asserting they were entitled, as a matter  
23 of law, to more than triple the amount of damages alleged in and requested by their *First*  
24 *Amended Complaint*. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 69, 73.  
25  
26  
27  
28

1           13.    The damages asserted in Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment* were not  
2 previously disclosed. The motion was also supported by previously undisclosed expert  
3 opinions and documents. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 74-79.

4           14.    The expert's documents had been in Plaintiffs' possession throughout the  
5 pendency of this case, but had not been previously disclosed, despite Defendants' requests  
6 for such documents. *Id.* at ¶¶ 79, 136.

7           15.    On November 13, 2017, Defendants filed their Opposition to Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
8 *for Summary Judgment*.

9           16.    Plaintiffs did not submit the *Motion for Summary Judgment* for decision.

10           **D.    DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO STRIKE AND/OR MOTION IN LIMINE TO**  
11 **EXCLUDE THE EXPERT TESTIMONY OF DANIEL GLUHAICH AND**  
12 **MOTION FOR SANCTIONS.**

13           17.    On November 14, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike and/or Motion*  
14 *in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* ("Motion to Strike").

15           18.    In the *Motion to Strike*, Defendants maintained this Court should preclude  
16 Plaintiffs from offering Mr. Gluhaich's testimony on the grounds: (1) Plaintiffs failed to  
17 adequately disclose Mr. Gluhaich as an expert witness because they failed to provide "a  
18 summary of the facts and opinions to which the witness is expected to testify" as required by  
19 NRCP 16.1(a)(2)(B); (2) the opinions offered by Mr. Gluhaich in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
20 *for Summary Judgment* were based upon inadmissible hearsay and were based solely on  
21 the opinions of others; and (3) Mr. Gluhaich was not qualified to offer the opinions included  
22 in his declaration filed in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment*.

23           19.    On November 15, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion for Sanctions* (the  
24 "*Sanctions Motion*").

25           20.    In the *Sanctions Motion*, Defendants argued this Court should sanction  
26 Plaintiffs for their continued and intentional conduct in failing to comply with the Nevada  
27 Rules of Civil Procedure and this Court's orders requiring Plaintiffs to provide damages  
28 computations and full and adequate expert disclosures, and dismiss Plaintiffs' claims with

1 prejudice or, in the alternative, preclude Plaintiffs from seeking new damages or relying  
2 upon their undisclosed expert and appraisals.

3 21. Defendants agreed to give Plaintiffs several extensions of time to oppose the  
4 *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions Motion*, but no oppositions were filed.

5 22. On December 6, 2017, Plaintiffs, through Mr. O'Mara, requested relief from the  
6 Court by extension to respond until "December 7, 2017 at 4:29 p.m." *Sanctions Order* 94;  
7 *Plaintiffs' Request for a Brief Extension of Time* (the "*Extension Request*").

8 23. In the *Extension Request*, Mr. O'Mara also represented that "[c]ounsel has  
9 been diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's (sic) serial motions, which  
10 include seeking dismissal with prejudice of Plaintiffs' case." *Id.* at 2.

11 24. This Court held a status conference on December 12, 2017, attended by  
12 Defendants' counsel and Plaintiffs' counsel, Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara. At the status  
13 conference, after observing Mr. Moquin, having a significant dialogue with Mr. Moquin, and  
14 over vehement objection by Defendants' counsel, this Court granted *Plaintiffs' Brief*  
15 *Extension Request* plus granted more time than was requested. The Court directed Plaintiffs  
16 to respond to the outstanding motions no later than Monday, December 18, 2017, at 10:00  
17 am. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 95.

18 25. This Court further directed Defendants to file their reply briefs no later than  
19 January 8, 2018. The Court set the parties' outstanding Motions for oral argument on  
20 January 12, 2018. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 96.

21 26. This Court admonished Plaintiffs, stating "you need to know going into these  
22 oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I  
23 need to see compelling opposition not to grant it." *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 3,  
24 December 12, 2017, *Transcript of Status Conference*, in part.

25 27. Plaintiffs did not file an opposition or response to the *Motion to Strike* or  
26 *Sanctions Motion* by December 18, 2017, or any time thereafter, nor did Plaintiffs request  
27 any further extension.  
28

28. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* on January 4, 2018 ("*Order Granting Motion to Strike*").

29. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions* on January 4, 2018 ("*Order Granting Sanctions Motion*").

30. This Court entered its *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* on March 6, 2018 ("*Sanctions Order*").<sup>3</sup>

#### **E. WITHDRAWAL OF LOCAL COUNSEL.**

31. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O'Mara filed a *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel* ("*Notice*"). The *Notice* states, "[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for many months with a total failure just prior to the Court's first decisions being filed in this case," and "Mr. Moquin was unresponsive during the time in which this Court was deciding the pending motions, even after counsel begged him for a response to be filed with the Court and was told he would provide such a response." *Notice*, 1.

32. The *Notice* describes the terms of retention of Mr. O'Mara as "undersigned counsel was retained solely as local counsel, and provided Mr. Moquin with the necessary information related to the Court's filing requirement and timelines. Undersigned Counsel was retained only to provide services as directed by Mr. Moquin, and would be relieved of services if Mr. Moquin was removed." *Id.*

#### **F. PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(B) MOTION.**

33. On March 26, 2018, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson filed a notice of appearance on behalf of Plaintiffs.

34. On April 18, 2018, Plaintiffs filed the prior *Rule 60(b) Motion*. Plaintiffs argued this Court should set aside its *Order Granting the Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions*

---

<sup>3</sup>The *Order Granting Sanctions* imposed sanctions and directed Defendants to "submit a Proposed Order granting *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*, including factual and legal analysis and discussion, to Department 6 within twenty (20) days of the date of this *Order* in accordance with WDCR 9." *Order Granting Sanctions Motion*, 4. For purposes of the instant motion, the Court considers the *Order Granting Sanctions Motion and Sanctions Order*, as one for the purposes of the analysis herein.

1 *Motion*, and *Sanctions Order*, based upon Mr. Moquin's excusable neglect. Plaintiffs further  
 2 argued the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88,  
 3 787 P.2d 777 (1990), because the Court did not consider whether sanctions unfairly operate  
 4 to penalize Plaintiffs for the misconduct of their attorney.

5 35. Plaintiffs argued their failure to provide the damages computations and  
 6 adequate expert disclosures, as required by the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and this  
 7 Court's orders and their failure to file oppositions to the *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions*  
 8 *Motion* were all due to Mr. Moquin's failure "to properly prosecute this case due to a serious  
 9 mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles." (*Rule 60(b) Motion* 1).

10 36. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* purported to support its arguments primarily through  
 11 the *Declaration of Larry J. Willard* (the "*Willard Declaration*" and "*WD*" in citations to the  
 12 record).<sup>4</sup>

13 37. The *Willard Declaration* included several statements about Mr. Moquin's  
 14 alleged mental disorder. It stated that Mr. Willard is "**convinced**" Mr. Moquin was dealing  
 15 with issues and demons beyond his control. WD ¶ 66. It further stated that he "**learned**"  
 16 that Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with his  
 17 work. *Id.* The *Willard Declaration* stated that Mr. Moquin suffered a "total mental  
 18 breakdown." WD ¶ 68. It stated that Mr. Moquin **explained** to Mr. Willard he had been  
 19 diagnosed with bipolar disorder. WD ¶ 70. Mr. Willard also declared that he believed Mr.  
 20 Moquin's disorder to be "severe and debilitating." WD ¶ 73. He stated that he **now sees**  
 21 "that Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on  
 22 the case." WD ¶ 76. And, Mr. Willard declared that he **can now see** how Mr. Moquin's  
 23 alleged psychological issues affected Plaintiffs' case. WD ¶ 87. (Bolded emphasis supplied  
 24 on all paragraphs cited).  
 25  
 26  
 27

28 <sup>4</sup>The *Willard Declaration* includes paragraphs discussing the underlying facts of the action and the initial filing of the suit in California. These paragraphs are not relevant to the Court's determination of the *Rule 60(b) Motion* and are not considered. See e.g., WD ¶¶ 1-51, 100.

38. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* also included an internet printout purporting to list symptoms of bipolar disorder, (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 5), and several documents related to alleged spousal abuse by Mr. Moquin, some of which referenced Mr. Moquin's alleged bipolar disorder, and which included an Emergency Protective Order from a California proceeding, (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), a Pre-Booking Information Sheet from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 7), and a Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, also from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 8). The documents from the California proceedings were not certified by the clerk of the court.

39. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* did not include any supporting declaration by Mr. O'Mara, even though Mr. O'Mara was a counsel of record for Plaintiffs from the inception of the case through March 15, 2018. See generally *id.*

40. Defendants filed their *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 18, 2018 (the "*Opposition*").

41. Plaintiffs filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 29, 2018 (the "*Reply*"). The *Reply* attached 11 new exhibits, including a new *Declaration of Larry J. Willard in Response to Defendants' Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief. Reply*, Ex. 1 ("*Reply Willard Declaration*" and "*RWD*" for record citations).<sup>5</sup> The *Reply* exhibits included copies of text messages between Mr. Willard and Mr. Moquin, (*Reply*, Exs. 3, 6, 8, and 10), a receipt detailing an alleged payment made by Mr. Willard to Mr. Moquin's doctor on March 13, 2018 (*Reply*, Ex. 5), and a letter from Mr. Williamson to Mr. Moquin dated May 14, 2018. (*Reply*, Ex. 9).

42. On June 6, 2018, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply*, arguing this Court should strike Exhibits 1-10 to the *Reply* because (a) Defendants did not have the opportunity to respond to those exhibits in their *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion*; (b) exhibits contained inadmissible hearsay and/or

<sup>5</sup>The Court disregards the paragraphs included in the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* that can be construed to be stated appeal to the Court's sympathy. See e.g., *WD* ¶¶ 91 - 100; *RWD* ¶67.

1 inadmissible lay opinion testimony; and (c) a number of exhibits were not relevant to this  
2 Court's determination of excusable neglect.

3 43. Defendants' *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File*  
4 *Sur-Reply* was fully briefed and submitted to this Court for decision on June 29, 2018.  
5 Subsequently, Plaintiffs' counsel stipulated to the filing of a sur-reply.

6 44. In its *Sanctions Order*, the Court made the following findings of fact and  
7 conclusions of law, among others: First, plaintiffs failed to provide damages disclosures and  
8 failed to properly disclose an expert witness in violation of this Court's express Orders.  
9 *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 67, 68. Plaintiffs acknowledged their failure to properly disclose an  
10 expert witness in accordance with NRCP 16.1(a)(2)(B). *Stipulation and Order*, February 9,  
11 2017. Plaintiffs did not thereafter attempt to properly disclose the expert witness for the  
12 entirety of 2017. Plaintiffs failed to comply with multiple orders of this Court. Defendants  
13 filed several motions to compel, and Plaintiffs' non-compliance forced extension of trial and  
14 discovery deadlines on three separate occasions. This Court sanctioned Plaintiffs by  
15 ordering payment of Defendants' expenses incurred in filing the *Motion to Compel*.  
16

17 45. Plaintiffs did not oppose the *Sanctions Motion* despite this Court's express  
18 admonitions that the Court was "seriously considering" dismissal.

19 **G. PLAINTIFFS' APPEAL,**

20 46. On November 30, 2018, this Court entered its *Prior 60(b) Order*, wherein this  
21 Court denied Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

22 47. Plaintiffs timely appealed this Court's *Prior 60(b) Order*.

23 48. On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court entered its published opinion  
24 (the "*Opinion*").

25 49. B the *Opinion*, the Nevada Supreme Court reversed this Court's *Prior 60(b)*  
26 *Order*, concluding that this Court abused its discretion by failing to address the factors  
27 articulated in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in*  
28

1 *part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773  
 2 (1997), when ruling on the Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

3 50. The Nevada Supreme Court remanded the proceedings back to this Court for  
 4 further consideration consistent with the *Opinion* and directed this Court to issue explicit and  
 5 detailed written findings with respect to each of the four *Yochum* factors in considering the  
 6 Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

7 51. The Nevada Supreme Court subsequently clarified "neither party may present  
 8 any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the factors  
 9 set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to  
 10 the record currently before the court." (*Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration*).

11 52. If any of the following Conclusions of Law contain or may be construed to  
 12 contain Findings of Fact, they are incorporated here and shall be treated as appropriately  
 13 identified and designated.  
 14

## 15 **II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.**

16 Based on the Court's Findings of Fact, the Court makes its Conclusions of Law as  
 17 follows.

18 53. If any of the foregoing Findings of Fact contain or may be construed to contain  
 19 Conclusions of Law, they are incorporated here and shall be treated as appropriately  
 20 identified and designated.

### 21 **A. RULE 60(B) STANDARD.**

22 54. NRCP 60(b)(1) is a remedial rule that gives due consideration to our court  
 23 system's preference to adjudicate cases on the merits, without compromising the dignity of  
 24 the court process. *Opinion*.

25 55. Under NRCP 60(b)(1), on motion, this Court may relieve a party from an order  
 26 or final judgment on grounds of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.  
 27 NRCP 60(b)(1); *Opinion*.  
 28

56. A party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) “has the burden to prove mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect by a preponderance of the evidence.” *Polivka v. Kuller*, 128 Nev. 926, 381 P.3d 651 (2012) (citations omitted); see also *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446, 488 P.2d 911, 915 (1971) (“the burden of proof on [a motion to set aside under Rule 60(b)] is on the moving party who must establish his position by a preponderance of the evidence.” (quoting *Luz v. Lopes*, 55 Cal. 2d 54, 10 Cal. Rptr. 161, 166, 358 P.2d 289, 294 (1960))).

57. A district court must address the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773 (1997), when determining if the NRCP 60(b)(1) movant established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that sufficient grounds exist to set aside a final judgment, order, or proceeding. *Opinion*.

**B. THE RULE 60(B) MOTION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY COMPETENT, ADMISSIBLE, AND SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.**

58. Plaintiffs moved to set aside the *Order Granting Defendants’ Motion to Strike, Order Granting the Motion for Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*<sup>6</sup> because Mr. Moquin “failed to properly prosecute this case due to a serious mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles.” *Rule 60(b) Motion* 1.

59. While this Court “has wide discretion in deciding whether to grant or deny a motion to set aside a judgment under NRCP 60(b),” *Stoecklein v. Johnson Electric, Inc.*, 109 Nev. 268, 271, 849 P.2d 305, 307 (1993), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176 (2020), this discretion is “a legal discretion and **cannot be sustained where there is no competent evidence** to justify the court’s action. *Id.* (emphasis added) (citing *Lukey v. Thomas*, 75 Nev. 20, 22, 333 P.2d 979 (1959)); cf.

<sup>6</sup>Plaintiffs argue that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not consider “whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney.” *Rule 60(b) Motion*, 12. This is addressed by the Court hereinafter.

generally *Otak Nev. LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 129 Nev. 799, 805, 312 P.3d 491, 496 (2013) (a court abuses its discretion when its decision is not supported by substantial evidence).

60. A party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) bears the burden of proof to show excusable neglect “by a preponderance of the evidence.” *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 835 P.2d 790 (1992), *overruled on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 950 P.2d 771 (1997); *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446, 448 P.2d 911, 915 (1971). In fact, “before a...judgment may be set aside under NRCP 60(b) (1), the party so moving **must show to the court** that his neglect was excusable.” *McClellan v. David*, 84 Nev. 283, 439 P.2d 673 (1968) (emphasis added).

61. Where “there was no credible evidence before the lower court to show that the neglect of the movant was excusable under the circumstances,” the Nevada Supreme Court reversed a district court’s order setting aside a judgment, stating “no excusable neglect was shown as a matter of law.” *McClellan*, 84 Nev. at 284, 289, 439 P.2d at 674, 677.

62. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* purports to provide substantial evidence to support its legal argument through the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* together with the attached exhibits, all of which contain inadmissible statements, some inadmissible on multiple grounds.

63. The *Willard Declaration* includes several statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged mental disorder. As set forth in the Findings of Fact, *supra*, Mr. Willard declares that he is “convinced” that Mr. Moquin was dealing with issues and demons beyond his control (*WD* ¶ 66); he “learned” Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with his work (*WD* ¶ 67; *RWD* ¶ 15); Mr. Moquin suffered a “total mental breakdown” (*WD* ¶ 68; *RWD* ¶ 16); Mr. Moquin explained to Mr. Willard he had been diagnosed with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 70; *RWD* ¶ 37); Mr. Willard believes Mr. Moquin’s disorder to be “severe and debilitating” (*WD* ¶ 73); Mr. Willard now sees that “Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on the case (*WD* ¶

76); and, Mr. Willard can now see how Mr. Moquin's alleged psychological issues affected his case (*WD* ¶ 87).<sup>7</sup>

64. The *Willard Declaration* addresses Mr. Moquin's private life, including his personal mental status and conflict in his marriage.

65. Mr. Willard's statements are not derived from his own perceptions.

66. The nature of the subject matter, itself, establishes Mr. Willard could not have obtained this information by personal observation.

67. Mr. Willard lacks personal knowledge to testify to the assertions included in the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* regarding Mr. Moquin's mental disorder, private personal life, and private marital conflicts.

<sup>7</sup>The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* contain many nearly identical statements. They compare as follows:

<b><i>Willard Declaration</i></b> <b>Paragraph</b>	<b><i>Reply Willard Declaration</i></b>
53	7
54	8
59	9
63	11
64	12 (slightly differs)
65	13
67	15
68	16
69	35
70	38
71	39
82	10 Similar – not exact)
89	3
91	67

1           68. It also logically follows that Mr. Willard could only have obtained this  
2 information by communication from Mr. Moquin (or Mr. Moquin's wife), although not overtly  
3 stated.

4           69. The *Willard Declaration* and *Reply Willard Declaration* include inadmissible  
5 hearsay under NRS 51.035 and 51.065. See *New Image Indus. v. Rice*, 603 So.2d 895  
6 (Ala. 1992) (affirming denial of 60(b) relief where the only evidence of excusable neglect  
7 was an affidavit containing inadmissible hearsay and speculation); *Agnello v. Walker*, 306  
8 S.W.3d 666, 673 (Mo. Ct. App. 2010), *as modified* (Apr. 27, 2010) (a motion to set aside a  
9 default judgment is not a "self-proving motion," and "[i]t is not sufficient to attach hearsay  
10 testimonial documentation in support of a motion to set aside....").

11           70. Separate and apart from the challenge to the *Willard Declaration* and the  
12 *Reply Willard Declaration* on hearsay grounds, Mr. Willard's statements are also speculative  
13 and therefore inadmissible. He does not declare that he personally observed Mr. Moquin's  
14 alleged condition until he draws this unqualified conclusion late in the case, and, even if he  
15 had, he speculates what the mental disorder could cause and caused, offering an internet  
16 article to boost his credibility, which is also hearsay with no applicable exception offered.

17           71. The assertion describing Mr. Moquin's statement to Mr. Willard that Dr. Mar  
18 diagnosed Mr. Moquin with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 69; *RWD* ¶ 35) is inadmissible hearsay  
19 with no exception under NRS 51.105(1) because Mr. Willard's declaration does not  
20 constitute Mr. Moquin's declaration of "then existing state of mind, emotion, sensation or  
21 physical condition, such as intent, plan, motive, design, mental feeling, pain and bodily  
22 health." Instead, Dr. Mar purportedly diagnosed Mr. Moquin; Mr. Moquin told Mr. Willard of  
23 Dr. Mar's purported diagnosis; and Mr. Willard makes the statement of Mr. Moquin's  
24 diagnosis. The statements were not spontaneous and instead were a basis for Mr. Moquin  
25 to request monetary assistance.  
26

27           72. Even if Mr. Moquin's report of Dr. Mar's diagnosis is construed as constituting  
28 Mr. Moquin's statement of then-existing mental condition, Mr. Willard's statements are not

1 admissible as contemporaneous statements made by Mr. Moquin about his own present  
2 physical symptoms or feelings. See 2 McCormick on Evid. 273 (7th ed.) (“Statements of the  
3 declarant’s present bodily condition and symptoms, including pain and other feelings,  
4 offered to prove the truth of the statements, have been generally recognized as an  
5 exception to the hearsay rule. Special reliability is provided by the spontaneous quality of  
6 the declarations, assured by the requirement that the declaration purport to describe a  
7 condition presently existing at the time of the statement.”). No spontaneous statement of  
8 Mr. Moquin, as the declarant, was offered.

9  
10 73. The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* also contain  
11 hearsay within hearsay, which is inadmissible under NRS 51.067.

12 74. Mr. Willard purports to declare Mr. Moquin had a complete mental breakdown,  
13 how Mr. Moquin’s symptoms of his alleged bipolar disorder might manifest, and how those  
14 symptoms might have affected Mr. Moquin’s work. (*WD* ¶ 68, 73-76, 87-88; *RWD* ¶ 16, 38).

15 75. These statements are inadmissible as impermissible lay opinion under NRS  
16 50.265. Mr. Willard is not a licensed healthcare provider qualified to opine on Mr. Moquin’s  
17 mental condition, mental disorder, or symptoms of any disorder or condition that manifested.

18 76. Mr. Willard surmises, speculates, and draws conclusions. He is not qualified  
19 to testify about any medical, physical, or mental condition Mr. Moquin may have, or the  
20 effect of that condition on his work. *White v. Com*, 616 S.E.2d 49, 54 (Va. Ct. App. 2005)  
21 (“While lay witnesses may testify to the attitude and demeanor of the defendant, lay  
22 witnesses cannot express an opinion as to the existence of a particular mental disease or  
23 condition.”) (citations omitted).

24 77. Plaintiffs contend Mr. Willard’s opinions of how Mr. Moquin’s alleged condition  
25 might manifest with symptoms and how these symptoms may have affected Mr. Moquin’s  
26 work are appropriate because “lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s sanity.”  
27 *Reply*, 2. Plaintiffs cite *Criswell v. State*, 84 Nev. 459, 464, 443 P.2d 552, 555 (1968) for the  
28 proposition that lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s sanity. However,

1 *Criswell* was overruled in 2001. See *Finger v. State*, 117 Nev. 548, 576-77, 27 P.3d 66, 85  
 2 (2001) (en banc decision regarding the legal insanity defense and statutorily-created “guilty,  
 3 but mentally ill plea” and holding the legislative abolishment of insanity as a complete  
 4 defense to a criminal offense unconstitutional, among other holdings, that lay witnesses  
 5 cannot testify as to “insanity” because the term has a precise and narrow definition under  
 6 Nevada law).

7 78. The *Finger* holdings are not applicable here. First, the *Finger* case involves a  
 8 defense to criminal charges. Second, Mr. Willard did not testify that Mr. Moquin was sane  
 9 or insane; rather, he testified about the diagnosis of bipolar disorder, possible symptoms of  
 10 bipolar disorder, and how those symptoms, if present, might have affected Mr. Moquin’s  
 11 work.

12 79. Section 50.265 of the Nevada Revised Statutes provides a lay witness may  
 13 testify to opinions or inferences that are “[r]ationally based on the perception of the witness;  
 14 and...[h]elpful to a clear understanding of the testimony of the witness or the determination  
 15 of a fact in issue.” NRS 50.265. A qualified expert may testify to matters within his/her  
 16 “special knowledge, skill, experience, training or education” when “scientific, technical or  
 17 other specialized knowledge will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to  
 18 determine a fact in issue.” NRS 50.275; *Burnside v. State*, 131 Nev. 371, 382, 352 P.3d  
 19 627, 636 (death penalty case detective allowed to testify about cell phone records as lay  
 20 witness). Further,

21  
 22 The key to determining whether testimony constitutes lay or expert testimony  
 23 lies with a careful consideration of the substance of the testimony—does the  
 24 testimony concern information within the common knowledge of or capable of  
 25 perception by the average layperson or does it require some specialized  
 26 knowledge or skill beyond the realm of everyday experience? See *Randolph v.*  
 27 *Collectramatic, Inc.*, 590 F.2d 844, 846 (10th Cir. 1979) (observing that lay  
 28 witness may not express opinion ‘as to matters which are beyond the realm of  
 common experience and which require the special skill and knowledge of an  
 expert witness’); Fed. R. Evid. 701 advisory committee’s note (2000 amend.)  
 (“[T]he distinction between lay and expert witness testimony is that lay  
 testimony results from a process of reasoning familiar in everyday life, while

expert testimony results from a process of reasoning which can be mastered only by specialists in the field.” (internal quotation marks omitted)); *State v. Tierney*, 389 A.2d 38, 46 (N.H. 2003) (“Lay testimony must be confined to personal observations that any layperson would be capable of making.”).

*Id.*

80. While the Nevada Supreme Court and Nevada Court of Appeals have not addressed lay witness testimony, like that contained in the *Willard Declaration and Reply Willard Declaration*, regarding bipolar disorder, it has been specifically addressed by the Pennsylvania court and is persuasive here. In the case of *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, the Superior Court of Pennsylvania held a “[l]ay witness and non-expert could not provide expert testimony regarding involuntary committee’s medical diagnosis, specifically the existence of mood disorder known as bipolar disorder.” *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, 733 A.2d 1286 (Pa. 1999). This Court therefore concludes such testimony is inadmissible to support the *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

81. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* which purport to detail Mr. Moquin’s alleged domestic abuse of his family and contain statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged bipolar condition, are inadmissible as discussed, *supra*, to establish he had bipolar disorder.

82. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* are not, and cannot be, authenticated by Mr. Willard. Mr. Willard is not the author of the documents and has no personal knowledge of their authenticity. He therefore cannot authenticate or identify the documents pursuant to NRS 52.015(1) or NRS 52.025.

83. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 do not meet the requirements for presumed authenticity under NRS 52.125, as the exhibits are not certified copies of public records.

84. Pursuant to NRS 47.150, a judge or court may take judicial notice, whether requested or not. Further, a judge or court shall take judicial notice if requested by a party and supplied with the necessary information. NRS 47.150. Here, no party requested this

1 Court to take judicial notice based on certified copies of the California court records,  
 2 contained in the exhibits to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* and the *Reply*. The Court exercises its  
 3 discretion and declines to take judicial notice here.

4 85. Moreover, even if Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 could be authenticated, the statements  
 5 contained in those exhibits regarding Mr. Moquin's alleged mental disorder and condition  
 6 are inadmissible lay opinion about bipolar disorder and would still constitute inadmissible  
 7 hearsay, as they were apparently authored by Mr. Moquin's wife, and Plaintiffs offer them to  
 8 prove that Mr. Moquin suffers from bipolar disorder and his life was in "shambles."

9 86. Several *Reply* Exhibits discussed in the *Reply Willard Declaration* also contain  
 10 inadmissible hearsay.

11 87. All the texts and emails offered by Plaintiffs and authored by Mr. Moquin or Mr.  
 12 O'Mara constitute inadmissible hearsay under NRS 51.035 and NRS 51.065.

13 88. Specifically, Exhibits 2 and 3 to the *Reply*, the text messages authored by Mr.  
 14 Moquin in Exhibit 4, the text messages authored by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 7, the email  
 15 authored by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 8, and the emails authored by Mr. Moquin in exhibit 10  
 16 are inadmissible hearsay.  
 17

18 89. Exhibits attached to the *Reply* also contain communications occurring after  
 19 this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike* and its *Order Granting Sanctions*.

20 90. Competent and substantial evidence has not been presented to establish *Rule*  
 21 *60(b)* relief.

22 **C. PLAINTIFFS FAILED TO ESTABLISH EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE**  
 23 **UNDER THE *YOCHUM V. DAVIS* FACTORS.**

24 91. In *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled*  
 25 *in part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773  
 26 (1997), the Nevada Supreme Court held, to determine whether grounds for NRCP 60(b)(1)  
 27 relief exist, a district court must apply four factors: (1) a prompt application to remove the  
 28

1 judgment; (2) the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of  
2 procedural requirements; and (4) good faith.

3 92. The burden of proof is on the movant, in this case, Plaintiffs, who must show  
4 “mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect, either singly or in combination... ‘by a  
5 preponderance of the evidence....’” *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 513–14, 835 P.2d 790,  
6 793 (1992) (quoting *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. at 446, 488 P.2d at 911).

7 93. A district court must issue explicit findings on each of the *Yochum* factors in  
8 rendering its decision. *Opinion*.

9 94. A district court must also consider Nevada’s bedrock policy to decide cases on  
10 the merits whenever feasible when evaluating an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion. *Id*.

11 95. However, other policy concerns are also considered, such as the swift  
12 administration of justice and enforcement of procedural requirements, “even when the result  
13 is dismissal of a plaintiff’s case.” *Rodriguez v. Fiesta Palms, LLC*, 134 Nev. 654, 654, 428  
14 P.3d 255, 256 (2018), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. Adv.  
15 Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176 (2020); NRCP 1.

16 96. Here, while considering Nevada’s policy to decide cases on the merits when  
17 feasible, this Court determines, by the following detailed and explicit findings on each  
18 *Yochum v. Davis* factor, NRCP 60(b)(1) relief is not warranted.

19  
20  
21 **(1) A prompt application to remove the judgment:**

22 97. A motion for NRCP 60(b)(1) relief must be filed “within a reasonable time” and  
23 “not more than 6 months after the proceeding was taken or the date that written notice of  
24 entry of the judgment or order was served.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 257.

25 98. “[The six-month period represents the **extreme limit** of reasonableness.” *Id*.  
26 (emphasis added) (quotations omitted).

27 99. As such, even in cases in which a movant has filed an NRCP 60(b) Motion  
28 within six (6) months, it may nevertheless be found to have not acted promptly. See, e.g.,

1 *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 514, 835 P.2d 790, 793 (1992) (concluding that a movant  
2 failed to act promptly where a default judgment was entered against him in February, he  
3 knew as early as March, did not seek counsel until late May, and did not move to set aside  
4 the default judgment until August, nearly six months after the judgment).

5 100. Here, Plaintiffs and O'Mara were contemporaneously aware of Plaintiffs'  
6 failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*.

7 101. Specifically, Exhibit 2 to the *Reply* appears to be a text string between Mr.  
8 Willard and Mr. Moquin from December 2, 2017, through December 6, 2017, in which Mr.  
9 Willard inquires about the status of Plaintiffs' filing in response to the *Motion for Sanctions*.  
10 *Reply*, Exhibit 2. The text messages reflect Mr. Willard was aware of the initial deadline,  
11 December 4, 2017, for Plaintiffs to respond to the *Motion for Sanctions* (based on the  
12 November 15, 2017, filing date and electronic service). *Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶49*.

13 102. Defendants agreed to extensions through 3:00 pm on December 6, 2017, for  
14 Plaintiffs to file their oppositions. *Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶50*.

15 103. This Court granted an additional extension through December 18, 2018. *Prior*  
16 *60(b) Order 23 ¶51*.

17 104. Plaintiffs knew of the initial filing deadline. They were aware no opposition  
18 papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to communicate with both Mr. Moquin and Mr.  
19 O'Mara from December 11 until December 25, 2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply*  
20 Exs. 3, 4), well after this Court's final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. *Prior 60(b)*  
21 *Order 24 ¶52, 56; Sanctions Order ¶95*.

22 105. Despite knowing no oppositions had been filed, neither Mr. Willard (through  
23 Mr. O'Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O'Mara contacted Defendants' counsel or this Court to  
24 address the status of this case. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶53; Sanctions Order ¶98*.

25 106. On January 4, 2018, this Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/*  
26 *Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions* (the "*Initial Sanctions Order*").  
27  
28

107. The *Initial Sanctions Order* granted Defendants' *Motion for Sanctions* based upon (1) DCR 13(3) and Plaintiffs' failure to oppose Defendants' *Motion*; and (2) the fact that Defendants' *Motion* had merit "due to Plaintiffs' egregious discovery violations throughout the pendency of this litigation and repeated failure to comply with this Court's orders." *Id.* at 3.

108. Therefore, this Court found, "Plaintiffs' conduct warrants dismissal of this action under NRCP 16.1(e)(3), NRCP 37(b)(2), NRCP 41(b), and the Nevada Supreme Court's decision in *Bianco v. Bianco*, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 77, 311 P.3d 1170." *Id.* at 3-4. The *Initial Sanctions Order* was served upon both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara. *Id.*

109. The *Initial Sanctions Order* directed Defendants to submit to the Court within twenty (20) days a proposed order granting the *Sanctions Motion*, including factual and legal analysis and discussion, in accordance with WDCR 9.

110. This Court entered its *Sanctions Order* on March 6, 2018. (*Sanctions Order*).

111. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O'Mara filed his *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel*. Therein, he stated, "[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court's first decisions being filed in this case.**" *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

112. Plaintiffs took no action to request that Mr. O'Mara, who remained Plaintiffs' counsel of record until March 15, 2018, promptly inform this Court—on even a cursory basis—of Plaintiffs' alleged circumstances.

113. Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶54.

114. Mr. O'Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 25 ¶60; *Notice*, 1.

115. This failure to promptly notify the Court is another act in the continuum of Plaintiffs' repeated delay throughout this case with respect to each of Plaintiffs' obligations, as discussed *infra*.

116. While Plaintiffs should and could have acted in a more prompt manner, Plaintiffs filed their *Rule 60(b) Motion* within a reasonable amount of time of the *Initial Sanctions Order* and the *Sanctions Order*. Thus, this Court finds that the first *Yochum* factor is satisfied here.<sup>8</sup>

117. Although the Plaintiffs met this factor, the remaining three *Yochum* factors, weigh strongly against NRCP 60(b) relief. *Cf., e.g., Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 (“Even assuming Rodriguez acted in good faith, we affirm the district court’s decision based on the first three *Yochum* factors, all of which favor denial of Rodriguez’s NRCP 60(b)(1) motion.”).

**(2) The absence of intent to delay the proceedings:**

118. The next *Yochum* factor is the absence of intent to delay the proceedings.

119. “As to [this] factor, an intent to delay the proceedings may be inferred from the parties’ prior actions.” *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv. Properties, LLC*, 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 258).

120. The Nevada Supreme Court has inferred intent to delay where the movant “exhibited a pattern of repeatedly requesting continuances [of the trial date] and filed his NRCP 60(b)(1) motion just before the six-month outer limit,” exhibited conduct which “differed markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial,” and exhibited conduct which “indicate[d] that he intended to delay trial until he secured new counsel, rather than proceeding without representation.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

---

<sup>8</sup> This Court also notes that all of the statements in the *Reply Willard Declaration* set forth after Paragraph 37 detail events and communications from late January, 2018 through late May, 2018, all of which occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*. RWD ¶¶ 37-67. Exhibits 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 to the *Reply* contain only communications and descriptions of events that occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*. Logically, relevant events asserted to support Plaintiffs’ argument of excusable neglect must have necessarily occurred prior to the entry of the orders Plaintiffs seek to set aside. Thus, while these Exhibits may support a finding of promptness under the first *Yochum* factor, which this Court has already found that Plaintiffs have satisfied, they are irrelevant to Plaintiffs’ arguments that excusable neglect occurred.

1           121. The Nevada Supreme Court has also inferred intent to delay where, among  
2 other things, “[t]he record demonstrate[d] a pattern of delay from the case’s inception: [the  
3 defendants] asked for extensions of the time to file their answer, hired an attorney the day  
4 the answer was due and then subsequently filed an untimely demand for securities of costs  
5 instead of answering the complaint—and thereafter still failed to answer the complaint.”  
6 *ABD*, 441 P.3d 548 (unpublished).

7           122. Additionally, the Nevada Supreme Court has concluded that there was  
8 evidence of a movant’s intent to delay because, in part, the movant “failed to file a single  
9 motion” in opposition to the respondent’s motions. *Kahn*, 108 Nev. at 514, 835 P.2d at 793.

10           123. The Plaintiffs have not demonstrated an absence of intent to delay the  
11 proceedings for multiple, independent reasons.

12           124. First, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for satisfying this factor is that “Mr.  
13 Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted...without the  
14 intent to delay the proceedings,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s  
15 assurances.” *60(b) Motion* 11.

16           125. However, as discussed, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in support  
17 of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating that  
18 Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’ case.  
19 *See supra*.

20           126. Accordingly, Plaintiffs have failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate an  
21 absence of intent to delay proceedings.

22           127. Second, even beyond the evidentiary shortcomings, which alone are fatal to  
23 Plaintiffs’ argument, the record before this Court demonstrates a repeated delays in the  
24 proceedings at the hands of the Plaintiffs.

25           128. Although Plaintiffs satisfied the first *Yochum* factor by promptly moving to  
26 remove the judgment, the totality of the record before this Court, prior to Plaintiffs seeking  
27 NRCP 60(b) relief, is replete with evidence of willful delay.  
28

129. This Court has previously ruled on Plaintiffs' numerous egregious and intentional delays from the inception of this case. As reflected in the court file, Plaintiffs' multiple instances of non-compliance, including the Plaintiffs' failure to provide a compliant damages disclosure, occurred well before Mr. Moquin's purported breakdown in December 2017, or January 2018, which was asserted as preventing him from opposing the motions. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶59.*

130. The Court's prior findings include:

a. Plaintiffs have exhibited a longstanding pattern of failure to ignore fundamental discovery obligations and deadlines imposed by this Court and the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. *Sanctions Order ¶¶ 13-79, 124-141, 153.*

b. Plaintiffs' conduct of ignoring or failing to comply with multiple separate discovery obligations throughout this case forced Defendants to repeatedly file motions to compel, and necessitated extensions of trial and discovery deadlines on three occasions to accommodate Plaintiffs' continued non-compliance. *Sanctions Order ¶ 121.*

c. Plaintiffs willfully failed to timely disclose the appraisals upon which many of their damages calculations were based. (*Sanctions Order ¶ 133, 135-136, 139*).

d. "Plaintiffs' repeated and **willful delay** in providing necessary information to Defendants has necessarily prejudiced Defendants." *Sanctions Order ¶ 141* (emphasis added).

e. Before the present case, Plaintiffs filed a case against Defendants in California, based upon the same set of facts, which was dismissed for a lack of personal jurisdiction. *Sanctions Order ¶ 142-144.*

131. The conduct of Plaintiffs' freely-selected attorney is attributable to Plaintiffs personally (particularly where, as here, Plaintiffs have provided no admissible evidence to demonstrate otherwise) and, therefore, willful delay is personally attributable to Plaintiffs.

132. For example, Plaintiffs had personal and contemporaneous knowledge of their failure to disclose their NRCP 16.1 damages, (*Sanctions Order ¶ 46-47, 125*), which was a

critical basis for dismissal. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 146; *see also infra* (discussing the absence of good faith).

133. This failure was also a critical basis for the continued delay of the trial date. *See, e.g., Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)* ¶ 7, 10 (stipulating Plaintiffs had not yet provided a compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosure as discussed at the January 10, 2017, hearing, “[b]ecause Plaintiffs have not yet provided a complete NRCP 16.1 damages disclosure, Defendants will not be able to complete necessary fact discovery on Plaintiffs’ damages, or to disclose an updated expert report...within the time currently allowed for discovery... Moreover, any further extension of the discovery deadlines would prevent the parties from being able to [timely] file and submit dispositive motions [prior to trial],” and the “[u]ndersigned counsel certifies that their respective clients have been advised that a stipulation for continuance is to be submitted on their behalf and that the parties have no objection thereto”); *Sanctions Order* ¶ 150.

134. Plaintiffs have similarly failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the proceedings with respect to the entry of the *Sanctions Order*.

135. Specifically, as discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs knew of the initial filing and resulting opposition deadline. They were aware no opposition papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to communicate with both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O’Mara from December 11 until December 25, 2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply Exs. 3, 4*), well after this Court’s final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. *Prior 60(b) Order 24* ¶¶52, 56; *Sanctions Order* ¶95.

136. Despite knowing no oppositions had been filed, neither Mr. Willard (through Mr. O’Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O’Mara contacted Defendants’ counsel or this Court to address the status of this case. *Prior 60(b) Order 24* ¶53; *Sanctions Order* ¶98.

137. Indeed, in his March 15, 2018, *Notice*, Mr. O’Mara stated “[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court’s first decisions being filed in this case.**” *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

138. Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April, 2018.<sup>9</sup> *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶54.*

139. Similarly, Mr. O'Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order 25 ¶60; Notice, 1.*

140. Finally, Plaintiffs have failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the proceedings with respect to their claims about Mr. Moquin.

141. In fact, Mr. Willard admits he was informed by Mr. O'Mara **prior to the dismissal** of Plaintiffs' claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66.* Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr. Moquin or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; WD ¶ 81.* Plaintiffs' knowledge and inaction vitiates excuse for neglect. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; see also 60(b) Motion 15* ("It was only in **late 2017** that it became clear to Mr. Willard that something was terribly wrong and that Mr. Moquin was suffering from mental illness.").

142. Plaintiffs started looking for attorneys who might be able to help. *RWD ¶ 36.* Plaintiffs instead provided personal financial assistance to Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his services. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶55; WD ¶ 71; RWD ¶ 39.*

143. Plaintiffs chose to retain Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his representation, even after becoming aware he did not file a timely response to the *Motion for Sanctions*. Plaintiffs cannot now avoid the consequences of the acts or omissions of their freely selected agent. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶57.*

---

<sup>9</sup>Plaintiffs had contemporaneous knowledge of the *Sanctions Order*. Yet, rather than appeal from the *Sanctions Order* within thirty days of the *Notice of Entry of Sanctions Order*, filed on March 6, 2018, Plaintiffs instead improperly challenged the propriety of the *Sanctions Order* in their *Rule 60(b) Motion*, which was filed on April 18, 2018, more than thirty days after the *Notice of Entry of the Sanctions Order*. Cf. generally, e.g., *Mathews v. Carreira*, 770 N.E.2d 560 (Ma. App. 2002) ("Rule 60(b) cannot be used as a substitute for the regular appeal procedure."); *Carrabine v. Brown*, 1993 WL 318809 (Ohio Ct. App. 1993) (A motion for relief from judgment under Civ.R. 60(B)(1) cannot be predicated upon the argument that the trial court made a mistake in rendering its decision); *Morgan v. Estate of Morgan*, 688 So. 2d 862, 864 (Ala. Civ. App. 1997).

144. Plaintiffs voluntarily chose to stop looking for new counsel to assist and chose to continue to rely on Mr. Moquin solely for financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶58; WD ¶81.*

145. Indeed, Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's alleged problems prior to this Court's *Order Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order* yet continued to allow Mr. Moquin to represent Plaintiffs. *Prior 60(b) Order 25-26 ¶64.*

146. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin's non-responsiveness. *Prior 60(b) Order 27 ¶69.* As discussed *supra*, all of Plaintiffs' proffered evidence regarding Mr. Moquin's alleged mental condition is inadmissible and does not establish Mr. Moquin had any mental illness or that any alleged mental illness affected Plaintiffs' case.

147. Further, Mr. Willard's claim he had no choice but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility, as he admits he was able to borrow money to fund Mr. Moquin's personal life needs and medical treatment. It logically follows he had the resources to retain new attorneys at the time. *Prior 60(b) Order 27 ¶68.*

148. Thus, as in *Rodriguez*, Plaintiffs' conduct—both pre- and post- *Sanctions Order*—has “differed markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial.” 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

149. In sum, Plaintiffs have failed to establish the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings.

### **(3) A lack of knowledge of procedural requirements:**

150. The next *Yochum* factor is whether the movant lacks knowledge of the procedural requirements.

151. “As to the third factor, a party is generally deemed to have knowledge of the procedural requirements where the facts establish either knowledge or legal notice, where

1 under the facts the party should have inferred the consequences of failing to act, or where  
2 the party's attorney acquired legal notice or knowledge." *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv.*  
3 *Properties, LLC*, 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 428 P.3d at  
4 258, and *Stoecklein*, 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 308).

5 152. The Nevada Supreme Court has also explained "[t]o condone the actions of a  
6 party who has sat on its rights only to make a last-minute rush to set aside judgment would  
7 be to turn NRCP 60(b) into a device for delay rather than the means for relief from an  
8 oppressive judgment that it was intended to be." *Union Petrochemical Corp. of Nevada v.*  
9 *Scott*, 96 Nev. 337, 339, 609 P.2d 323, 324 (1980).

10 153. The Nevada Supreme Court has concluded a movant has failed to satisfy this  
11 factor when the movant "personally witnessed the court grant [the defendant's] motion in  
12 limine because he did not file a written opposition." *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at  
13 258. The Court explained under such circumstances, the movant "should have inferred the  
14 consequences of not opposing the motion to dismiss, especially in light of the court's  
15 express warning to take action." *Id.*

16 154. The Nevada Supreme Court has also concluded (albeit in an unpublished  
17 order) this factor disfavored NRCP 60(b)(1) relief where the movants "knew the answer was  
18 due, knew it was not timely filed, knew [the plaintiff] was seeking a default and money  
19 damages, and should have inferred that failing to file their answer and losing on the  
20 subsequent motions would result in a default judgment." *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548.

21 155. Here, the record reflects Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to establish a lack  
22 of knowledge of procedural requirements.

23 156. As a threshold matter, Plaintiffs have admitted as much, conceding "this is,  
24 candidly, a little bit of a difficult one," and that Mr. Willard "did, candidly, know that things  
25 needed to be filed, he knew that. He knew that trial was coming up and he knew that they  
26 were both motions that he wanted to see filed and oppositions that he understood needed to  
27  
28

1 be filed because he was an active participant in this case and he wants to continue to be.”

2 *60(b) Transcript* 9, 11.

3 157. Additionally, the record before this Court is replete with evidence  
4 demonstrating Plaintiffs had knowledge of the pertinent procedural requirements.

5 158. This Court previously found Mr. Willard had **knowledge** of the initial filing  
6 deadline to oppose BHI’s Sanctions Motion. Plaintiffs **knew** timely oppositions were not  
7 filed. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶52, 55.

8 159. Further, as this Court found, Mr. Willard was **aware** of Mr. Moquin’s inaction  
9 which distinguishes this case from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b)*  
10 *Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

11 160. Plaintiffs also had personal knowledge of procedural requirements leading to  
12 the *Sanctions Order*. *Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

13 161. For example, Mr. Willard attended the hearing in which Defendants’ counsel  
14 informed this Court “[w]e’ve never received a specific damages computation from any of the  
15 plaintiffs in this case under 16.1, as they are required to do, **despite multiple demands**  
16 **from us.**” *Sanctions Order* ¶46; *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 18.

17 162. Plaintiffs’ counsel admitted, in open court, “with respect to Willard, they do not”  
18 have an up-to-date, clear picture of Plaintiffs’ damages claims.” *Sanctions Order* ¶47;  
19 *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 42-43.

20 163. This Court ordered, during the hearing, that Plaintiffs “serve, within 15 days  
21 after the entry of summary judgment, an updated 16.1 damages disclosure.” *Sanctions*  
22 *Order* ¶49; *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 68.

23 164. Thus, Plaintiffs indisputably had personal knowledge of this procedural  
24 requirement, their failure to comply therewith, and this Court’s order they comply by a  
25 particular deadline.

26 165. Further, the failure to comply with this requirement was a critical basis for the  
27 *Sanctions Order*. As this Court found, “Plaintiffs’ failure to provide damages disclosures are  
28

1 so central to this litigation, and to Defendants' rights and ability to defend this case, that  
2 dismissal of the entire case is necessary." *Sanctions Order* ¶119, 146.

3 166. Finally, even beyond Plaintiffs' personal knowledge of the salient procedural  
4 requirements and procedural facts, Plaintiffs were represented by **two** attorneys  
5 **throughout** the proceedings who, as this Court found, did not abandon Plaintiffs. *Prior*  
6 *60(b) Order* 25 ¶ 62; *see also infra* (discussing that a party cannot seek to avoid a dismissal  
7 based on arguments that his or her attorney's acts or omissions led to the dismissal).

8 167. It is unequivocal, both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara had ample knowledge of  
9 every salient procedural requirement and procedural fact. This cannot be overstated: even  
10 beyond the general procedural knowledge expected of a practicing attorney, Defendants'  
11 counsel wrote numerous letters detailing the pertinent procedural requirements and their  
12 application to this case, and Plaintiffs' failures to comply therewith. *See generally Sanctions*  
13 *Order*. Plaintiffs also entered into three stipulations which plainly reflected their knowledge  
14 of the pertinent deadlines and procedural requirements. *See, e.g., id.* ¶126. This Court also  
15 entered multiple orders directly informing Plaintiffs of the pertinent procedural requirements  
16 and deadlines. *See generally Sanctions Order* (discussing other orders entered by this  
17 Court).

18 168. In sum, Plaintiffs' clear knowledge of salient procedural requirements strongly  
19 disfavors NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.  
20

21 **(4) Good faith:**

22 169. "Good faith is an intangible and abstract quality with no technical meaning or  
23 definition and encompasses, among other things, an honest belief, the absence of malice,  
24 and absence of design to defraud." *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 (quoting  
25 *Stoecklein*, 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 309).

26 170. The Nevada Supreme Court has noted (albeit by unpublished order), "[t]he  
27 facts evidencing an intent to delay the proceedings [can] likewise support the district court's  
28

findings that [the movants] did not act in good faith....” *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 458 (concluding that applied and this factor disfavored NRCP 60(b)(1) relief).

171. In this case, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to demonstrate they acted in good faith.

172. As a threshold matter, once again, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in support of their position.

173. Specifically, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for allegedly satisfying this factor is, “Mr. Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted in good faith,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s assurances.” *60(b) Motion* 11.

174. However, as this Court has ruled, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in support of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating that Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’ case. *See supra*.

175. Thus, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate, by a preponderance of evidence, they acted in good faith. *See Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 513–14, 835 P.2d 790, 793.

176. Further, even beyond the lack of admissible evidentiary support, the record clearly demonstrates Plaintiffs have failed to establish they acted in good faith.

177. First, the findings discussed *supra* evidencing an intent to delay the proceedings and knowledge of procedural requirements likewise support the finding Plaintiffs did not act in good faith.

178. This Court previously found “Willard’s claim that he had no choice but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues **lacks credibility**....,” (*Prior 60(b) Order* 27 ¶68), and in light of the circumstances of this case, dismissal of Willard’s claims did not unfairly penalize Willard for Moquin’s alleged conduct. *Id.* at 29 ¶ 80.

1           179. Second, Plaintiffs committed multiple willful violations throughout the  
2 proceedings, which compelled issuance of the *Sanctions Order* in the first instance.

3           180. Among other things, this Court found that Plaintiffs' eleventh-hour request for  
4 nearly \$40 million more in damages based on information which had been in Plaintiffs'  
5 possession but not disclosed was willful and in bad faith.

6           181. Specifically, this Court found that after three (3) years of delay due to Plaintiffs'  
7 "obstinate refusal" to comply with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiffs filed their  
8 *Motion for Summary Judgment* with only four (4) weeks remaining in discovery, in which  
9 they requested "brand new, never-disclosed types, categories, and amounts of damages."  
10 *Sanctions Order* ¶ 69, 71; *Willard's Motion for Summary Judgment*.

11           182. Indeed, "Willard sought more than triple the amount of damages (nearly \$40  
12 million more) than he sought in the complaint and ostensibly throughout the case," and had  
13 new claims and new alleged bases for his alleged damages. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 73-79.

14           183. This Court found the timing of the *Motion for Summary Judgment* was such it  
15 put "Defendants in the exact same predicament that they were placed in February of 2017—  
16 Defendants could not engage in the discovery (fact or expert) necessary to adequately  
17 respond to Plaintiffs' brand new information, untimely disclosures, and new requests for  
18 relief." *Id.* at ¶ 69, 87-88.

19           184. "This timing of these Motions undeniably deprived Defendants of the process  
20 that the parties expressly agreed was necessary to rebut any properly-disclosed expert  
21 opinions or properly-disclosed NRCP 16.1 damages calculations, as ordered by this Court."  
22 *Id.*

23           185. This Court also found "Willard and his purported witness relied upon  
24 appraisals from 2008 and 2014 which were never disclosed in this litigation, despite  
25 Willard's NRCP 16.1 and NRCP 26(e) obligations and affirmative discovery requests served  
26 by Defendants" asking Willard to "[p]lease produce any and all appraisals for the Property  
27 from January 1, 2012 through present." *Sanctions Order* ¶ 79.  
28

1           186. Indeed, this Court found that “Plaintiffs’ new damages and new expert  
2 opinions were all based upon information that was in Plaintiffs’ possession throughout this  
3 case, meaning that there was no reason that Plaintiffs could not have timely disclosed a  
4 computation of their damages and the documents on which such computations are based.”  
5 *Sanctions Order* ¶ 72.

6           187. This Court found this conduct was intentional, strategic, and in bad faith. See  
7 *generally Sanctions Order*.

8           188. Specifically, this Court found that this conduct evidenced “Plaintiffs’ bad faith  
9 motives in waiting to ambush Defendants,” and, “Plaintiffs’ strategic decision to only disclose  
10 their damages in their Motion for Summary Judgment prejudiced Defendants by depriving  
11 them of the opportunity to defend against damages that had never previously been  
12 disclosed.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 128.

13           189. This Court found “it is clear that Plaintiffs’ failure to disclose the appraisals  
14 upon which many of their calculations were based was...willful.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 135.

15           190. This Court also found “[g]iven that Willard freely admits that these appraisals  
16 were commissioned prior to the commencement of the case, and were in his possession,  
17 this is clearly willful omission.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 136.

18           191. Further, it may be logically inferred Willard, who authored a 15-page affidavit  
19 in support of his *Motion for Summary Judgment*, averred “[m]y counsel and I collaborated to  
20 create” the damages spreadsheet in support of the *Motion for Summary Judgment*, and  
21 personally described his new damages in detail, was aware the damages he sought in the  
22 motion were significantly different than those ostensibly sought in the *Complaint* which was  
23 verified by Mr. O’Mara, or in his Interrogatory Responses which he personally verified.  
24 *Affidavit of Larry J. Willard in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment*.

25           192. The record before this Court clearly demonstrates Plaintiffs have acted in bad  
26 faith. This Court gave Plaintiffs’ counsel, including Mr. O’Mara, notice of the seriousness of  
27 Plaintiffs’ repeated violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on those  
28

violations even before Plaintiffs failed to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* (“you need to know going into these oppositions, that I’m very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven’t decided it, but I need to see compelling opposition not to grant it.”).

193. As an independent basis, this Court also found Plaintiffs’ failure to disclose their NRCP 16.1 damages was done in bad faith. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 124-126.

194. Indeed, this Court found that “[t]his Court has ordered Plaintiffs to provide their damages disclosures, but Plaintiffs blatantly disregarded these orders.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 125.

195. Again, this conduct is personally attributable to Plaintiffs, who attended the January 10, 2017, hearing wherein Plaintiffs admitted they had failed to provide compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosures and heard this Court order them to do so.

196. In sum, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate good faith. To the contrary, the record before this Court is replete with evidence of Plaintiffs’ bad faith. Indeed, as this Court has found, “Plaintiffs have exhibited complete disregard for this Court’s Orders, deadlines imposed by this Court, and the judicial process in general.” *Sanctions Order*; *see also id.* ¶ 31 (finding “Plaintiffs have completely ignored multiple Orders from this Court, deadlines imposed by this Court, and their obligations pursuant to the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure,” and, “Plaintiffs have received multiple opportunities and extensions to rectify their noncompliance, but have not even attempted to do so”).

#### **(5) Consideration of the case on the merits:**

197. Finally, Nevada’s bedrock policy that cases be considered on the merits wherever possible does not warrant the relief Plaintiffs seek here.

198. This Court has already addressed this factor in detail in the *Sanctions Order*, concluding, in part:

1           a.       Although there is a policy favoring adjudication on the merits, Plaintiffs  
2 themselves have frustrated this policy by refusing to provide Defendants with their damages  
3 calculations or proper expert disclosures. Defendants have not frustrated this policy;  
4 instead, the record is clear that Defendants, and this Court, have repeatedly attempted to  
5 force Plaintiffs to comply with basic discovery obligations, to no avail. *Sanctions Order* ¶155.

6           b.       Indeed, Defendants have served multiple rounds of written discovery upon  
7 Plaintiffs to obtain basic information on Plaintiffs' damages, have taken multiple depositions,  
8 and have been requesting compliant disclosures throughout this case so that they can  
9 address the merits. *Id.* ¶156; Exhibits 24-35 to *Defendants' Sanctions Motion*.

10           c.       Plaintiffs should not be permitted to hide behind the policy of adjudicating  
11 cases on the merits when it is they who have frustrated this policy throughout the litigation.  
12 Defendants cannot reach the merits when they must spend the entire case asking Plaintiffs  
13 for threshold information and receiving no meaningful responses. *Id.* ¶157.

14           d.       As the Nevada Supreme Court has held, the policy favoring adjudication on  
15 the merits "is not boundless and must be weighed against any other policy considerations,  
16 including the public's interest in expeditious...resolution, which coincides with the parties'  
17 interests in bringing litigation to a final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing party;  
18 and administration concerns, such as the court's need to manage its large and growing  
19 docket." *Huckabay Props v. NC Auto Parts*, 130 Nev. 196, 203, 322 P.3d 429, 432 (2014).

20           199.     The Nevada Supreme Court has similarly so held in the context of upholding  
21 the denial of an NRCP 60(b) motion to set aside a default judgment based upon alleged  
22 excusable neglect. *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 516, 835 P.2d 790, 794 (1992).

23           200.     The Nevada Supreme Court explained:

24           We wish not to be understood, however, that this judicial tendency to grant  
25 relief from a default judgment implies that the trial court should always grant  
26 relief from a default judgment. Litigants and their counsel may not properly be  
27 allowed to disregard process or procedural rules with impunity. Lack of good  
28 faith or diligence...may very well warrant a denial of the motion for relief from  
the judgment.

1 *Id.* (quotations omitted); *see also ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548 (“We conclude the district  
 2 court did not abuse its discretion by concluding that the policy in favor of resolving cases on  
 3 the merits does not warrant reversal here, given the facts demonstrating that Barra and  
 4 Giebler disregarded the process and procedural rules by failing to timely answer the  
 5 complaint.”).

7 201. In sum, after a careful consideration of each of the *Yochum* factors, and on  
 8 explicit findings, this Court concludes analysis of the *Yochum* factors precludes NRCP  
 9 60(b)(1) relief here.

10 **D. PLAINTIFFS’ ASSERTED BASES FOR SEEKING NRCP 60(B) RELIEF**  
 11 **DO NOT WARRANT THE RELIEF PLAINTIFFS SEEK.**

12 202. Under Nevada law, “clients must be held accountable for the acts and  
 13 omissions of their attorneys.” *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322 P.3d at 433 (citing  
 14 *Pioneer Inv. Servs. Co. v. Brunswick Assocs. Ltd. P’ship*, 507 U.S. 380, 396-97 (1993)).  
 15 The client “voluntarily chose this attorney as his representative in the action, and he cannot  
 16 now avoid the consequences of the acts or omissions of this freely selected agent.”  
 17 *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322 P.3d at 433 (citing *Link v. Wabash R.R. Co.*, 370  
 18 U.S. 626, 633-34 (1962) (rejecting the argument that petitioner’s claim should not have  
 19 been dismissed based on counsel’s unexcused conduct because petitioner voluntarily  
 20 chose his attorney).  
 21

22 203. In *Huckabay Props*, the Nevada Supreme Court dismissed an appeal where  
 23 appellant’s counsel failed to file an opening brief following two granted extensions and a  
 24 court order granting appellants a final extension. 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437. The  
 25 appellant was represented by two attorneys. In dismissing the appeal, and applicable to  
 26 civil litigation at the trial court level here, the Court held:

27 While Nevada’s jurisprudence expresses a policy preference for merits-based  
 28 resolution of appeals, and our appellate procedure rules embody this policy,  
 among others, litigants should not read the rules or any of this court’s

1 decisions as endorsing noncompliance with court rules and directives, as to do  
 2 so risks forfeiting appellate relief. In these appeals, appellants failed to timely  
 3 file the opening brief and appendix after having been warned that failure to do  
 4 so could result in the appeals' dismissals. Appellants actually had two  
 5 attorneys who received copies of this court's notices and orders regarding the  
 6 briefing deadline, but they nevertheless failed to comply with briefing deadlines  
 7 and court rules and orders. Although they assert that *Hansen v. Universal*  
 8 *Health Services of Nevada, Inc.*, 112 Nev. 1245, 924 P.2d 1345 (1996),  
 9 mandates reconsideration and reinstatement of their appeals, Hansen was a  
 10 fact-specific decision to some extent, and an appeal may be dismissed for  
 11 failure to comply with court rules and orders and still be consistent with the  
 12 court's preference for deciding cases on their merits, as that policy must be  
 13 balanced against other policies, including the public's interest in an  
 14 expeditious appellate process, the parties' interests in bringing litigation to a  
 15 final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing side, and judicial  
 16 administration considerations, such as case and docket management. As for  
 17 declining to dismiss the appeal because the dilatory conduct was occasioned  
 18 by counsel, and not the client, that reasoning does not comport with general  
 19 agency principles, under which a client is bound by its civil attorney's actions  
 20 or inactions....

21 *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437.

22 204. In *Huckabay Props.*, however, the court recognized exceptional circumstances  
 23 providing two possible exceptions "to the general agency rule that the 'sins' of the lawyer  
 24 are visited upon his client where the lawyer's addictive disorder and abandonment of his  
 25 legal practice or criminal conduct justified relief for the victimized client." *Id.* at 204 n.4, 322  
 26 P.3d at 434 n.4 (citing *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286). Notably, these exceptions noted in  
 27 *Huckabay Props.* are not present here, as the facts of *Passarelli* are readily distinguishable.

28 205. First, in *Passarelli*, the record included evidence the attorney suffered from a  
 substance abuse disorder that resulted in missed office days and appointments and an  
 inability to function. *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 285. Second, the attorney voluntarily closed his  
 law practice. *Id.* Third, the attorney was placed on disability inactive status by the Nevada  
 Bar. *Id.* Finally, the client in *Passarelli* had only one attorney. *Id.*

206. None of these facts are present in this case. As concluded *supra*, no  
 competent, reliable, and admissible evidence of Mr. Moquin's claimed mental disorder is  
 before this Court. Further, there is no evidence of missed meetings or absence from office

1 due to the claimed conditions. There is no evidence that Mr. Moquin closed his law practice  
2 at the times pertinent to the *60(b) Motion*.

3 207. As of the date of the *Prior 60(b) Order*, and on the record before this Court,  
4 Mr. Moquin was on active status with the California Bar. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*,  
5 Ex. 5; *Attorney Search, State Bar of California*, [http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/](http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/Detail/257583)  
6 [Detail/257583](http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/Detail/257583) (last visited November 30, 2018).

7 208. Applied here, the *Huckabay Props./Passarelli* analysis compels denial of the  
8 *Rule 60(b) Motion*. The standard for “excusable neglect” based on activities of a party’s  
9 attorney requires the attorney to be completely unable to respond or appear in the  
10 proceedings. *See Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 285 (court found excusable neglect where  
11 attorney failed to attend trial due to psychiatric disorder which caused him to shut down his  
12 practice and was placed on disability inactive status by the State Bar of Nevada); *see also*  
13 *Cicerchia v. Cicerchia*, 77 Nev. 158, 160-61, 360 P.2d 839, 841 (1961) (court found  
14 excusable neglect where respondent lived out of state and suffered a nervous breakdown  
15 shortly after retaining out of state counsel, who was unaware and uninformed of the time to  
16 appear).  
17

18 209. Here, Plaintiffs’ attorneys did not completely abandon the case. Rather, the  
19 Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, this Court’s express orders, and Defendants’ requests for  
20 damages computations and exert disclosures were willfully ignored.

21 210. Plaintiffs attempt to excuse this conduct in their *Rule 60(b) Motion* by claiming  
22 Mr. Moquin suffered a complete mental breakdown, and his personal life was “in shambles.”  
23 In addition to the preclusion of evidence discussed *supra*, the evidence is vague at best  
24 regarding these assertions and vague regarding if, and when, Mr. Moquin’s alleged disorder  
25 impaired him and vague in asserting when any of the alleged events took place. Plaintiffs  
26 attached additional exhibits to their *Reply* to offer some information on timing but are  
27 inadequate for the Court’s determination.  
28

211. Mr. Moquin did not abandon Plaintiffs. He appeared at status hearings, participated in depositions, and filed motions and other papers, including a lengthy opposition to Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment. Mr. Moquin participated in oral arguments and filed two summary judgment motions with substantial supporting exhibits and detailed declarations.

212. As discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs had contemporaneous notice of the deadline to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, of Plaintiffs' failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, and of the *Sanctions Order*. Yet, Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* ¶¶ 49-60.

213. Additionally, the Court gave counsel, including Mr. O'Mara, notice of the seriousness of Plaintiffs' violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on those violations. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* ("you need to know going into these oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I need to see compelling opposition not to grant it."). Plaintiffs and their attorneys were given notice of the potential consequences of failing to file an opposition to the *Sanctions Motion*.

214. A party "cannot be relieved from a judgment [order] taken against him in consequence of the neglect, carelessness, forgetfulness, or inattention of his attorney." *Cicerchia*, 77 Nev. at 161.

**F. PLAINTIFFS KNEW OF MR. MOQUIN'S ALLEGED CONDITION AND ALLEGED NON-RESPONSIVENESS PRIOR TO THE SANCTIONS ORDER AND DID NOTHING; THEREFORE PLAINTIFFS CANNOT ESTABLISH EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE.**

215. Even if Mr. Moquin's statements were admissible, which they are not, such statements would only go to show that Mr. Willard should have acted more diligently than he did so here.

216. In the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration*, Mr. Willard admits he knew Mr. Moquin was having personal financial difficulties and that he borrowed

1 money from friends and family to fund Mr. Moquin's personal expenses. WD ¶¶ 63-65;  
 2 RWD ¶¶ 11-13. Mr. Willard also admits that he recommended a psychiatrist to Mr. Moquin,  
 3 and he again borrowed money from a friend to pay for Mr. Moquin's treatment. WD ¶¶ 68-  
 4 71; RWD ¶¶ 11-13. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's alleged problems prior to this  
 5 Court's *Order Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order* yet continued to allow Mr.  
 6 Moquin to represent Plaintiffs.

7         217. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's inaction which distinguishes this case  
 8 from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, where the parties were  
 9 unaware of their attorneys' problems. See, e.g., *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286 ("Passarelli  
 10 was effectually and unknowingly deprived of legal representation"); *US v. Cirami*, 563 F.2d  
 11 26, 29-31 (2d Cir. 1977) (client discovered that attorney had a mental disorder that  
 12 prevented him from opposing summary judgment more than two years later); *Boehner v.*  
 13 *Heise*, 2009 WL 1360975 at \*2 (S.D.N.Y. 2009) (client did not learn case had been  
 14 dismissed or and did not learn of attorney's mental condition until several months after  
 15 dismissal). Here, Mr. Willard knew of the actions that supported the *Sanctions Order*.  
 16

17         218. Mr. Willard admits that he was informed by Mr. O'Mara **prior to the dismissal**  
 18 of Plaintiffs' claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr.  
 19 Moquin or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. WD ¶ 81. Plaintiffs'  
 20 knowledge and inaction vitiates excuse for neglect.

21         219. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* cites authority for the proposition "where an attorney's  
 22 mishandling of a movant's case stems from the attorney's mental illness," this might justify  
 23 relief under Rule 60(b). However, "client diligence must still be shown." *Cobos v. Adelphi*  
 24 *Univ.*, 179 F.R.D. 381, 388 (E.D.N.Y. 1998); see also *Edward H. Bohlin Co., Inc. v. Banning*  
 25 *Co., Inc.*, 6 F.3d 350, 357 (5th Cir. 1993) ("A party has a duty of diligence to inquire about  
 26 the status of a case...."); *Pryor v. U.S. Postal Service*, 769 F.2d 281, 287 (5th Cir. 1985)  
 27 ("This Court has pointedly announced that a party has a duty of diligence to inquire about  
 28 the status of a case....").

220. Mr. Willard's claim that he had no choice but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility as he admits he was able to borrow money to fund Mr. Moquin's personal life and medical treatment. It logically follows he had resources to retain new attorneys at the time.

221. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin's non-responsiveness.

**G. PLAINTIFFS ARE NOT ENTITLED TO 60(B) RELIEF BECAUSE TWO ATTORNEYS REPRESENTED PLAINTIFFS WHO BOTH HAD AN OBLIGATION TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE NEVADA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AND THIS COURT'S ORDERS.**

222. Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion* ignores the fact David O'Mara served as local counsel. In Nevada, the responsibilities of local counsel are clearly defined, and encompass active responsibility to represent the client and manage the case:

(a) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible for and actively participate in the representation of a client in any proceeding that is subject to this rule.

(b) The Nevada attorney of record shall be present at all motions, pre-trials, or any matters in open court unless otherwise ordered by the court.

(c) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible to the court...for the administration of any proceeding that is subject to this rule and for compliance with all state and local rules of practice. It is the responsibility of Nevada counsel to ensure that the proceeding is tried and managed in accordance with all applicable Nevada procedural and ethical rules.

Supreme Court Rule ("SCR") 42(14).

223. Mr. O'Mara's representation, even if contractually limited, was governed by this rule.

224. Mr. O'Mara expressly "consent[ed] as Nevada Counsel of Record to the designation of Petitioner to associate in this cause pursuant to SCR 42" as part of his *Motion to Associate Counsel*.

225. Mr. O'Mara attended every hearing and court conference in this case. And, among other things, Mr. O'Mara signed the Verified Complaint and the First Amended Verified Complaint. *Complaint; FAC.*

226. WDCR 23(1) provides:

Counsel who has appeared for any party shall represent that party in the case and shall be recognized by the court and by all parties as having control of the client's case, until counsel withdraws, another attorney is substituted, or until counsel is discharged by the client in writing, filed with the filing office, in accordance with SCR 46 and this rule.

WDCR 23.

227. Mr. O'Mara was the sole signatory on Plaintiffs' deficient initial disclosure, (*Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), the uncured deficiencies of which were a basis for sanction of dismissal. *Sanctions Order.*

228. Mr. O'Mara also signed and filed the *Brief Extension Request* with this Court, representing that:

Counsel has been diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's serial motions, which include seeking dismissal of Plaintiffs' case. With the full intention of submitting said responses, Counsel for Plaintiffs encountered unforeseen computer issues.... Counsel for Plaintiffs is confident that with a one-day extension they will be able to recreate and submit the oppositions to Defendants' three motions.

229. Plaintiffs do not provide any declaration by Mr. O'Mara in support of their *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

230. Mr. O'Mara's involvement precludes a conclusion of excusable neglect here.

#### **H. THE SANCTIONS ORDER WAS SUFFICIENT UNDER NEVADA LAW.**

231. Plaintiffs assert that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not consider "whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney." *Rule 609b) Motion* at 12. However, consideration of this factor is discretionary, not mandatory. See *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93 ("The factors a court **may**

properly consider include...whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney”) (emphasis added).

232. The Court concludes the factors enumerated in *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Bldg. Inc.* were met by the *Sanctions Order*. Specifically, the Nevada Supreme Court held where a court issues an order of dismissal with prejudice as a discovery sanction, a court may consider, among others, the degree of willfulness of the offending party, the extent to which the non-offending party would be prejudiced by a lesser sanction, the severity of the sanction of dismissal relative to the severity of the discovery abuse, and the feasibility and fairness of alternative, less severe sanctions. *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93. The factors are not mandatory so long as the Court supports the order with “an express, careful and preferably written explanation of the court’s analysis of the pertinent factors.” *Id.*

233. While each suggested factor discussed in the *Sanctions Order* was not labeled by factor, the Court addressed the factors it deemed appropriate.

234. In the circumstances of this case, the dismissal of Plaintiffs’ claims did not unfairly penalize Plaintiffs based on the factors analyzed in the *Sanctions Order*.

**I. THE RULE 60(B) MOTION SHOULD BE DENIED.**

235. After weighing the credibility and admissibility of the evidence provided in support of the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, substantial evidence has not been presented to establish excusable neglect.

236. Plaintiffs have failed to meet their burden of proving, by a preponderance of the evidence, excusable neglect sufficient to justify relief under NRCP 60(b).

237. Similarly, careful analysis of each *Yochum* factor demonstrates that the *Yochum* factors warrant, if not compel, denial of NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.

//

//

1 **III. ORDER.**

2 Based upon the foregoing, and good cause appearing therefor,

3 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion is DENIED in its entirety.

4 DATED this 13th day of September, 2021.

5  
6   
7 \_\_\_\_\_  
8 DISTRICT JUDGE

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT; that on the 13th day of September, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

ROBERT EISENBERG, ESQ.  
BRIAN IRVINE, ESQ.  
ANJALI WEBSTER, ESQ.  
RICHARD WILLIAMSON, ESQ.  
JONATHAN TEW, ESQ.  
JOHN DESMOND, ESQ.

And, I deposited in the County mailing system for postage and mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the attached document addressed as follows:

Holly Longe



CODE: 2610  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
(775) 329-5600  
[Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq., SBN 0950  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
(775) 786-6868  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
et al.,

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; et al.,

Defendants.

**NOTICE OF FILING COST BOND**

Please take notice that Plaintiff Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund, and Plaintiff Overland Development Corporation, have posted cash in the amount of \$500 for the costs on appeal, pursuant to NRAP 7.

**AFFIRMATION:** Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON

By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

and  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.  
*Attorneys for the*  
*Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **NOTICE OF FILING COST BOND** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.	Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.	Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.	6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor
Dickinson Wright	Reno NV 89519
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940	775-786-6868
Reno, NV 89501	<i>Attorneys for Plaintiffs/</i>
<i>Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants</i>	<i>Counterdefendants/Appellants</i>

/s/ Stefanie E. Smith

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson



1 CODE: 2515  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
2 Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
3 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
4 (775) 329-5600  
[Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
5 [Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

6 Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq., SBN 0950  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
7 6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
8 (775) 786-6868  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

9 *Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

10  
11 **IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
12 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

13 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
14 et al.,

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

15 Plaintiffs,

16 vs.

17 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; et al.,

18 Defendants.  
19

20 **NOTICE OF APPEAL**

21 Notice is hereby given that Plaintiff Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the  
22 Larry James Willard Trust Fund, and Plaintiff Overland Development Corporation, hereby  
23 appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court from the Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs' Rule  
24 60(b) Motion for Relief, entered on September 13, 2021 (attached as Exhibit 1). These Plaintiffs  
25 also appeal from all other rulings and orders made final and appealable by the foregoing.<sup>1</sup>  
26  
27

28 <sup>1</sup> These Plaintiffs previously appealed from (1) the Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on  
Defendant's Motions for Sanctions, entered on March 6, 2018; (2) the Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion  
for Relief, entered on November 30, 2018; and (3) the Judgment entered on December 11, 2018. (Nevada Supreme

**AFFIRMATION**

Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON

By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

and

LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG

By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.

*Attorneys for the  
Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

Court docket number 77780). The appeal from these orders and judgments resulted in a remand to the district court for further proceedings, and the remand resulted in the September 13, 2021 Order from which the present appeal is taken. To the extent necessary to preserve challenges relating to the prior orders and judgments described in this footnote, this notice of appeal includes the prior orders and judgments.

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **NOTICE OF APPEAL** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.	Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.	Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.	6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor
Dickinson Wright	Reno NV 89519
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940	775-786-6868
Reno, NV 89501	<i>Attorneys for Plaintiffs/</i>
<i>Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants</i>	<i>Counterdefendants/Appellants</i>

/s/ Stefanie E. Smith

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**Index of Exhibits**

<b><u>Exhibit</u></b>	<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Pages</u></b>
1	Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs’ Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief, entered on September 13, 2021	46

FILED  
Electronically  
CV14-01712  
2021-10-11 05:04:23 PM  
Alicia L. Lerud  
Clerk of the Court  
Transaction # 8604728 : ywileria

EXHIBIT “1”

EXHIBIT “1”

EXHIBIT “1”

1 CODE NO. 2842

2  
3  
4  
5 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
6 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE  
7

8 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
9 trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
10 OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
11 CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
12 EDWARD C. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A  
13 WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
14 Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
15 Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

16 Plaintiffs,

17 vs.

18 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
19 Corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
20 individual,

21 Defendants.  
22 \_\_\_\_\_/

23 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a  
24 Nevada corporation; and JERRY HERBST,  
25 an individual,

26 Counterclaimants,

27 vs

28 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counter-defendants.  
\_\_\_\_\_/

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

**ORDER AFTER REMAND  
DENYING PLAINTIFFS'  
RULE 60(b) MOTION FOR RELIEF**

1     **ORDER AFTER REMAND DENYING PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(b) MOTION FOR RELIEF**

2             Before this Court is Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief ("*60(b) Motion*") filed by  
3 Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund  
4 and Overland Development Corporation, a California Corporation (collectively, "Willard" or  
5 "Plaintiffs"), by and through counsel, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson. Pursuant to  
6 NRCP 60(b), Plaintiffs seek to set aside: (1) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting*  
7 *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the*  
8 *Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich*; (2) this Court's January 4, 2018, *Order Granting*  
9 *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*; and (3) this Court's March 6, 2018,  
10 *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions.*  
11 (*60(b) Motion*).

12  
13             In opposition, Defendants Berry-Hinckley Industries ("BHI") and Jerry Herbst  
14 (collectively, "Defendants") filed their *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief ("60(b)*  
15 *Opposition"*), by and through their counsel, Dickinson Wright PLLC.

16             Plaintiffs then filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion*  
17 *for Relief*. Prior to remand, oral arguments were held before this Court on September 4,  
18 2018.

19             After consideration of the papers submitted, the arguments of counsel, and the entire  
20 court file, this Court entered its *Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief* (the  
21 "*Prior 60(b) Order*").

22             Plaintiffs appealed the *Prior 60(b) Order*. On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme  
23 Court entered its Opinion (the "*Opinion*") in which it reversed the *Prior 60(b) Order* and  
24 remanded the case to this Court, with instructions the Court issue explicit and detailed  
25 written findings on each of the factors identified in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653  
26 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982).

27             After consideration of the instant papers submitted, the arguments of counsel, and  
28 the entire court file, and in compliance with the Nevada Supreme Court's instructions, the

1 Court makes the following findings of fact, conclusions of law and orders as follows:

2 **I. FINDINGS OF FACT.**

3 The Court makes the following Findings of Fact:

4 **A. PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT.**

5 1. On August 8, 2014, Plaintiffs commenced this action by filing their *Complaint*  
6 against Defendants.<sup>1</sup> *Complaint*, generally.

7 2. By the *Complaint* and the *First Amended Complaint* ("FAC"), Plaintiffs sought  
8 the following damages against Defendants for an alleged breach of the lease between  
9 Willard and BHI: (1) "rental income" for \$19,443,836.94, discounted by 4% per the lease to  
10 \$15,741,360.75 as of March 1, 2013; and (2) certain property-related damages, such as  
11 insurance and installation of a security fence. *FAC*.

12 3. Willard also sought several other categories of damages which have since  
13 been dismissed or withdrawn. May 30, 2017, *Order*.

15 **B. PLAINTIFFS FAILED TO COMPLY WITH THE NEVADA RULES  
16 OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AND THIS COURT'S ORDERS.**

17 4. Plaintiffs failed to provide a compliant damages disclosure in this action<sup>2</sup>.

18 5. Plaintiffs failed to provide a damages computation in their initial disclosures, as  
19 required under NRCP 16.1(a)(1)(C). *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on*  
20 *Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* ("Sanctions Order") ¶ 12. Plaintiffs also failed to provide  
21 damages computations at any time despite numerous demands on both Brian Moquin and  
22 David O'Mara, of which Plaintiffs personally were aware. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 14-16, 25, 27-  
23 33, 39, 43-44 and 51-54; *January 10, 2017, Transcript*.

---

25 <sup>1</sup> Willard filed the initial complaint jointly with Edward E. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley, individually  
26 and as Trustees of the Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000  
27 (collectively, "Wooley"). However, Defendants and Wooley entered into a settlement agreement and  
28 stipulation for dismissal. This Court entered its Order on April 13, 2018 dismissing Wooley's claims  
with prejudice.

<sup>2</sup> The Court numbers the Findings of Fact sequentially after each sub-point and continuing through  
the next sub-point, rather than beginning the sequence with "1" again.

1           6.       Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories  
2 requesting information about Plaintiffs' damages in the normal course of discovery.

3           7.       Plaintiffs failed to provide complete and adequate responses to interrogatories  
4 in violation of this Court's *Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Compel* and failed to  
5 comply with this Court's *Order* ("January Hearing Order") issued after the parties discussed  
6 Plaintiffs' failure to provide damages computations at the January 10, 2017, hearing  
7 attended by Mr. Moquin, Mr. O'Mara, and Plaintiff Larry J. Willard. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 17-  
8 25.

9           8.       The *January Hearing Order* required Plaintiffs to provide damages  
10 computations and supporting materials. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 46-49, 54, 59-64, 67-68;  
11 *Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 2; *January 10, 2017, Transcript*  
12 at 61-63, 68; *January Hearing Order*.

13           9.       Plaintiffs failed to properly disclose Daniel Gluhaich as an expert witness as  
14 required by NRCP 16.1(a)(2). *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 34-37.

15           10.      In contravention of this Court's *January Hearing Order*, Plaintiffs failed to  
16 provide an amended disclosure of Mr. Gluhaich, although Defendants' counsel made  
17 multiple requests. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 38-45, 50-64.

18  
19           **C.       PLAINTIFFS' SUMMARY JUDGMENT MOTION.**

20           11.      Pursuant to the February 9, 2017, *Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial*,  
21 discovery closed in mid-November, 2017.

22           12.      On October 18, 2017, less than a month before the close of discovery,  
23 Plaintiffs filed their *Motion of Summary Judgment* asserting they were entitled, as a matter  
24 of law, to more than triple the amount of damages alleged in and requested by their *First*  
25 *Amended Complaint*. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 69, 73.  
26  
27  
28

1           13.    The damages asserted in Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment* were not  
2 previously disclosed. The motion was also supported by previously undisclosed expert  
3 opinions and documents. *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 74-79.

4           14.    The expert's documents had been in Plaintiffs' possession throughout the  
5 pendency of this case, but had not been previously disclosed, despite Defendants' requests  
6 for such documents. *Id.* at ¶¶ 79, 136.

7           15.    On November 13, 2017, Defendants filed their Opposition to Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
8 *for Summary Judgment*.

9           16.    Plaintiffs did not submit the *Motion for Summary Judgment* for decision.

10           **D.    DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO STRIKE AND/OR MOTION IN LIMINE TO**  
11           **EXCLUDE THE EXPERT TESTIMONY OF DANIEL GLUHAICH AND**  
12           **MOTION FOR SANCTIONS.**

13           17.    On November 14, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike and/or Motion*  
14 *in Limine to Exclude Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* ("Motion to Strike").

15           18.    In the *Motion to Strike*, Defendants maintained this Court should preclude  
16 Plaintiffs from offering Mr. Gluhaich's testimony on the grounds: (1) Plaintiffs failed to  
17 adequately disclose Mr. Gluhaich as an expert witness because they failed to provide "a  
18 summary of the facts and opinions to which the witness is expected to testify" as required by  
19 NRCP 16.1(a)(2)(B); (2) the opinions offered by Mr. Gluhaich in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion*  
20 *for Summary Judgment* were based upon inadmissible hearsay and were based solely on  
21 the opinions of others; and (3) Mr. Gluhaich was not qualified to offer the opinions included  
22 in his declaration filed in support of Plaintiffs' *Motion for Summary Judgment*.

23           19.    On November 15, 2017, Defendants filed their *Motion for Sanctions* (the  
24 "*Sanctions Motion*").

25           20.    In the *Sanctions Motion*, Defendants argued this Court should sanction  
26 Plaintiffs for their continued and intentional conduct in failing to comply with the Nevada  
27 Rules of Civil Procedure and this Court's orders requiring Plaintiffs to provide damages  
28 computations and full and adequate expert disclosures, and dismiss Plaintiffs' claims with

1 prejudice or, in the alternative, preclude Plaintiffs from seeking new damages or relying  
2 upon their undisclosed expert and appraisals.

3 21. Defendants agreed to give Plaintiffs several extensions of time to oppose the  
4 *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions Motion*, but no oppositions were filed.

5 22. On December 6, 2017, Plaintiffs, through Mr. O'Mara, requested relief from the  
6 Court by extension to respond until "December 7, 2017 at 4:29 p.m." *Sanctions Order* 94;  
7 *Plaintiffs' Request for a Brief Extension of Time* (the "*Extension Request*").

8 23. In the *Extension Request*, Mr. O'Mara also represented that "[c]ounsel has  
9 been diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's (sic) serial motions, which  
10 include seeking dismissal with prejudice of Plaintiffs' case." *Id.* at 2.

11 24. This Court held a status conference on December 12, 2017, attended by  
12 Defendants' counsel and Plaintiffs' counsel, Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara. At the status  
13 conference, after observing Mr. Moquin, having a significant dialogue with Mr. Moquin, and  
14 over vehement objection by Defendants' counsel, this Court granted *Plaintiffs' Brief*  
15 *Extension Request* plus granted more time than was requested. The Court directed Plaintiffs  
16 to respond to the outstanding motions no later than Monday, December 18, 2017, at 10:00  
17 am. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 95.

18 25. This Court further directed Defendants to file their reply briefs no later than  
19 January 8, 2018. The Court set the parties' outstanding Motions for oral argument on  
20 January 12, 2018. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 96.

21 26. This Court admonished Plaintiffs, stating "you need to know going into these  
22 oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I  
23 need to see compelling opposition not to grant it." *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 3,  
24 December 12, 2017, *Transcript of Status Conference*, in part.

25 27. Plaintiffs did not file an opposition or response to the *Motion to Strike* or  
26 *Sanctions Motion* by December 18, 2017, or any time thereafter, nor did Plaintiffs request  
27 any further extension.  
28

28. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich* on January 4, 2018 ("*Order Granting Motion to Strike*").

29. This Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions* on January 4, 2018 ("*Order Granting Sanctions Motion*").

30. This Court entered its *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions* on March 6, 2018 ("*Sanctions Order*").<sup>3</sup>

#### **E. WITHDRAWAL OF LOCAL COUNSEL.**

31. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O'Mara filed a *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel* ("*Notice*"). The *Notice* states, "[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for many months with a total failure just prior to the Court's first decisions being filed in this case," and "Mr. Moquin was unresponsive during the time in which this Court was deciding the pending motions, even after counsel begged him for a response to be filed with the Court and was told he would provide such a response." *Notice*, 1.

32. The *Notice* describes the terms of retention of Mr. O'Mara as "undersigned counsel was retained solely as local counsel, and provided Mr. Moquin with the necessary information related to the Court's filing requirement and timelines. Undersigned Counsel was retained only to provide services as directed by Mr. Moquin, and would be relieved of services if Mr. Moquin was removed." *Id.*

#### **F. PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(B) MOTION.**

33. On March 26, 2018, Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson filed a notice of appearance on behalf of Plaintiffs.

34. On April 18, 2018, Plaintiffs filed the prior *Rule 60(b) Motion*. Plaintiffs argued this Court should set aside its *Order Granting the Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions*

---

<sup>3</sup>The *Order Granting Sanctions* imposed sanctions and directed Defendants to "submit a Proposed Order granting *Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions*, including factual and legal analysis and discussion, to Department 6 within twenty (20) days of the date of this *Order* in accordance with WDCR 9." *Order Granting Sanctions Motion*, 4. For purposes of the instant motion, the Court considers the *Order Granting Sanctions Motion and Sanctions Order*, as one for the purposes of the analysis herein.

1 *Motion*, and *Sanctions Order*, based upon Mr. Moquin's excusable neglect. Plaintiffs further  
 2 argued the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88,  
 3 787 P.2d 777 (1990), because the Court did not consider whether sanctions unfairly operate  
 4 to penalize Plaintiffs for the misconduct of their attorney.

5 35. Plaintiffs argued their failure to provide the damages computations and  
 6 adequate expert disclosures, as required by the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and this  
 7 Court's orders and their failure to file oppositions to the *Motion to Strike* and *Sanctions*  
 8 *Motion* were all due to Mr. Moquin's failure "to properly prosecute this case due to a serious  
 9 mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles." (*Rule 60(b) Motion* 1).

10 36. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* purported to support its arguments primarily through  
 11 the *Declaration of Larry J. Willard* (the "*Willard Declaration*" and "*WD*" in citations to the  
 12 record).<sup>4</sup>

13 37. The *Willard Declaration* included several statements about Mr. Moquin's  
 14 alleged mental disorder. It stated that Mr. Willard is "**convinced**" Mr. Moquin was dealing  
 15 with issues and demons beyond his control. WD ¶ 66. It further stated that he "**learned**"  
 16 that Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with his  
 17 work. *Id.* The *Willard Declaration* stated that Mr. Moquin suffered a "total mental  
 18 breakdown." WD ¶ 68. It stated that Mr. Moquin **explained** to Mr. Willard he had been  
 19 diagnosed with bipolar disorder. WD ¶ 70. Mr. Willard also declared that he believed Mr.  
 20 Moquin's disorder to be "severe and debilitating." WD ¶ 73. He stated that he **now sees**  
 21 "that Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on  
 22 the case." WD ¶ 76. And, Mr. Willard declared that he **can now see** how Mr. Moquin's  
 23 alleged psychological issues affected Plaintiffs' case. WD ¶ 87. (Bolded emphasis supplied  
 24 on all paragraphs cited).  
 25  
 26  
 27

28 <sup>4</sup>The *Willard Declaration* includes paragraphs discussing the underlying facts of the action and the initial filing of the suit in California. These paragraphs are not relevant to the Court's determination of the *Rule 60(b) Motion* and are not considered. See e.g., WD ¶¶ 1-51, 100.

38. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* also included an internet printout purporting to list symptoms of bipolar disorder, (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 5), and several documents related to alleged spousal abuse by Mr. Moquin, some of which referenced Mr. Moquin's alleged bipolar disorder, and which included an Emergency Protective Order from a California proceeding, (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), a Pre-Booking Information Sheet from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 7), and a Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, also from a California proceeding (*Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 8). The documents from the California proceedings were not certified by the clerk of the court.

39. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* did not include any supporting declaration by Mr. O'Mara, even though Mr. O'Mara was a counsel of record for Plaintiffs from the inception of the case through March 15, 2018. See generally *id.*

40. Defendants filed their *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 18, 2018 (the "*Opposition*").

41. Plaintiffs filed their *Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion* on May 29, 2018 (the "*Reply*"). The *Reply* attached 11 new exhibits, including a new *Declaration of Larry J. Willard in Response to Defendants' Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief. Reply*, Ex. 1 ("*Reply Willard Declaration*" and "*RWD*" for record citations).<sup>5</sup> The *Reply* exhibits included copies of text messages between Mr. Willard and Mr. Moquin, (*Reply*, Exs. 3, 6, 8, and 10), a receipt detailing an alleged payment made by Mr. Willard to Mr. Moquin's doctor on March 13, 2018 (*Reply*, Ex. 5), and a letter from Mr. Williamson to Mr. Moquin dated May 14, 2018. (*Reply*, Ex. 9).

42. On June 6, 2018, Defendants filed their *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply*, arguing this Court should strike Exhibits 1-10 to the *Reply* because (a) Defendants did not have the opportunity to respond to those exhibits in their *Opposition to the Rule 60(b) Motion*; (b) exhibits contained inadmissible hearsay and/or

<sup>5</sup>The Court disregards the paragraphs included in the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* that can be construed to be stated appeal to the Court's sympathy. See e.g., *WD* ¶¶ 91 - 100; *RWD* ¶67.

1 inadmissible lay opinion testimony; and (c) a number of exhibits were not relevant to this  
2 Court's determination of excusable neglect.

3 43. Defendants' *Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File*  
4 *Sur-Reply* was fully briefed and submitted to this Court for decision on June 29, 2018.  
5 Subsequently, Plaintiffs' counsel stipulated to the filing of a sur-reply.

6 44. In its *Sanctions Order*, the Court made the following findings of fact and  
7 conclusions of law, among others: First, plaintiffs failed to provide damages disclosures and  
8 failed to properly disclose an expert witness in violation of this Court's express Orders.  
9 *Sanctions Order* ¶¶ 67, 68. Plaintiffs acknowledged their failure to properly disclose an  
10 expert witness in accordance with NRCP 16.1(a)(2)(B). *Stipulation and Order*, February 9,  
11 2017. Plaintiffs did not thereafter attempt to properly disclose the expert witness for the  
12 entirety of 2017. Plaintiffs failed to comply with multiple orders of this Court. Defendants  
13 filed several motions to compel, and Plaintiffs' non-compliance forced extension of trial and  
14 discovery deadlines on three separate occasions. This Court sanctioned Plaintiffs by  
15 ordering payment of Defendants' expenses incurred in filing the *Motion to Compel*.  
16

17 45. Plaintiffs did not oppose the *Sanctions Motion* despite this Court's express  
18 admonitions that the Court was "seriously considering" dismissal.

19 **G. PLAINTIFFS' APPEAL,**

20 46. On November 30, 2018, this Court entered its *Prior 60(b) Order*, wherein this  
21 Court denied Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

22 47. Plaintiffs timely appealed this Court's *Prior 60(b) Order*.

23 48. On August 6, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court entered its published opinion  
24 (the "*Opinion*").

25 49. B the *Opinion*, the Nevada Supreme Court reversed this Court's *Prior 60(b)*  
26 *Order*, concluding that this Court abused its discretion by failing to address the factors  
27 articulated in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in*  
28

1 *part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773  
 2 (1997), when ruling on the Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

3 50. The Nevada Supreme Court remanded the proceedings back to this Court for  
 4 further consideration consistent with the *Opinion* and directed this Court to issue explicit and  
 5 detailed written findings with respect to each of the four *Yochum* factors in considering the  
 6 Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

7 51. The Nevada Supreme Court subsequently clarified "neither party may present  
 8 any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the factors  
 9 set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to  
 10 the record currently before the court." (*Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration*).

11 52. If any of the following Conclusions of Law contain or may be construed to  
 12 contain Findings of Fact, they are incorporated here and shall be treated as appropriately  
 13 identified and designated.  
 14

## 15 **II. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.**

16 Based on the Court's Findings of Fact, the Court makes its Conclusions of Law as  
 17 follows.

18 53. If any of the foregoing Findings of Fact contain or may be construed to contain  
 19 Conclusions of Law, they are incorporated here and shall be treated as appropriately  
 20 identified and designated.

### 21 **A. RULE 60(B) STANDARD.**

22 54. NRCP 60(b)(1) is a remedial rule that gives due consideration to our court  
 23 system's preference to adjudicate cases on the merits, without compromising the dignity of  
 24 the court process. *Opinion*.

25 55. Under NRCP 60(b)(1), on motion, this Court may relieve a party from an order  
 26 or final judgment on grounds of mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect.  
 27 NRCP 60(b)(1); *Opinion*.  
 28

56. A party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) “has the burden to prove mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect by a preponderance of the evidence.” *Polivka v. Kuller*, 128 Nev. 926, 381 P.3d 651 (2012) (citations omitted); see also *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446, 488 P.2d 911, 915 (1971) (“the burden of proof on [a motion to set aside under Rule 60(b)] is on the moving party who must establish his position by a preponderance of the evidence.” (quoting *Luz v. Lopes*, 55 Cal. 2d 54, 10 Cal. Rptr. 161, 166, 358 P.2d 289, 294 (1960))).

57. A district court must address the factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled in part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773 (1997), when determining if the NRCP 60(b)(1) movant established, by a preponderance of the evidence, that sufficient grounds exist to set aside a final judgment, order, or proceeding. *Opinion*.

**B. THE RULE 60(B) MOTION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY COMPETENT, ADMISSIBLE, AND SUBSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.**

58. Plaintiffs moved to set aside the *Order Granting Defendants’ Motion to Strike, Order Granting the Motion for Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*<sup>6</sup> because Mr. Moquin “failed to properly prosecute this case due to a serious mental illness and a personal life that was apparently in shambles.” *Rule 60(b) Motion* 1.

59. While this Court “has wide discretion in deciding whether to grant or deny a motion to set aside a judgment under NRCP 60(b),” *Stoecklein v. Johnson Electric, Inc.*, 109 Nev. 268, 271, 849 P.2d 305, 307 (1993), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176 (2020), this discretion is “a legal discretion and **cannot be sustained where there is no competent evidence** to justify the court’s action. *Id.* (emphasis added) (citing *Lukey v. Thomas*, 75 Nev. 20, 22, 333 P.2d 979 (1959)); *cf.*

<sup>6</sup>Plaintiffs argue that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not consider “whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney.” *Rule 60(b) Motion*, 12. This is addressed by the Court hereinafter.

generally *Otak Nev. LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 129 Nev. 799, 805, 312 P.3d 491, 496 (2013) (a court abuses its discretion when its decision is not supported by substantial evidence).

60. A party who seeks to set aside an order pursuant to NRCP 60(b)(1) bears the burden of proof to show excusable neglect “by a preponderance of the evidence.” *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 835 P.2d 790 (1992), *overruled on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 950 P.2d 771 (1997); *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. 441, 446, 448 P.2d 911, 915 (1971). In fact, “before a...judgment may be set aside under NRCP 60(b) (1), the party so moving **must show to the court** that his neglect was excusable.” *McClellan v. David*, 84 Nev. 283, 439 P.2d 673 (1968) (emphasis added).

61. Where “there was no credible evidence before the lower court to show that the neglect of the movant was excusable under the circumstances,” the Nevada Supreme Court reversed a district court’s order setting aside a judgment, stating “no excusable neglect was shown as a matter of law.” *McClellan*, 84 Nev. at 284, 289, 439 P.2d at 674, 677.

62. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* purports to provide substantial evidence to support its legal argument through the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* together with the attached exhibits, all of which contain inadmissible statements, some inadmissible on multiple grounds.

63. The *Willard Declaration* includes several statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged mental disorder. As set forth in the Findings of Fact, *supra*, Mr. Willard declares that he is “convinced” that Mr. Moquin was dealing with issues and demons beyond his control (*WD* ¶ 66); he “learned” Mr. Moquin was struggling with constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with his work (*WD* ¶ 67; *RWD* ¶ 15); Mr. Moquin suffered a “total mental breakdown” (*WD* ¶ 68; *RWD* ¶ 16); Mr. Moquin explained to Mr. Willard he had been diagnosed with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 70; *RWD* ¶ 37); Mr. Willard believes Mr. Moquin’s disorder to be “severe and debilitating” (*WD* ¶ 73); Mr. Willard now sees that “Mr. Moquin was suffering from [symptoms of bipolar disorder] throughout his work on the case (*WD* ¶

76); and, Mr. Willard can now see how Mr. Moquin's alleged psychological issues affected his case (*WD* ¶ 87).<sup>7</sup>

64. The *Willard Declaration* addresses Mr. Moquin's private life, including his personal mental status and conflict in his marriage.

65. Mr. Willard's statements are not derived from his own perceptions.

66. The nature of the subject matter, itself, establishes Mr. Willard could not have obtained this information by personal observation.

67. Mr. Willard lacks personal knowledge to testify to the assertions included in the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* regarding Mr. Moquin's mental disorder, private personal life, and private marital conflicts.

<sup>7</sup>The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* contain many nearly identical statements. They compare as follows:

<b><i>Willard Declaration</i></b> <b>Paragraph</b>	<b><i>Reply Willard Declaration</i></b>
53	7
54	8
59	9
63	11
64	12 (slightly differs)
65	13
67	15
68	16
69	35
70	38
71	39
82	10 Similar – not exact)
89	3
91	67

68. It also logically follows that Mr. Willard could only have obtained this information by communication from Mr. Moquin (or Mr. Moquin's wife), although not overtly stated.

69. The *Willard Declaration* and *Reply Willard Declaration* include inadmissible hearsay under NRS 51.035 and 51.065. See *New Image Indus. v. Rice*, 603 So.2d 895 (Ala. 1992) (affirming denial of 60(b) relief where the only evidence of excusable neglect was an affidavit containing inadmissible hearsay and speculation); *Agnello v. Walker*, 306 S.W.3d 666, 673 (Mo. Ct. App. 2010), *as modified* (Apr. 27, 2010) (a motion to set aside a default judgment is not a "self-proving motion," and "[i]t is not sufficient to attach hearsay testimonial documentation in support of a motion to set aside....").

70. Separate and apart from the challenge to the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* on hearsay grounds, Mr. Willard's statements are also speculative and therefore inadmissible. He does not declare that he personally observed Mr. Moquin's alleged condition until he draws this unqualified conclusion late in the case, and, even if he had, he speculates what the mental disorder could cause and caused, offering an internet article to boost his credibility, which is also hearsay with no applicable exception offered.

71. The assertion describing Mr. Moquin's statement to Mr. Willard that Dr. Mar diagnosed Mr. Moquin with bipolar disorder (*WD* ¶ 69; *RWD* ¶ 35) is inadmissible hearsay with no exception under NRS 51.105(1) because Mr. Willard's declaration does not constitute Mr. Moquin's declaration of "then existing state of mind, emotion, sensation or physical condition, such as intent, plan, motive, design, mental feeling, pain and bodily health." Instead, Dr. Mar purportedly diagnosed Mr. Moquin; Mr. Moquin told Mr. Willard of Dr. Mar's purported diagnosis; and Mr. Willard makes the statement of Mr. Moquin's diagnosis. The statements were not spontaneous and instead were a basis for Mr. Moquin to request monetary assistance.

72. Even if Mr. Moquin's report of Dr. Mar's diagnosis is construed as constituting Mr. Moquin's statement of then-existing mental condition, Mr. Willard's statements are not

1 admissible as contemporaneous statements made by Mr. Moquin about his own present  
 2 physical symptoms or feelings. See 2 McCormick on Evid. 273 (7th ed.) (“Statements of the  
 3 declarant’s present bodily condition and symptoms, including pain and other feelings,  
 4 offered to prove the truth of the statements, have been generally recognized as an  
 5 exception to the hearsay rule. Special reliability is provided by the spontaneous quality of  
 6 the declarations, assured by the requirement that the declaration purport to describe a  
 7 condition presently existing at the time of the statement.”). No spontaneous statement of  
 8 Mr. Moquin, as the declarant, was offered.

9       73. The *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration* also contain  
 10 hearsay within hearsay, which is inadmissible under NRS 51.067.

11       74. Mr. Willard purports to declare Mr. Moquin had a complete mental breakdown,  
 12 how Mr. Moquin’s symptoms of his alleged bipolar disorder might manifest, and how those  
 13 symptoms might have affected Mr. Moquin’s work. (*WD* ¶ 68, 73-76, 87-88; *RWD* ¶ 16, 38).

14       75. These statements are inadmissible as impermissible lay opinion under NRS  
 15 50.265. Mr. Willard is not a licensed healthcare provider qualified to opine on Mr. Moquin’s  
 16 mental condition, mental disorder, or symptoms of any disorder or condition that manifested.

17       76. Mr. Willard surmises, speculates, and draws conclusions. He is not qualified  
 18 to testify about any medical, physical, or mental condition Mr. Moquin may have, or the  
 19 effect of that condition on his work. *White v. Com*, 616 S.E.2d 49, 54 (Va. Ct. App. 2005)  
 20 (“While lay witnesses may testify to the attitude and demeanor of the defendant, lay  
 21 witnesses cannot express an opinion as to the existence of a particular mental disease or  
 22 condition.”) (citations omitted).

23       77. Plaintiffs contend Mr. Willard’s opinions of how Mr. Moquin’s alleged condition  
 24 might manifest with symptoms and how these symptoms may have affected Mr. Moquin’s  
 25 work are appropriate because “lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s sanity.”  
 26 *Reply*, 2. Plaintiffs cite *Criswell v. State*, 84 Nev. 459, 464, 443 P.2d 552, 555 (1968) for the  
 27 proposition that lay witnesses can offer testimony as to a person’s sanity. However,  
 28

1 *Criswell* was overruled in 2001. See *Finger v. State*, 117 Nev. 548, 576-77, 27 P.3d 66, 85  
 2 (2001) (en banc decision regarding the legal insanity defense and statutorily-created “guilty,  
 3 but mentally ill plea” and holding the legislative abolishment of insanity as a complete  
 4 defense to a criminal offense unconstitutional, among other holdings, that lay witnesses  
 5 cannot testify as to “insanity” because the term has a precise and narrow definition under  
 6 Nevada law).

7 78. The *Finger* holdings are not applicable here. First, the *Finger* case involves a  
 8 defense to criminal charges. Second, Mr. Willard did not testify that Mr. Moquin was sane  
 9 or insane; rather, he testified about the diagnosis of bipolar disorder, possible symptoms of  
 10 bipolar disorder, and how those symptoms, if present, might have affected Mr. Moquin’s  
 11 work.  
 12

13 79. Section 50.265 of the Nevada Revised Statutes provides a lay witness may  
 14 testify to opinions or inferences that are “[r]ationally based on the perception of the witness;  
 15 and...[h]elpful to a clear understanding of the testimony of the witness or the determination  
 16 of a fact in issue.” NRS 50.265. A qualified expert may testify to matters within his/her  
 17 “special knowledge, skill, experience, training or education” when “scientific, technical or  
 18 other specialized knowledge will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence or to  
 19 determine a fact in issue.” NRS 50.275; *Burnside v. State*, 131 Nev. 371, 382, 352 P.3d  
 20 627, 636 (death penalty case detective allowed to testify about cell phone records as lay  
 21 witness). Further,  
 22

23 The key to determining whether testimony constitutes lay or expert testimony  
 24 lies with a careful consideration of the substance of the testimony—does the  
 25 testimony concern information within the common knowledge of or capable of  
 26 perception by the average layperson or does it require some specialized  
 27 knowledge or skill beyond the realm of everyday experience? See *Randolph v.*  
 28 *Collectramatic, Inc.*, 590 F.2d 844, 846 (10th Cir. 1979) (observing that lay  
 witness may not express opinion ‘as to matters which are beyond the realm of  
 common experience and which require the special skill and knowledge of an  
 expert witness’); Fed. R. Evid. 701 advisory committee’s note (2000 amend.)  
 (“[T]he distinction between lay and expert witness testimony is that lay  
 testimony results from a process of reasoning familiar in everyday life, while

expert testimony results from a process of reasoning which can be mastered only by specialists in the field.” (internal quotation marks omitted)); *State v. Tierney*, 389 A.2d 38, 46 (N.H. 2003) (“Lay testimony must be confined to personal observations that any layperson would be capable of making.”).

*Id.*

80. While the Nevada Supreme Court and Nevada Court of Appeals have not addressed lay witness testimony, like that contained in the *Willard Declaration and Reply Willard Declaration*, regarding bipolar disorder, it has been specifically addressed by the Pennsylvania court and is persuasive here. In the case of *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, the Superior Court of Pennsylvania held a “[l]ay witness and non-expert could not provide expert testimony regarding involuntary committee’s medical diagnosis, specifically the existence of mood disorder known as bipolar disorder.” *In re Petition for Involuntary Commitment of Joseph R. Barbour*, 733 A.2d 1286 (Pa. 1999). This Court therefore concludes such testimony is inadmissible to support the *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

81. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* which purport to detail Mr. Moquin’s alleged domestic abuse of his family and contain statements about Mr. Moquin’s alleged bipolar condition, are inadmissible as discussed, *supra*, to establish he had bipolar disorder.

82. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* are not, and cannot be, authenticated by Mr. Willard. Mr. Willard is not the author of the documents and has no personal knowledge of their authenticity. He therefore cannot authenticate or identify the documents pursuant to NRS 52.015(1) or NRS 52.025.

83. Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 do not meet the requirements for presumed authenticity under NRS 52.125, as the exhibits are not certified copies of public records.

84. Pursuant to NRS 47.150, a judge or court may take judicial notice, whether requested or not. Further, a judge or court shall take judicial notice if requested by a party and supplied with the necessary information. NRS 47.150. Here, no party requested this

1 Court to take judicial notice based on certified copies of the California court records,  
 2 contained in the exhibits to the *Rule 60(b) Motion* and the *Reply*. The Court exercises its  
 3 discretion and declines to take judicial notice here.

4 85. Moreover, even if Exhibits 6, 7, and 8 could be authenticated, the statements  
 5 contained in those exhibits regarding Mr. Moquin's alleged mental disorder and condition  
 6 are inadmissible lay opinion about bipolar disorder and would still constitute inadmissible  
 7 hearsay, as they were apparently authored by Mr. Moquin's wife, and Plaintiffs offer them to  
 8 prove that Mr. Moquin suffers from bipolar disorder and his life was in "shambles."

9 86. Several *Reply* Exhibits discussed in the *Reply Willard Declaration* also contain  
 10 inadmissible hearsay.

11 87. All the texts and emails offered by Plaintiffs and authored by Mr. Moquin or Mr.  
 12 O'Mara constitute inadmissible hearsay under NRS 51.035 and NRS 51.065.

13 88. Specifically, Exhibits 2 and 3 to the *Reply*, the text messages authored by Mr.  
 14 Moquin in Exhibit 4, the text messages authored by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 7, the email  
 15 authored by Mr. Moquin in Exhibit 8, and the emails authored by Mr. Moquin in exhibit 10  
 16 are inadmissible hearsay.  
 17

18 89. Exhibits attached to the *Reply* also contain communications occurring after  
 19 this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike* and its *Order Granting Sanctions*.

20 90. Competent and substantial evidence has not been presented to establish *Rule*  
 21 *60(b)* relief.

22 **C. PLAINTIFFS FAILED TO ESTABLISH EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE**  
 23 **UNDER THE *YOCHUM V. DAVIS* FACTORS.**

24 91. In *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), *overruled*  
 25 *in part on other grounds by Epstein v. Epstein*, 113 Nev. 1401, 1405, 950 P.2d 771, 773  
 26 (1997), the Nevada Supreme Court held, to determine whether grounds for NRCP 60(b)(1)  
 27 relief exist, a district court must apply four factors: (1) a prompt application to remove the  
 28

1 judgment; (2) the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings; (3) a lack of knowledge of  
2 procedural requirements; and (4) good faith.

3 92. The burden of proof is on the movant, in this case, Plaintiffs, who must show  
4 “mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect, either singly or in combination... ‘by a  
5 preponderance of the evidence....’” *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 513–14, 835 P.2d 790,  
6 793 (1992) (quoting *Britz v. Consolidated Casinos Corp.*, 87 Nev. at 446, 488 P.2d at 911).

7 93. A district court must issue explicit findings on each of the *Yochum* factors in  
8 rendering its decision. *Opinion*.

9 94. A district court must also consider Nevada’s bedrock policy to decide cases on  
10 the merits whenever feasible when evaluating an NRCP 60(b)(1) motion. *Id*.

11 95. However, other policy concerns are also considered, such as the swift  
12 administration of justice and enforcement of procedural requirements, “even when the result  
13 is dismissal of a plaintiff’s case.” *Rodriguez v. Fiesta Palms, LLC*, 134 Nev. 654, 654, 428  
14 P.3d 255, 256 (2018), *holding modified by Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. Adv.  
15 Op. 53, 469 P.3d 176 (2020); NRCP 1.

16 96. Here, while considering Nevada’s policy to decide cases on the merits when  
17 feasible, this Court determines, by the following detailed and explicit findings on each  
18 *Yochum v. Davis* factor, NRCP 60(b)(1) relief is not warranted.

19  
20  
21 **(1) A prompt application to remove the judgment:**

22 97. A motion for NRCP 60(b)(1) relief must be filed “within a reasonable time” and  
23 “not more than 6 months after the proceeding was taken or the date that written notice of  
24 entry of the judgment or order was served.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 257.

25 98. “[The six-month period represents the **extreme limit** of reasonableness.” *Id*.  
26 (emphasis added) (quotations omitted).

27 99. As such, even in cases in which a movant has filed an NRCP 60(b) Motion  
28 within six (6) months, it may nevertheless be found to have not acted promptly. See, e.g.,

1 *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 514, 835 P.2d 790, 793 (1992) (concluding that a movant  
 2 failed to act promptly where a default judgment was entered against him in February, he  
 3 knew as early as March, did not seek counsel until late May, and did not move to set aside  
 4 the default judgment until August, nearly six months after the judgment).

5 100. Here, Plaintiffs and O'Mara were contemporaneously aware of Plaintiffs'  
 6 failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*.

7 101. Specifically, Exhibit 2 to the *Reply* appears to be a text string between Mr.  
 8 Willard and Mr. Moquin from December 2, 2017, through December 6, 2017, in which Mr.  
 9 Willard inquires about the status of Plaintiffs' filing in response to the *Motion for Sanctions*.  
 10 *Reply*, Exhibit 2. The text messages reflect Mr. Willard was aware of the initial deadline,  
 11 December 4, 2017, for Plaintiffs to respond to the *Motion for Sanctions* (based on the  
 12 November 15, 2017, filing date and electronic service). *Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶49*.

13 102. Defendants agreed to extensions through 3:00 pm on December 6, 2017, for  
 14 Plaintiffs to file their oppositions. *Prior 60(b) Order 23 ¶50*.

15 103. This Court granted an additional extension through December 18, 2018. *Prior*  
 16 *60(b) Order 23 ¶51*.

17 104. Plaintiffs knew of the initial filing deadline. They were aware no opposition  
 18 papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to communicate with both Mr. Moquin and Mr.  
 19 O'Mara from December 11 until December 25, 2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply*  
 20 Exs. 3, 4), well after this Court's final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. *Prior 60(b)*  
 21 *Order 24 ¶52, 56; Sanctions Order ¶95*.

22 105. Despite knowing no oppositions had been filed, neither Mr. Willard (through  
 23 Mr. O'Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O'Mara contacted Defendants' counsel or this Court to  
 24 address the status of this case. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶53; Sanctions Order ¶98*.

25 106. On January 4, 2018, this Court entered its *Order Granting Defendants'/*  
 26 *Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions* (the "*Initial Sanctions Order*").  
 27  
 28

107. The *Initial Sanctions Order* granted Defendants' *Motion for Sanctions* based upon (1) DCR 13(3) and Plaintiffs' failure to oppose Defendants' *Motion*; and (2) the fact that Defendants' *Motion* had merit "due to Plaintiffs' egregious discovery violations throughout the pendency of this litigation and repeated failure to comply with this Court's orders." *Id.* at 3.

108. Therefore, this Court found, "Plaintiffs' conduct warrants dismissal of this action under NRCP 16.1(e)(3), NRCP 37(b)(2), NRCP 41(b), and the Nevada Supreme Court's decision in *Bianco v. Bianco*, 129 Nev. Adv. Op. 77, 311 P.3d 1170." *Id.* at 3-4. The *Initial Sanctions Order* was served upon both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara. *Id.*

109. The *Initial Sanctions Order* directed Defendants to submit to the Court within twenty (20) days a proposed order granting the *Sanctions Motion*, including factual and legal analysis and discussion, in accordance with WDCR 9.

110. This Court entered its *Sanctions Order* on March 6, 2018. (*Sanctions Order*).

111. On March 15, 2018, Mr. O'Mara filed his *Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel*. Therein, he stated, "[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court's first decisions being filed in this case.**" *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

112. Plaintiffs took no action to request that Mr. O'Mara, who remained Plaintiffs' counsel of record until March 15, 2018, promptly inform this Court—on even a cursory basis—of Plaintiffs' alleged circumstances.

113. Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶54.

114. Mr. O'Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order* 25 ¶60; *Notice*, 1.

115. This failure to promptly notify the Court is another act in the continuum of Plaintiffs' repeated delay throughout this case with respect to each of Plaintiffs' obligations, as discussed *infra*.

116. While Plaintiffs should and could have acted in a more prompt manner, Plaintiffs filed their *Rule 60(b) Motion* within a reasonable amount of time of the *Initial Sanctions Order* and the *Sanctions Order*. Thus, this Court finds that the first *Yochum* factor is satisfied here.<sup>8</sup>

117. Although the Plaintiffs met this factor, the remaining three *Yochum* factors, weigh strongly against NRCP 60(b) relief. *Cf., e.g., Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 (“Even assuming Rodriguez acted in good faith, we affirm the district court’s decision based on the first three *Yochum* factors, all of which favor denial of Rodriguez’s NRCP 60(b)(1) motion.”).

**(2) The absence of intent to delay the proceedings:**

118. The next *Yochum* factor is the absence of intent to delay the proceedings.

119. “As to [this] factor, an intent to delay the proceedings may be inferred from the parties’ prior actions.” *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv. Properties, LLC*, 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 657, 428 P.3d at 258).

120. The Nevada Supreme Court has inferred intent to delay where the movant “exhibited a pattern of repeatedly requesting continuances [of the trial date] and filed his NRCP 60(b)(1) motion just before the six-month outer limit,” exhibited conduct which “differed markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial,” and exhibited conduct which “indicate[d] that he intended to delay trial until he secured new counsel, rather than proceeding without representation.” *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

---

<sup>8</sup> This Court also notes that all of the statements in the *Reply Willard Declaration* set forth after Paragraph 37 detail events and communications from late January, 2018 through late May, 2018, all of which occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*. RWD ¶¶ 37-67. Exhibits 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 to the *Reply* contain only communications and descriptions of events that occurred after this Court issued its *Order Granting Motion to Strike, Order Granting Sanctions, and Sanctions Order*. Logically, relevant events asserted to support Plaintiffs’ argument of excusable neglect must have necessarily occurred prior to the entry of the orders Plaintiffs seek to set aside. Thus, while these Exhibits may support a finding of promptness under the first *Yochum* factor, which this Court has already found that Plaintiffs have satisfied, they are irrelevant to Plaintiffs’ arguments that excusable neglect occurred.

1           121. The Nevada Supreme Court has also inferred intent to delay where, among  
2 other things, “[t]he record demonstrate[d] a pattern of delay from the case’s inception: [the  
3 defendants] asked for extensions of the time to file their answer, hired an attorney the day  
4 the answer was due and then subsequently filed an untimely demand for securities of costs  
5 instead of answering the complaint—and thereafter still failed to answer the complaint.”  
6 *ABD*, 441 P.3d 548 (unpublished).

7           122. Additionally, the Nevada Supreme Court has concluded that there was  
8 evidence of a movant’s intent to delay because, in part, the movant “failed to file a single  
9 motion” in opposition to the respondent’s motions. *Kahn*, 108 Nev. at 514, 835 P.2d at 793.

10           123. The Plaintiffs have not demonstrated an absence of intent to delay the  
11 proceedings for multiple, independent reasons.

12           124. First, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for satisfying this factor is that “Mr.  
13 Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted...without the  
14 intent to delay the proceedings,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s  
15 assurances.” *60(b) Motion* 11.

16           125. However, as discussed, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in support  
17 of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating that  
18 Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’ case.  
19 *See supra*.

20           126. Accordingly, Plaintiffs have failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate an  
21 absence of intent to delay proceedings.

22           127. Second, even beyond the evidentiary shortcomings, which alone are fatal to  
23 Plaintiffs’ argument, the record before this Court demonstrates a repeated delays in the  
24 proceedings at the hands of the Plaintiffs.

25           128. Although Plaintiffs satisfied the first *Yochum* factor by promptly moving to  
26 remove the judgment, the totality of the record before this Court, prior to Plaintiffs seeking  
27 NRCP 60(b) relief, is replete with evidence of willful delay.  
28

1           129. This Court has previously ruled on Plaintiffs' numerous egregious and  
 2 intentional delays from the inception of this case. As reflected in the court file, Plaintiffs'  
 3 multiple instances of non-compliance, including the Plaintiffs' failure to provide a compliant  
 4 damages disclosure, occurred well before Mr. Moquin's purported breakdown in December  
 5 2017, or January 2018, which was asserted as preventing him from opposing the motions.  
 6 *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶59.*

7           130. The Court's prior findings include:

8           a. Plaintiffs have exhibited a longstanding pattern of failure to ignore fundamental  
 9 discovery obligations and deadlines imposed by this Court and the Nevada Rules of Civil  
 10 Procedure. *Sanctions Order ¶¶ 13-79, 124-141, 153.*

11           b. Plaintiffs' conduct of ignoring or failing to comply with multiple separate  
 12 discovery obligations throughout this case forced Defendants to repeatedly file motions to  
 13 compel, and necessitated extensions of trial and discovery deadlines on three occasions to  
 14 accommodate Plaintiffs' continued non-compliance. *Sanctions Order ¶ 121.*

15           c. Plaintiffs willfully failed to timely disclose the appraisals upon which many of  
 16 their damages calculations were based. (*Sanctions Order ¶ 133, 135-136, 139*).

17           d. "Plaintiffs' repeated and **willful delay** in providing necessary information to  
 18 Defendants has necessarily prejudiced Defendants." *Sanctions Order ¶ 141* (emphasis  
 19 added).

20           e. Before the present case, Plaintiffs filed a case against Defendants in  
 21 California, based upon the same set of facts, which was dismissed for a lack of personal  
 22 jurisdiction. *Sanctions Order ¶ 142-144.*

23           131. The conduct of Plaintiffs' freely-selected attorney is attributable to Plaintiffs  
 24 personally (particularly where, as here, Plaintiffs have provided no admissible evidence to  
 25 demonstrate otherwise) and, therefore, willful delay is personally attributable to Plaintiffs.  
 26

27           132. For example, Plaintiffs had personal and contemporaneous knowledge of their  
 28 failure to disclose their NRCP 16.1 damages, (*Sanctions Order ¶ 46-47, 125*), which was a

critical basis for dismissal. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 146; *see also infra* (discussing the absence of good faith).

133. This failure was also a critical basis for the continued delay of the trial date. *See, e.g., Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)* ¶ 7, 10 (stipulating Plaintiffs had not yet provided a compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosure as discussed at the January 10, 2017, hearing, “[b]ecause Plaintiffs have not yet provided a complete NRCP 16.1 damages disclosure, Defendants will not be able to complete necessary fact discovery on Plaintiffs’ damages, or to disclose an updated expert report...within the time currently allowed for discovery... Moreover, any further extension of the discovery deadlines would prevent the parties from being able to [timely] file and submit dispositive motions [prior to trial],” and the “[u]ndersigned counsel certifies that their respective clients have been advised that a stipulation for continuance is to be submitted on their behalf and that the parties have no objection thereto”); *Sanctions Order* ¶ 150.

134. Plaintiffs have similarly failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the proceedings with respect to the entry of the *Sanctions Order*.

135. Specifically, as discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs knew of the initial filing and resulting opposition deadline. They were aware no opposition papers were filed. Mr. Willard continued to communicate with both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O’Mara from December 11 until December 25, 2017, regarding the delinquent filings (*Reply Exs. 3, 4*), well after this Court’s final filing deadline of December 18, 2017. *Prior 60(b) Order 24* ¶¶52, 56; *Sanctions Order* ¶95.

136. Despite knowing no oppositions had been filed, neither Mr. Willard (through Mr. O’Mara), Mr. Moquin, nor Mr. O’Mara contacted Defendants’ counsel or this Court to address the status of this case. *Prior 60(b) Order 24* ¶53; *Sanctions Order* ¶98.

137. Indeed, in his March 15, 2018, *Notice*, Mr. O’Mara stated “[c]ounsel has had no contact with lead counsel Mr. Moquin for **many months** with a **total failure just prior to the Court’s first decisions being filed in this case.**” *Notice*, 1 (emphases added).

138. Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion* in April, 2018.<sup>9</sup> *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶54.*

139. Similarly, Mr. O'Mara did not report any issues to this Court until the filing of his *Notice* on March 15, 2018. *Prior 60(b) Order 25 ¶60; Notice, 1.*

140. Finally, Plaintiffs have failed to demonstrate an absence of intent to delay the proceedings with respect to their claims about Mr. Moquin.

141. In fact, Mr. Willard admits he was informed by Mr. O'Mara **prior to the dismissal** of Plaintiffs' claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66.* Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr. Moquin or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; WD ¶ 81.* Plaintiffs' knowledge and inaction vitiates excuse for neglect. *Prior 60(b) Order 26 ¶66; see also 60(b) Motion 15* ("It was only in **late 2017** that it became clear to Mr. Willard that something was terribly wrong and that Mr. Moquin was suffering from mental illness.").

142. Plaintiffs started looking for attorneys who might be able to help. *RWD ¶ 36.* Plaintiffs instead provided personal financial assistance to Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his services. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶55; WD ¶ 71; RWD ¶ 39.*

143. Plaintiffs chose to retain Mr. Moquin and did not terminate his representation, even after becoming aware he did not file a timely response to the *Motion for Sanctions*. Plaintiffs cannot now avoid the consequences of the acts or omissions of their freely selected agent. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶57.*

---

<sup>9</sup>Plaintiffs had contemporaneous knowledge of the *Sanctions Order*. Yet, rather than appeal from the *Sanctions Order* within thirty days of the *Notice of Entry of Sanctions Order*, filed on March 6, 2018, Plaintiffs instead improperly challenged the propriety of the *Sanctions Order* in their *Rule 60(b) Motion*, which was filed on April 18, 2018, more than thirty days after the *Notice of Entry of the Sanctions Order*. Cf. generally, e.g., *Mathews v. Carreira*, 770 N.E.2d 560 (Ma. App. 2002) ("Rule 60(b) cannot be used as a substitute for the regular appeal procedure."); *Carrabine v. Brown*, 1993 WL 318809 (Ohio Ct. App. 1993) (A motion for relief from judgment under Civ.R. 60(B)(1) cannot be predicated upon the argument that the trial court made a mistake in rendering its decision); *Morgan v. Estate of Morgan*, 688 So. 2d 862, 864 (Ala. Civ. App. 1997).

144. Plaintiffs voluntarily chose to stop looking for new counsel to assist and chose to continue to rely on Mr. Moquin solely for financial reasons. *Prior 60(b) Order 24 ¶58; WD ¶81.*

145. Indeed, Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's alleged problems prior to this Court's *Order Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order* yet continued to allow Mr. Moquin to represent Plaintiffs. *Prior 60(b) Order 25-26 ¶64.*

146. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin's non-responsiveness. *Prior 60(b) Order 27 ¶69.* As discussed *supra*, all of Plaintiffs' proffered evidence regarding Mr. Moquin's alleged mental condition is inadmissible and does not establish Mr. Moquin had any mental illness or that any alleged mental illness affected Plaintiffs' case.

147. Further, Mr. Willard's claim he had no choice but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility, as he admits he was able to borrow money to fund Mr. Moquin's personal life needs and medical treatment. It logically follows he had the resources to retain new attorneys at the time. *Prior 60(b) Order 27 ¶68.*

148. Thus, as in *Rodriguez*, Plaintiffs' conduct—both pre- and post- *Sanctions Order*—has “differed markedly from that of a litigant who wishes to swiftly move toward trial.” 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at 258.

149. In sum, Plaintiffs have failed to establish the absence of an intent to delay the proceedings.

### **(3) A lack of knowledge of procedural requirements:**

150. The next *Yochum* factor is whether the movant lacks knowledge of the procedural requirements.

151. “As to the third factor, a party is generally deemed to have knowledge of the procedural requirements where the facts establish either knowledge or legal notice, where

1 under the facts the party should have inferred the consequences of failing to act, or where  
2 the party's attorney acquired legal notice or knowledge." *ABD Holdings, Inc. v. JMR Inv.*  
3 *Properties, LLC*, 441 P.3d 548 (Nev. 2019) (unpublished) (citing *Rodriguez*, 428 P.3d at  
4 258, and *Stoecklein*, 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 308).

5 152. The Nevada Supreme Court has also explained "[t]o condone the actions of a  
6 party who has sat on its rights only to make a last-minute rush to set aside judgment would  
7 be to turn NRCP 60(b) into a device for delay rather than the means for relief from an  
8 oppressive judgment that it was intended to be." *Union Petrochemical Corp. of Nevada v.*  
9 *Scott*, 96 Nev. 337, 339, 609 P.2d 323, 324 (1980).

10 153. The Nevada Supreme Court has concluded a movant has failed to satisfy this  
11 factor when the movant "personally witnessed the court grant [the defendant's] motion in  
12 limine because he did not file a written opposition." *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 658, 428 P.3d at  
13 258. The Court explained under such circumstances, the movant "should have inferred the  
14 consequences of not opposing the motion to dismiss, especially in light of the court's  
15 express warning to take action." *Id.*

16 154. The Nevada Supreme Court has also concluded (albeit in an unpublished  
17 order) this factor disfavored NRCP 60(b)(1) relief where the movants "knew the answer was  
18 due, knew it was not timely filed, knew [the plaintiff] was seeking a default and money  
19 damages, and should have inferred that failing to file their answer and losing on the  
20 subsequent motions would result in a default judgment." *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548.

21 155. Here, the record reflects Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to establish a lack  
22 of knowledge of procedural requirements.

23 156. As a threshold matter, Plaintiffs have admitted as much, conceding "this is,  
24 candidly, a little bit of a difficult one," and that Mr. Willard "did, candidly, know that things  
25 needed to be filed, he knew that. He knew that trial was coming up and he knew that they  
26 were both motions that he wanted to see filed and oppositions that he understood needed to  
27  
28

1 be filed because he was an active participant in this case and he wants to continue to be.”

2 *60(b) Transcript* 9, 11.

3 157. Additionally, the record before this Court is replete with evidence  
4 demonstrating Plaintiffs had knowledge of the pertinent procedural requirements.

5 158. This Court previously found Mr. Willard had **knowledge** of the initial filing  
6 deadline to oppose BHI’s Sanctions Motion. Plaintiffs **knew** timely oppositions were not  
7 filed. *Prior 60(b) Order* 24 ¶52, 55.

8 159. Further, as this Court found, Mr. Willard was **aware** of Mr. Moquin’s inaction  
9 which distinguishes this case from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b)*  
10 *Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

11 160. Plaintiffs also had personal knowledge of procedural requirements leading to  
12 the *Sanctions Order*. *Prior 60(b) Order* 26 ¶65.

13 161. For example, Mr. Willard attended the hearing in which Defendants’ counsel  
14 informed this Court “[w]e’ve never received a specific damages computation from any of the  
15 plaintiffs in this case under 16.1, as they are required to do, **despite multiple demands**  
16 **from us.**” *Sanctions Order* ¶46; *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 18.

17 162. Plaintiffs’ counsel admitted, in open court, “with respect to Willard, they do not”  
18 have an up-to-date, clear picture of Plaintiffs’ damages claims.” *Sanctions Order* ¶47;  
19 *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 42-43.

20 163. This Court ordered, during the hearing, that Plaintiffs “serve, within 15 days  
21 after the entry of summary judgment, an updated 16.1 damages disclosure.” *Sanctions*  
22 *Order* ¶49; *January 10, 2017, Hearing Transcript* 68.

23 164. Thus, Plaintiffs indisputably had personal knowledge of this procedural  
24 requirement, their failure to comply therewith, and this Court’s order they comply by a  
25 particular deadline.

26 165. Further, the failure to comply with this requirement was a critical basis for the  
27 *Sanctions Order*. As this Court found, “Plaintiffs’ failure to provide damages disclosures are  
28

1 so central to this litigation, and to Defendants' rights and ability to defend this case, that  
2 dismissal of the entire case is necessary." *Sanctions Order* ¶119, 146.

3 166. Finally, even beyond Plaintiffs' personal knowledge of the salient procedural  
4 requirements and procedural facts, Plaintiffs were represented by **two** attorneys  
5 **throughout** the proceedings who, as this Court found, did not abandon Plaintiffs. *Prior*  
6 *60(b) Order 25* ¶ 62; *see also infra* (discussing that a party cannot seek to avoid a dismissal  
7 based on arguments that his or her attorney's acts or omissions led to the dismissal).

8 167. It is unequivocal, both Mr. Moquin and Mr. O'Mara had ample knowledge of  
9 every salient procedural requirement and procedural fact. This cannot be overstated: even  
10 beyond the general procedural knowledge expected of a practicing attorney, Defendants'  
11 counsel wrote numerous letters detailing the pertinent procedural requirements and their  
12 application to this case, and Plaintiffs' failures to comply therewith. *See generally Sanctions*  
13 *Order*. Plaintiffs also entered into three stipulations which plainly reflected their knowledge  
14 of the pertinent deadlines and procedural requirements. *See, e.g., id.* ¶126. This Court also  
15 entered multiple orders directly informing Plaintiffs of the pertinent procedural requirements  
16 and deadlines. *See generally Sanctions Order* (discussing other orders entered by this  
17 Court).

18 168. In sum, Plaintiffs' clear knowledge of salient procedural requirements strongly  
19 disfavors NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.  
20

21 **(4) Good faith:**

22 169. "Good faith is an intangible and abstract quality with no technical meaning or  
23 definition and encompasses, among other things, an honest belief, the absence of malice,  
24 and absence of design to defraud." *Rodriguez*, 134 Nev. at 659, 428 P.3d at 259 (quoting  
25 *Stoecklein*, 109 Nev. at 273, 849 P.2d at 309).

26 170. The Nevada Supreme Court has noted (albeit by unpublished order), "[t]he  
27 facts evidencing an intent to delay the proceedings [can] likewise support the district court's  
28

1 findings that [the movants] did not act in good faith....” *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 458  
2 (concluding that applied and this factor disfavored NRCP 60(b)(1) relief).

3 171. In this case, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to demonstrate they acted in  
4 good faith.

5 172. As a threshold matter, once again, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence  
6 in support of their position.

7 173. Specifically, Plaintiffs’ sole asserted basis for allegedly satisfying this factor is,  
8 “Mr. Moquin’s mental illness demonstrates that Plaintiffs have at all times acted in good  
9 faith,” and that “Plaintiffs are, in fact, the victims of Mr. Moquin’s assurances.” *60(b) Motion*  
10 11.

11 174. However, as this Court has ruled, Plaintiffs provided no admissible evidence in  
12 support of their *60(b) Motion*, and certainly provided no admissible evidence demonstrating  
13 that Moquin had a mental illness, or the effect of such mental illness, if any, on Plaintiffs’  
14 case. *See supra*.

15 175. Thus, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to  
16 demonstrate, by a preponderance of evidence, they acted in good faith. *See Kahn v. Orme*,  
17 108 Nev. 510, 513–14, 835 P.2d 790, 793.

18 176. Further, even beyond the lack of admissible evidentiary support, the record  
19 clearly demonstrates Plaintiffs have failed to establish they acted in good faith.

20 177. First, the findings discussed *supra* evidencing an intent to delay the  
21 proceedings and knowledge of procedural requirements likewise support the finding  
22 Plaintiffs did not act in good faith.

23 178. This Court previously found “Willard’s claim that he had no choice but to  
24 continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues **lacks credibility**....,” (*Prior 60(b)*  
25 *Order* 27 ¶68), and in light of the circumstances of this case, dismissal of Willard’s claims  
26 did not unfairly penalize Willard for Moquin’s alleged conduct. *Id.* at 29 ¶ 80.  
27  
28

1           179. Second, Plaintiffs committed multiple willful violations throughout the  
2 proceedings, which compelled issuance of the *Sanctions Order* in the first instance.

3           180. Among other things, this Court found that Plaintiffs' eleventh-hour request for  
4 nearly \$40 million more in damages based on information which had been in Plaintiffs'  
5 possession but not disclosed was willful and in bad faith.

6           181. Specifically, this Court found that after three (3) years of delay due to Plaintiffs'  
7 "obstinate refusal" to comply with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiffs filed their  
8 *Motion for Summary Judgment* with only four (4) weeks remaining in discovery, in which  
9 they requested "brand new, never-disclosed types, categories, and amounts of damages."  
10 *Sanctions Order* ¶ 69, 71; *Willard's Motion for Summary Judgment*.

11           182. Indeed, "Willard sought more than triple the amount of damages (nearly \$40  
12 million more) than he sought in the complaint and ostensibly throughout the case," and had  
13 new claims and new alleged bases for his alleged damages. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 73-79.

14           183. This Court found the timing of the *Motion for Summary Judgment* was such it  
15 put "Defendants in the exact same predicament that they were placed in February of 2017—  
16 Defendants could not engage in the discovery (fact or expert) necessary to adequately  
17 respond to Plaintiffs' brand new information, untimely disclosures, and new requests for  
18 relief." *Id.* at ¶ 69, 87-88.

19           184. "This timing of these Motions undeniably deprived Defendants of the process  
20 that the parties expressly agreed was necessary to rebut any properly-disclosed expert  
21 opinions or properly-disclosed NRCP 16.1 damages calculations, as ordered by this Court."  
22 *Id.*

23           185. This Court also found "Willard and his purported witness relied upon  
24 appraisals from 2008 and 2014 which were never disclosed in this litigation, despite  
25 Willard's NRCP 16.1 and NRCP 26(e) obligations and affirmative discovery requests served  
26 by Defendants" asking Willard to "[p]lease produce any and all appraisals for the Property  
27 from January 1, 2012 through present." *Sanctions Order* ¶ 79.  
28

1           186. Indeed, this Court found that “Plaintiffs’ new damages and new expert  
2 opinions were all based upon information that was in Plaintiffs’ possession throughout this  
3 case, meaning that there was no reason that Plaintiffs could not have timely disclosed a  
4 computation of their damages and the documents on which such computations are based.”  
5 *Sanctions Order* ¶ 72.

6           187. This Court found this conduct was intentional, strategic, and in bad faith. See  
7 *generally Sanctions Order*.

8           188. Specifically, this Court found that this conduct evidenced “Plaintiffs’ bad faith  
9 motives in waiting to ambush Defendants,” and, “Plaintiffs’ strategic decision to only disclose  
10 their damages in their Motion for Summary Judgment prejudiced Defendants by depriving  
11 them of the opportunity to defend against damages that had never previously been  
12 disclosed.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 128.

13           189. This Court found “it is clear that Plaintiffs’ failure to disclose the appraisals  
14 upon which many of their calculations were based was...willful.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 135.

15           190. This Court also found “[g]iven that Willard freely admits that these appraisals  
16 were commissioned prior to the commencement of the case, and were in his possession,  
17 this is clearly willful omission.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 136.

18           191. Further, it may be logically inferred Willard, who authored a 15-page affidavit  
19 in support of his *Motion for Summary Judgment*, averred “[m]y counsel and I collaborated to  
20 create” the damages spreadsheet in support of the *Motion for Summary Judgment*, and  
21 personally described his new damages in detail, was aware the damages he sought in the  
22 motion were significantly different than those ostensibly sought in the *Complaint* which was  
23 verified by Mr. O’Mara, or in his Interrogatory Responses which he personally verified.  
24 *Affidavit of Larry J. Willard in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment*.

25           192. The record before this Court clearly demonstrates Plaintiffs have acted in bad  
26 faith. This Court gave Plaintiffs’ counsel, including Mr. O’Mara, notice of the seriousness of  
27 Plaintiffs’ repeated violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on those  
28

violations even before Plaintiffs failed to oppose the *Sanctions Motion. Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* (“you need to know going into these oppositions, that I’m very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven’t decided it, but I need to see compelling opposition not to grant it.”).

193. As an independent basis, this Court also found Plaintiffs’ failure to disclose their NRCP 16.1 damages was done in bad faith. *Sanctions Order* ¶ 124-126.

194. Indeed, this Court found that “[t]his Court has ordered Plaintiffs to provide their damages disclosures, but Plaintiffs blatantly disregarded these orders.” *Sanctions Order* ¶ 125.

195. Again, this conduct is personally attributable to Plaintiffs, who attended the January 10, 2017, hearing wherein Plaintiffs admitted they had failed to provide compliant NRCP 16.1 damages disclosures and heard this Court order them to do so.

196. In sum, Plaintiffs have unequivocally failed to satisfy their burden to demonstrate good faith. To the contrary, the record before this Court is replete with evidence of Plaintiffs’ bad faith. Indeed, as this Court has found, “Plaintiffs have exhibited complete disregard for this Court’s Orders, deadlines imposed by this Court, and the judicial process in general.” *Sanctions Order*; *see also id.* ¶ 31 (finding “Plaintiffs have completely ignored multiple Orders from this Court, deadlines imposed by this Court, and their obligations pursuant to the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure,” and, “Plaintiffs have received multiple opportunities and extensions to rectify their noncompliance, but have not even attempted to do so”).

#### **(5) Consideration of the case on the merits:**

197. Finally, Nevada’s bedrock policy that cases be considered on the merits wherever possible does not warrant the relief Plaintiffs seek here.

198. This Court has already addressed this factor in detail in the *Sanctions Order*, concluding, in part:

1           a.       Although there is a policy favoring adjudication on the merits, Plaintiffs  
2 themselves have frustrated this policy by refusing to provide Defendants with their damages  
3 calculations or proper expert disclosures. Defendants have not frustrated this policy;  
4 instead, the record is clear that Defendants, and this Court, have repeatedly attempted to  
5 force Plaintiffs to comply with basic discovery obligations, to no avail. *Sanctions Order* ¶155.

6           b.       Indeed, Defendants have served multiple rounds of written discovery upon  
7 Plaintiffs to obtain basic information on Plaintiffs' damages, have taken multiple depositions,  
8 and have been requesting compliant disclosures throughout this case so that they can  
9 address the merits. *Id.* ¶156; Exhibits 24-35 to *Defendants' Sanctions Motion*.

10           c.       Plaintiffs should not be permitted to hide behind the policy of adjudicating  
11 cases on the merits when it is they who have frustrated this policy throughout the litigation.  
12 Defendants cannot reach the merits when they must spend the entire case asking Plaintiffs  
13 for threshold information and receiving no meaningful responses. *Id.* ¶157.

14           d.       As the Nevada Supreme Court has held, the policy favoring adjudication on  
15 the merits "is not boundless and must be weighed against any other policy considerations,  
16 including the public's interest in expeditious...resolution, which coincides with the parties'  
17 interests in bringing litigation to a final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing party;  
18 and administration concerns, such as the court's need to manage its large and growing  
19 docket." *Huckabay Props v. NC Auto Parts*, 130 Nev. 196, 203, 322 P.3d 429, 432 (2014).

20           199.     The Nevada Supreme Court has similarly so held in the context of upholding  
21 the denial of an NRCP 60(b) motion to set aside a default judgment based upon alleged  
22 excusable neglect. *Kahn v. Orme*, 108 Nev. 510, 516, 835 P.2d 790, 794 (1992).

23           200.     The Nevada Supreme Court explained:

24           We wish not to be understood, however, that this judicial tendency to grant  
25 relief from a default judgment implies that the trial court should always grant  
26 relief from a default judgment. Litigants and their counsel may not properly be  
27 allowed to disregard process or procedural rules with impunity. Lack of good  
28 faith or diligence...may very well warrant a denial of the motion for relief from  
the judgment.

1 *Id.* (quotations omitted); see also *ABD Holdings*, 441 P.3d 548 (“We conclude the district  
2 court did not abuse its discretion by concluding that the policy in favor of resolving cases on  
3 the merits does not warrant reversal here, given the facts demonstrating that Barra and  
4 Giebler disregarded the process and procedural rules by failing to timely answer the  
5 complaint.”).

7 201. In sum, after a careful consideration of each of the *Yochum* factors, and on  
8 explicit findings, this Court concludes analysis of the *Yochum* factors precludes NRCP  
9 60(b)(1) relief here.

10 **D. PLAINTIFFS’ ASSERTED BASES FOR SEEKING NRCP 60(B) RELIEF**  
11 **DO NOT WARRANT THE RELIEF PLAINTIFFS SEEK.**

12 202. Under Nevada law, “clients must be held accountable for the acts and  
13 omissions of their attorneys.” *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322 P.3d at 433 (citing  
14 *Pioneer Inv. Servs. Co. v. Brunswick Assocs. Ltd. P’ship*, 507 U.S. 380, 396-97 (1993)).  
15 The client “voluntarily chose this attorney as his representative in the action, and he cannot  
16 now avoid the consequences of the acts or omissions of this freely selected agent.”  
17 *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 204, 322 P.3d at 433 (citing *Link v. Wabash R.R. Co.*, 370  
18 U.S. 626, 633-34 (1962) (rejecting the argument that petitioner’s claim should not have  
19 been dismissed based on counsel’s unexcused conduct because petitioner voluntarily  
20 chose his attorney).  
21

22 203. In *Huckabay Props*, the Nevada Supreme Court dismissed an appeal where  
23 appellant’s counsel failed to file an opening brief following two granted extensions and a  
24 court order granting appellants a final extension. 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437. The  
25 appellant was represented by two attorneys. In dismissing the appeal, and applicable to  
26 civil litigation at the trial court level here, the Court held:

27 While Nevada’s jurisprudence expresses a policy preference for merits-based  
28 resolution of appeals, and our appellate procedure rules embody this policy,  
among others, litigants should not read the rules or any of this court’s

1 decisions as endorsing noncompliance with court rules and directives, as to do  
 2 so risks forfeiting appellate relief. In these appeals, appellants failed to timely  
 3 file the opening brief and appendix after having been warned that failure to do  
 4 so could result in the appeals' dismissals. Appellants actually had two  
 5 attorneys who received copies of this court's notices and orders regarding the  
 6 briefing deadline, but they nevertheless failed to comply with briefing deadlines  
 7 and court rules and orders. Although they assert that *Hansen v. Universal*  
 8 *Health Services of Nevada, Inc.*, 112 Nev. 1245, 924 P.2d 1345 (1996),  
 9 mandates reconsideration and reinstatement of their appeals, Hansen was a  
 10 fact-specific decision to some extent, and an appeal may be dismissed for  
 11 failure to comply with court rules and orders and still be consistent with the  
 12 court's preference for deciding cases on their merits, as that policy must be  
 13 balanced against other policies, including the public's interest in an  
 14 expeditious appellate process, the parties' interests in bringing litigation to a  
 15 final and stable judgment, prejudice to the opposing side, and judicial  
 16 administration considerations, such as case and docket management. As for  
 17 declining to dismiss the appeal because the dilatory conduct was occasioned  
 18 by counsel, and not the client, that reasoning does not comport with general  
 19 agency principles, under which a client is bound by its civil attorney's actions  
 20 or inactions....

21 *Huckabay Props*, 130 Nev. at 209, 322 P.3d at 437.

22 204. In *Huckabay Props.*, however, the court recognized exceptional circumstances  
 23 providing two possible exceptions "to the general agency rule that the 'sins' of the lawyer  
 24 are visited upon his client where the lawyer's addictive disorder and abandonment of his  
 25 legal practice or criminal conduct justified relief for the victimized client." *Id.* at 204 n.4, 322  
 26 P.3d at 434 n.4 (citing *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286). Notably, these exceptions noted in  
 27 *Huckabay Props.* are not present here, as the facts of *Passarelli* are readily distinguishable.

28 205. First, in *Passarelli*, the record included evidence the attorney suffered from a  
 substance abuse disorder that resulted in missed office days and appointments and an  
 inability to function. *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 285. Second, the attorney voluntarily closed his  
 law practice. *Id.* Third, the attorney was placed on disability inactive status by the Nevada  
 Bar. *Id.* Finally, the client in *Passarelli* had only one attorney. *Id.*

206. None of these facts are present in this case. As concluded *supra*, no  
 competent, reliable, and admissible evidence of Mr. Moquin's claimed mental disorder is  
 before this Court. Further, there is no evidence of missed meetings or absence from office

1 due to the claimed conditions. There is no evidence that Mr. Moquin closed his law practice  
2 at the times pertinent to the *60(b) Motion*.

3 207. As of the date of the *Prior 60(b) Order*, and on the record before this Court,  
4 Mr. Moquin was on active status with the California Bar. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*,  
5 Ex. 5; *Attorney Search, State Bar of California*, [http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/](http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/Detail/257583)  
6 [Detail/257583](http://members.calbar.ca.gov/fal/Licensee/Detail/257583) (last visited November 30, 2018).

7 208. Applied here, the *Huckabay Props./Passarelli* analysis compels denial of the  
8 *Rule 60(b) Motion*. The standard for “excusable neglect” based on activities of a party’s  
9 attorney requires the attorney to be completely unable to respond or appear in the  
10 proceedings. *See Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 285 (court found excusable neglect where  
11 attorney failed to attend trial due to psychiatric disorder which caused him to shut down his  
12 practice and was placed on disability inactive status by the State Bar of Nevada); *see also*  
13 *Cicerchia v. Cicerchia*, 77 Nev. 158, 160-61, 360 P.2d 839, 841 (1961) (court found  
14 excusable neglect where respondent lived out of state and suffered a nervous breakdown  
15 shortly after retaining out of state counsel, who was unaware and uninformed of the time to  
16 appear).  
17

18 209. Here, Plaintiffs’ attorneys did not completely abandon the case. Rather, the  
19 Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, this Court’s express orders, and Defendants’ requests for  
20 damages computations and exert disclosures were willfully ignored.

21 210. Plaintiffs attempt to excuse this conduct in their *Rule 60(b) Motion* by claiming  
22 Mr. Moquin suffered a complete mental breakdown, and his personal life was “in shambles.”  
23 In addition to the preclusion of evidence discussed *supra*, the evidence is vague at best  
24 regarding these assertions and vague regarding if, and when, Mr. Moquin’s alleged disorder  
25 impaired him and vague in asserting when any of the alleged events took place. Plaintiffs  
26 attached additional exhibits to their *Reply* to offer some information on timing but are  
27 inadequate for the Court’s determination.  
28

211. Mr. Moquin did not abandon Plaintiffs. He appeared at status hearings, participated in depositions, and filed motions and other papers, including a lengthy opposition to Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment. Mr. Moquin participated in oral arguments and filed two summary judgment motions with substantial supporting exhibits and detailed declarations.

212. As discussed *supra*, Plaintiffs had contemporaneous notice of the deadline to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, of Plaintiffs' failure to oppose the *Sanctions Motion*, and of the *Sanctions Order*. Yet, Plaintiffs did nothing to apprise this Court of any issues until they filed the *Rule 60(b) Motion*. *Prior 60(b) Order* ¶¶ 49-60.

213. Additionally, the Court gave counsel, including Mr. O'Mara, notice of the seriousness of Plaintiffs' violations and expressed it was considering dismissal based on those violations. *Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion* Ex. 3; *December 12, 2017, Transcript* ("you need to know going into these oppositions, that I'm very seriously considering granting all of it...I haven't decided it, but I need to see compelling opposition not to grant it."). Plaintiffs and their attorneys were given notice of the potential consequences of failing to file an opposition to the *Sanctions Motion*.

214. A party "cannot be relieved from a judgment [order] taken against him in consequence of the neglect, carelessness, forgetfulness, or inattention of his attorney." *Cicerchia*, 77 Nev. at 161.

**F. PLAINTIFFS KNEW OF MR. MOQUIN'S ALLEGED CONDITION AND ALLEGED NON-RESPONSIVENESS PRIOR TO THE SANCTIONS ORDER AND DID NOTHING; THEREFORE PLAINTIFFS CANNOT ESTABLISH EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE.**

215. Even if Mr. Moquin's statements were admissible, which they are not, such statements would only go to show that Mr. Willard should have acted more diligently than he did so here.

216. In the *Willard Declaration* and the *Reply Willard Declaration*, Mr. Willard admits he knew Mr. Moquin was having personal financial difficulties and that he borrowed

1 money from friends and family to fund Mr. Moquin's personal expenses. WD ¶¶ 63-65;  
 2 RWD ¶¶ 11-13. Mr. Willard also admits that he recommended a psychiatrist to Mr. Moquin,  
 3 and he again borrowed money from a friend to pay for Mr. Moquin's treatment. WD ¶¶ 68-  
 4 71; RWD ¶¶ 11-13. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's alleged problems prior to this  
 5 Court's *Order Granting Motion to Strike and Sanctions Order* yet continued to allow Mr.  
 6 Moquin to represent Plaintiffs.

7         217. Mr. Willard was aware of Mr. Moquin's inaction which distinguishes this case  
 8 from the cases upon which Plaintiffs rely in the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, where the parties were  
 9 unaware of their attorneys' problems. See, e.g., *Passarelli*, 102 Nev. at 286 ("Passarelli  
 10 was effectually and unknowingly deprived of legal representation"); *US v. Cirami*, 563 F.2d  
 11 26, 29-31 (2d Cir. 1977) (client discovered that attorney had a mental disorder that  
 12 prevented him from opposing summary judgment more than two years later); *Boehner v.*  
 13 *Heise*, 2009 WL 1360975 at \*2 (S.D.N.Y. 2009) (client did not learn case had been  
 14 dismissed or and did not learn of attorney's mental condition until several months after  
 15 dismissal). Here, Mr. Willard knew of the actions that supported the *Sanctions Order*.  
 16

17         218. Mr. Willard admits that he was informed by Mr. O'Mara **prior to the dismissal**  
 18 of Plaintiffs' claims that Mr. Moquin was not responsive. Plaintiffs failed to replace Mr.  
 19 Moquin or take other action due to perceived financial reasons. WD ¶ 81. Plaintiffs'  
 20 knowledge and inaction vitiates excuse for neglect.

21         219. The *Rule 60(b) Motion* cites authority for the proposition "where an attorney's  
 22 mishandling of a movant's case stems from the attorney's mental illness," this might justify  
 23 relief under Rule 60(b). However, "client diligence must still be shown." *Cobos v. Adelphi*  
 24 *Univ.*, 179 F.R.D. 381, 388 (E.D.N.Y. 1998); see also *Edward H. Bohlin Co., Inc. v. Banning*  
 25 *Co., Inc.*, 6 F.3d 350, 357 (5th Cir. 1993) ("A party has a duty of diligence to inquire about  
 26 the status of a case...."); *Pryor v. U.S. Postal Service*, 769 F.2d 281, 287 (5th Cir. 1985)  
 27 ("This Court has pointedly announced that a party has a duty of diligence to inquire about  
 28 the status of a case....").

220. Mr. Willard's claim that he had no choice but to continue working with Mr. Moquin due to financial issues lacks credibility as he admits he was able to borrow money to fund Mr. Moquin's personal life and medical treatment. It logically follows he had resources to retain new attorneys at the time.

221. Plaintiffs have not established by substantial evidence that they exercised diligence to rectify representation in their case despite ample knowledge of Mr. Moquin's non-responsiveness.

**G. PLAINTIFFS ARE NOT ENTITLED TO 60(B) RELIEF BECAUSE TWO ATTORNEYS REPRESENTED PLAINTIFFS WHO BOTH HAD AN OBLIGATION TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH THE NEVADA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE AND THIS COURT'S ORDERS.**

222. Plaintiffs' *Rule 60(b) Motion* ignores the fact David O'Mara served as local counsel. In Nevada, the responsibilities of local counsel are clearly defined, and encompass active responsibility to represent the client and manage the case:

(a) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible for and actively participate in the representation of a client in any proceeding that is subject to this rule.

(b) The Nevada attorney of record shall be present at all motions, pre-trials, or any matters in open court unless otherwise ordered by the court.

(c) The Nevada attorney of record shall be responsible to the court...for the administration of any proceeding that is subject to this rule and for compliance with all state and local rules of practice. It is the responsibility of Nevada counsel to ensure that the proceeding is tried and managed in accordance with all applicable Nevada procedural and ethical rules.

Supreme Court Rule ("SCR") 42(14).

223. Mr. O'Mara's representation, even if contractually limited, was governed by this rule.

224. Mr. O'Mara expressly "consent[ed] as Nevada Counsel of Record to the designation of Petitioner to associate in this cause pursuant to SCR 42" as part of his *Motion to Associate Counsel*.

225. Mr. O'Mara attended every hearing and court conference in this case. And, among other things, Mr. O'Mara signed the Verified Complaint and the First Amended Verified Complaint. *Complaint; FAC.*

226. WDCR 23(1) provides:

Counsel who has appeared for any party shall represent that party in the case and shall be recognized by the court and by all parties as having control of the client's case, until counsel withdraws, another attorney is substituted, or until counsel is discharged by the client in writing, filed with the filing office, in accordance with SCR 46 and this rule.

WDCR 23.

227. Mr. O'Mara was the sole signatory on Plaintiffs' deficient initial disclosure, (*Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion*, Ex. 6), the uncured deficiencies of which were a basis for sanction of dismissal. *Sanctions Order.*

228. Mr. O'Mara also signed and filed the *Brief Extension Request* with this Court, representing that:

Counsel has been diligently working for weeks to respond to Defendant's serial motions, which include seeking dismissal of Plaintiffs' case. With the full intention of submitting said responses, Counsel for Plaintiffs encountered unforeseen computer issues.... Counsel for Plaintiffs is confident that with a one-day extension they will be able to recreate and submit the oppositions to Defendants' three motions.

229. Plaintiffs do not provide any declaration by Mr. O'Mara in support of their *Rule 60(b) Motion*.

230. Mr. O'Mara's involvement precludes a conclusion of excusable neglect here.

#### **H. THE SANCTIONS ORDER WAS SUFFICIENT UNDER NEVADA LAW.**

231. Plaintiffs assert that the *Sanctions Order* was insufficient under *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990) because the *Sanctions Order* did not consider "whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or her attorney." *Rule 609b) Motion* at 12. However, consideration of this factor is discretionary, not mandatory. See *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93 ("The factors a court **may**

1 properly consider include...whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the  
2 misconduct of his or her attorney”) (emphasis added).

3       232. The Court concludes the factors enumerated in *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Bldg.*  
4 *Inc.* were met by the *Sanctions Order*. Specifically, the Nevada Supreme Court held where  
5 a court issues an order of dismissal with prejudice as a discovery sanction, a court may  
6 consider, among others, the degree of willfulness of the offending party, the extent to which  
7 the non-offending party would be prejudiced by a lesser sanction, the severity of the  
8 sanction of dismissal relative to the severity of the discovery abuse, and the feasibility and  
9 fairness of alternative, less severe sanctions. *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93. The factors are not  
10 mandatory so long as the Court supports the order with “an express, careful and preferably  
11 written explanation of the court’s analysis of the pertinent factors.” *Id.*

12       233. While each suggested factor discussed in the *Sanctions Order* was not labeled  
13 by factor, the Court addressed the factors it deemed appropriate.

14       234. In the circumstances of this case, the dismissal of Plaintiffs’ claims did not  
15 unfairly penalize Plaintiffs based on the factors analyzed in the *Sanctions Order*.

16  
17 **I. THE RULE 60(B) MOTION SHOULD BE DENIED.**

18       235. After weighing the credibility and admissibility of the evidence provided in  
19 support of the *Rule 60(b) Motion*, substantial evidence has not been presented to establish  
20 excusable neglect.

21       236. Plaintiffs have failed to meet their burden of proving, by a preponderance of  
22 the evidence, excusable neglect sufficient to justify relief under NRCP 60(b).

23       237. Similarly, careful analysis of each *Yochum* factor demonstrates that the  
24 *Yochum* factors warrant, if not compel, denial of NRCP 60(b)(1) relief.

25       //

26       //

Based upon the foregoing, and good cause appearing therefor,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion is DENIED in its entirety.

DATED this 13th day of September, 2021.

45

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that I am an employee of THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT; that on the 13th day of September, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court system which will send a notice of electronic filing to the following:

ROBERT EISENBERG, ESQ.  
BRIAN IRVINE, ESQ.  
ANJALI WEBSTER, ESQ.  
RICHARD WILLIAMSON, ESQ.  
JONATHAN TEW, ESQ.  
JOHN DESMOND, ESQ.

And, I deposited in the County mailing system for postage and mailing with the United States Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true and correct copy of the attached document addressed as follows:

Holly Longe



CODE: 1310  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq., SBN 9932  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq., SBN 11874  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
(775) 329-5600  
[Rich@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Rich@nvlawyers.com)  
[Jon@nvlawyers.com](mailto:Jon@nvlawyers.com)

Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq., SBN 0950  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
(775) 786-6868  
[rle@lge.net](mailto:rle@lge.net)

*Attorneys for Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

**IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**  
**IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.  
WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST,

Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST,

Counterclaimants,

vs.

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counterdefendants.

**CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**

Pursuant to NRAP 3(f), Plaintiff Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund, and Plaintiff Overland Development Corporation (collectively, the “Willard Plaintiffs”) hereby submit the following case appeal statement:

A. District court case number and caption, showing names of all parties to the proceedings (without using *et al.*):

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation;  
EDWARD E. WOOLEY AND JUDITH A.  
WOOLEY, individually and as trustees of the  
Edward C. Wooley and Judith A. Wooley  
Intervivos Revocable Trust 2000,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an individual,

Defendants.

Case No. CV14-01712

Dept. No. 6

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an individual,

Counterclaimants,

vs.

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Counterdefendants.

On February 22, 2019, Defendant Berry-Hinckley Industries and Timothy P. Herbst, Special Administrator of the Estate of Jerry Herbst, filed a Suggestion of Death explaining that Defendant Jerry Herbst passed away on November 27, 2018. That same day, Defendant Berry-Hinckley Industries filed a Motion to Substitute Proper Party to substitute Timothy P. Herbst, as Special Administrator of the Estate of Jerry Herbst, deceased, for Defendant Jerry Herbst. That

1 motion included a proposed order. On February 26, 2019, Defendant Berry-Hinckley Industries  
 2 filed an Addendum to Motion to Substitute Proper Party, which attached a revised proposed  
 3 order. On March 29, 2019, Willard Plaintiffs filed a Notice of Non-Opposition to Substitution  
 4 confirming that they did not oppose either the Motion to Substitute Proper Party or the  
 5 Addendum to Motion to Substitute Proper Party. To date however, the Court has not ruled on  
 6 that motion. Therefore, the caption has not yet officially changed.

7 B. Name of judge who entered order or judgment being appealed:

8 Hon. Lynne K. Simons

9 C. Name of each appellant, and name and address of counsel for each appellant:

10 Appellants are Plaintiff Larry J. Willard, individually and as trustee of the Larry James Willard  
 11 Trust Fund, and Plaintiff Overland Development Corporation

12 Counsel for Appellants are:

13 Robert L. Eisenberg (SBN 950)  
 14 Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg  
 6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
 Reno NV 89519

15 Richard D. Williamson (SBN 9932)  
 16 Jonathan Joel Tew (SBN 11874)  
 17 Robertson, Johnson, Miller, & Williamson  
 50 W. Liberty St. Suite 600  
 Reno, NV 89501

18 D. Name of each respondent, and name and address of each respondent's appellate  
 19 counsel, if known:

20 Respondents are Defendant Berry-Hinckley Industries and Defendant Jerry Herbst (and/or  
 21 Timothy P. Herbst, as Special Administrator of the Estate of Jerry Herbst, deceased, for  
 22 Defendant Jerry Herbst).

23 Counsel for Respondents are:

24 John P. Desmond, Esq.  
 25 Brian R. Irvine, Esq.  
 26 Anjali D. Webster, Esq.  
 Dickinson Wright  
 100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
 27 Reno, NV 89501

1 E. Whether attorneys identified in subparagraph D are not licensed to practice law in  
 2 Nevada; and if so, whether the district court granted permission to appear under SCR 42 (include  
 3 copy of district court order granting permission):

4 All of the attorneys that are currently representing the parties are licensed to practice law in  
 5 Nevada.

6 F. Whether appellant was represented by appointed counsel in the district court or on  
 7 appeal: No appointed counsel; retained counsel only.

8 G. Whether any appellant was granted leave to proceed *in forma pauperis*: No.

9 H. Date proceedings were commenced in district court: August 8, 2014.

10 I. Brief description of nature of the action and result in district court, including type  
 11 of judgment or order being appealed and relief granted by district court:

12 This litigation involves the lease, strategic breach, and ultimate abandonment of  
 13 commercial property in Reno. After plaintiffs' former counsel failed to oppose several pending  
 14 motions, the district court issued a sanction consisting of dismissal of plaintiffs' claims. The  
 15 district court also denied a motion for relief under NRCP 60(b)(1) and entered judgment.

16 After a first appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court entered an opinion, which stated in part  
 17 that "district courts must issue express factual findings, preferably in writing, pursuant to each  
 18 *Yochum* factor to facilitate our appellate review. Accordingly, we reverse the district court's  
 19 order denying the NRCP 60(b)(1) motion and remand to the district court for further  
 20 consideration." *Willard v. Berry-Hinckley Indus.*, 136 Nev. 467, 468, 469 P.3d 176, 178 (2020).

21 Defendants sought rehearing of that opinion, which was denied. Defendants then sought  
 22 en banc reconsideration of that opinion. On February 23, 2021, the Nevada Supreme Court  
 23 entered an Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration, in which it ordered that "neither party may  
 24 present any new arguments or evidence on remand; the district court's consideration of the  
 25 factors set forth in *Yochum v. Davis*, 98 Nev. 484, 486, 653 P.2d 1215, 1216 (1982), is limited to  
 26 the record currently before the court."

27 Despite that limitation, the Defendants submitted a proposed order that included 107  
 28 paragraphs of new analysis on the *Yochum* factors that had never before existed in the record.

Over the Willard Plaintiffs' objection, the district court adopted that proposed order and again denied the Willard Plaintiffs any relief under NRCP 60(b)(1).

J. Whether case was previously subject of appeal or writ proceeding in Nevada Supreme Court or Court of Appeals, and if so, caption and docket number of prior proceeding:

Yes, this case has been the subject on one prior appeal. The caption and docket number for that appeal are set forth below:

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

**Docket No. 77780**

Appellants,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an individual,

Respondents.

K. Whether appeal involves child custody or visitation: No

L. Whether appeal involves possibility of settlement: Yes

**AFFIRMATION:** Pursuant to NRS § 239B.030, the undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the social security number of any person.

DATED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021.

ROBERTSON, JOHNSON,  
MILLER & WILLIAMSON

By: /s/ Richard D. Williamson  
Richard D. Williamson, Esq.  
Jonathan Joel Tew, Esq.

and

LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG

By: /s/ Robert L. Eisenberg  
Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.

*Attorneys for the  
Plaintiffs/Counterdefendants/Appellants*

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson, 50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600, Reno, Nevada 89501, over the age of 18, and not a party within this action. I further certify that on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing **CASE APPEAL STATEMENT** with the Clerk of the Court by using the ECF system which served the following parties electronically:

John P. Desmond, Esq.	Robert L. Eisenberg, Esq.
Brian R. Irvine, Esq.	Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg
Anjali D. Webster, Esq.	6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor
Dickinson Wright	Reno NV 89519
100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940	775-786-6868
Reno, NV 89501	<i>Attorneys for Plaintiffs/</i>
<i>Attorneys for Defendants/Counterclaimants</i>	<i>Counterdefendants/Appellants</i>

/s/ Stefanie E. Smith

An Employee of Robertson, Johnson, Miller & Williamson

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as  
Trustee of the Larry James Willard Trust Fund;  
and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION, a California corporation,

Appellants,

vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
corporation; JERRY HERBST, an individual;  
and TIMOTHY P. HERBST, as Special  
Administrator of the ESTATE OF JERRY  
HERBST, deceased,

Respondents.

**No. 83640**

District Court Case No. CV14-01712

**APPENDIX TO APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF**

**VOLUME 18 OF 18**

Submitted for all appellants by:

ROBERT L. EISENBERG (SBN 0950)  
LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, NV 89519  
775-786-6868

RICHARD D. WILLIAMSON (SBN 9932)  
JONATHAN JOEL TEW (SBN 11874)  
ROBERTSON, JOHNSON, MILLER & WILLIAMSON  
50 West Liberty Street, Suite 600  
Reno, NV 89501  
775-329-5600

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANTS LARRY J. WILLARD, et al.

**CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO APPELLANTS' APPENDIX**

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
1.	Complaint	08/08/14	1	1-20
	Exhibit 1: Lease Agreement (November 18, 2005)		1	21-56
	Exhibit 2: Herbst Offer Letter		1	57-72
	Exhibit 3: Herbst Guaranty		1	73-78
	Exhibit 4: Lease Agreement (Dec. 2005)		1	79-84
	Exhibit 5: Interim Operating Agreement (March 2007)		1	85-87
	Exhibit 6: Lease Agreement (Dec. 2, 2005)		1	88-116
	Exhibit 7: Lease Agreement (June 6, 2006)		1	117-152
	Exhibit 8: Herbst Guaranty (March 2007) Hwy 50		1	153-158
	Exhibit 9: Herbst Guaranty (March 12, 2007)		1	159-164
	Exhibit 10: First Amendment to Lease Agreement (Mar. 12, 2007) (Hwy 50)		1	165-172
	Exhibit 11: First Amendment to Lease Agreement (Mar. 12, 2007)		1	173-180
	Exhibit 12: Gordon Silver Letter dated March 18, 2013		1	181-184

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 1)	Exhibit 13: Gordon Silver Letter dated March 28, 2013		1	185-187
2.	Acceptance of Service	09/05/14	1	188-189
3.	Answer to Complaint	10/06/14	1	190-201
4.	Motion to Associate Counsel – Brian P. Moquin, Esq.	10/28/14	1	202-206
	Exhibit 1: Verified Application for Association of Counsel Under Nevada Supreme Court Rule 42		1	207-214
	Exhibit 2: The State Bar of California’s Certificate of Standing		1	215-216
	Exhibit 3: State Bar of Nevada Statement Pursuant to Supreme Court Rule 42(3)(b)		1	217-219
5.	Pretrial Order	11/10/14	1	220-229
6.	Order Admitting Brian P. Moquin Esq. to Practice	11/13/14	1	230-231
7.	Verified First Amended Complaint	01/21/15	2	232-249
8.	Answer to Amended Complaint	02/02/15	2	250-259
9.	Amended Answer to Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	04/21/15	2	260-273
10.	Errata to Amended Answer to Amended Complaint and Counterclaim	04/21/15	2	274-277
	Exhibit 1: Defendants’ Amended Answer to Plaintiffs’ Amended Complaint and Counterclaim		2	278-293
	Exhibit 1: Operation Agreement		2	294-298

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
11.	Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation's Answer to Defendants' Counterclaim	05/27/15	2	299-307
12.	Motion for Contempt Pursuant to NRCP 45(e) and Motion for Sanctions Against Plaintiffs' Counsel Pursuant to NRCP 37	07/24/15	2	308-316
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		2	317-320
	Exhibit 2: Subpoena Duces Tecum to Dan Gluhaich		2	321-337
	Exhibit 3: June 11, 2015, Email Exchange		2	338-340
	Exhibit 4: June 29, 2015, Email Attaching the Subpoena, a form for acceptance of service, and a cover letter listing the deadlines to respond		2	341-364
	Exhibit 5: June 29, 2015, Email Exchange		2	365-370
	Exhibit 6: July 17, 2015, Email Exchange		2	371-375
	Exhibit 7: July 20 and July 21, 2015 Email		2	376-378
	Exhibit 8: July 23, 2015, Email		2	379-380
	Exhibit 9: June 23, 2015, Email		2	381-382
13.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (First Request)	09/03/15	2	383-388
14.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Second Request)	05/02/16	2	389-395

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
15.	Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	08/01/16	2	396-422
	Exhibit 1: Affidavit of Tim Herbst		2	423-427
	Exhibit 2: Willard Lease		2	428-463
	Exhibit 3: Willard Guaranty		2	464-468
	Exhibit 4: Docket Sheet, Superior Court of Santa Clara, Case No. 2013-CV-245021		3	469-480
	Exhibit 5: Second Amended Motion to Dismiss		3	481-498
	Exhibit 6: Deposition Excerpts of Larry Willard		3	499-509
	Exhibit 7: 2014 Federal Tax Return for Overland		3	510-521
	Exhibit 8: 2014 Willard Federal Tax Return – Redacted		3	522-547
	Exhibit 9: Seller's Final Closing Statement		3	548-549
	Exhibit 10: Highway 50 Lease		3	550-593
	Exhibit 11: Highway 50 Guaranty		3	594-598
	Exhibit 12: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories		3	599-610
	Exhibit 13: Baring Purchase and Sale Agreement		3	611-633
	Exhibit 14: Baring Lease		3	634-669

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 15)	Exhibit 15: Baring Property Loan		3	670-705
	Exhibit 16: Deposition Excerpts of Edward Wooley		4	706-719
	Exhibit 17: Assignment of Baring Lease		4	720-727
	Exhibit 18: HUD Statement		4	728-730
	Exhibit 19: November 2014 Email Exchange		4	731-740
	Exhibit 20: January 2015 Email Exchange		4	741-746
	Exhibit 21: IRS Publication 4681		4	747-763
	Exhibit 22: Second Amendment to Baring Lease		4	764-766
	Exhibit 23: Wooley Responses to Second Set of Interrogatories		4	767-774
	Exhibit 24: 2013 Overland Federal Income Tax Return		4	775-789
	Exhibit 25: Declaration of Brian Irvine		4	790-794
16.	Affidavit of Brian P. Moquin	08/30/16	4	795-797
17.	Affidavit of Larry J. Willard	08/30/16	4	798-806
18.	Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	08/30/16	4	807-837
	Exhibit 1: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> dated July 1, 2005 for Purchase of the Highway 50 Property		4	838-851

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 2: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated December 2, 2005 for the Highway 50 Property		4	852-895
	Exhibit 3: <i>Three Year Adjustment Term Note</i> dated January 19, 2007 in the amount of \$2,200,00.00 for the Highway 50 Property		4	896-900
	Exhibit 4: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated January 30, 2017, Inst. No. 363893, For the Highway 50 Property		4	901-918
	Exhibit 5: Letter and Attachments from Sujata Yalamanchili, Esq. to Landlords dated February 17, 2007 re Herbst Acquisition of BHI		5	919-934
	Exhibit 6: <i>First Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Highway 50 Property		5	935-942
	Exhibit 7: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Highway 50 Property		5	943-947
	Exhibit 8: <i>Second Amendment to Lease</i> dated June 29, 2011 for the Highway 50 Property		5	948-950
	Exhibit 9: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> Dated July 14, 2006 for the Baring Property		5	951-973
	Exhibit 10: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated June 6, 2006 for the Baring Property		5	974-1009

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 11: <i>Five Year Adjustable Term Note</i> dated July 18, 2006 in the amount of \$2,100,00.00 for the Baring Property		5	1010-1028
	Exhibit 12: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated July 21, 2006, Doc. No. 3415811, for the Highway 50 Property		5	1029-1046
	Exhibit 13: <i>First Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Baring Property		5	1047-1054
	Exhibit 14: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 12, 2007 for the Baring Property		5	1055-1059
	Exhibit 15: <i>Assignment of Entitlements, Contracts, Rent and Revenues (1365 Baring)</i> dated July 5, 2007, Inst. No. 3551275, for the Baring Property		5	1060-1071
	Exhibit 16: <i>Assignment and Assumption of Lease</i> dated December 29, 2009 between BHI and Jacksons Food Stores, Inc.		5	1072-1079
	Exhibit 17: <i>Substitution of Attorney</i> forms for the Wooley Plaintiffs' file March 6 and March 13, 2014 in the California Case		5	1080-1084
	Exhibit 18: <i>Joint Stipulation to Take Pending Hearings Off Calendar and to Withdraw Written Discovery Requests Propounded by Plaintiffs</i> filed March 13, 2014 in the California Case		5	1085-1088
	Exhibit 19: Email thread dated March 14, 2014 between Cindy Grinstead and		5	1089-1093

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Brian Moquin re Joint Stipulation in California Case			
	Exhibit 20: Civil Minute Order on Motion to Dismiss in the California case dated March 18, 2014 faxed to Brian Moquin by the Superior Court Property		5	1094-1100
	Exhibit 21: <i>Request for Dismissal</i> without prejudice filed May 19, 2014 in the California case		5	1101-1102
	Exhibit 22: <i>Notice of Breach and Default and Election to Cause Sale of Real Property Under Deed of Trust</i> dated March 21, 2014, Inst. No. 443186, regarding the Highway 50 Property		5	1103-1111
	Exhibit 23: Email message dated February 5, 2014 from Terrilyn Baron of Union Bank to Edward Wooley regarding cross-collateralization of the Baring and Highway 50 Properties		5	1112-1113
	Exhibit 24: <i>Settlement Statement (HUD-1)</i> dated May 20, 2014 for sale of the Baring Property		5	1114-1116
	Exhibit 25: 2014 Federal Tax Return for Edward C. and Judith A. Wooley		5	1117-1152
	Exhibit 26: 2014 State Tax Balance Due Notice for Edward C. and Judith A. Wooley		5	1153-1155
	Exhibit 27: <i>Purchase and Sale Agreement</i> dated November 18, 2005 for the Virginia Property		6	1156-1168

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 28: <i>Lease Agreement</i> dated November 18, 2005 for the Virginia Property		6	1169-1204
	Exhibit 29: <i>Buyer's and Seller's Final Settlement Statements</i> dated February 24, 2006 for the Virginia Property		6	1205-1207
	Exhibit 30: <i>Deed of Trust, Fixture Filing and Security Agreement</i> dated February 21, 2006 re the Virginia Property securing loan for \$13,312,500.00		6	1208-1225
	Exhibit 31: <i>Promissory Note</i> dated February 28, 2006 for \$13,312,500.00 by Willard Plaintiffs' in favor of Telesis Community Credit Union		6	1226-1230
	Exhibit 32: <i>Subordination, Attornment and Nondisturbance Agreement</i> dated February 21, 2006 between Willard Plaintiffs, BHI, and South Valley National Bank, Inst. No. 3353293, re the Virginia Property		6	1231-1245
	Exhibit 33: <i>Deed of Trust, Assignment of Rents, and Security Agreement</i> dated March 16, 2006 re the Virginia Property securing loan for \$13,312,500.00		6	1246-1271
	Exhibit 34: <i>Payment Coupon</i> dated March 1, 2013 from Business Partners to Overland re Virginia Property mortgage		6	1272-1273
	Exhibit 35: <i>Substitution of Trustee and Full Reconveyance</i> dated April 18, 2006 naming Pacific Capital Bank, N.A. as trustee on the Virginia Property Deed of Trust		6	1274-1275

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Exhibit 36: <i>Amendment to Lease Agreement</i> dated March 9, 2007 for the Virginia Property		6	1276-1281
	Exhibit 37: <i>Guaranty Agreement</i> dated March 9, 2007 for the Virginia Property		6	1282-1286
	Exhibit 38: Letter dated March 12, 2013 from L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. to Jerry Herbst re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1287-1291
	Exhibit 39: Letter dated March 18, 2013 from Gerald M. Gordon, Esq. to L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1292-1294
	Exhibit 40: Letter dated April 12, 2013 from Gerald M. Gordon, Esq. to L. Steven Goldblatt, Esq. re breach of the Virginia Property lease		6	1295-1297
	Exhibit 41: <i>Operation and Management Agreement</i> dated May 1, 2013 between BHI and the Willard Plaintiffs re the Virginia Property		6	1298-1302
	Exhibit 42: <i>Notice of Intent to Foreclose</i> dated June 14, 2013 from Business Partners to Overland re default on loan for the Virginia Property		6	1303-1305
	Exhibit 43: <i>Notice of Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Case, Meeting of Creditors, &amp; Deadlines</i> dated June 18, 2013		6	1306-1309
	Exhibit 44: <i>Declaration in Support of Motion to Dismiss Case</i> filed by Larry James Willard on August 9, 2013,		6	1310-1314

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	Northern District of California Bankruptcy Court Case No. 13-53293 CN			
	Exhibit 45: <i>Substitution of Attorney</i> forms from the Willard Plaintiffs filed March 6, 2014 in the California case		6	1315-1319
	Exhibit 46: <i>Declaration of Arm's Length</i> <i>Transaction</i> dated January 14, 2014 between Larry James Willard and Longley Partners, LLC re sale of the Virginia Property		6	1320-1327
	Exhibit 47: <i>Purchase and Sale</i> <i>Agreement</i> dated February 14, 2014 between Longley Partners, LLC and Larry James Willard re purchase of the Virginia Property for \$4,000,000.00		6	1328-1334
	Exhibit 48: <i>Short Sale Agreement</i> dated February 19, 2014 between the National Credit Union Administration Board and the Willard Plaintiffs re short sale of the Virginia Property		6	1335-1354
	Exhibit 49: <i>Consent to Act</i> dated February 25, 2014 between the Willard Plaintiffs and Daniel Gluhaich re representation for short sale of the Virginia Property		6	1355-1356
	Exhibit 50: <i>Seller's Final Closing</i> <i>Statement</i> dated March 3, 2014 re the Virginia Property		6	1357-1358
	Exhibit 51: IRS Form 1099-C issued by the National Credit Union Administration Board to Overland		6	1359-1360

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 18)	evidencing discharge of \$8,597,250.20 in debt and assessing the fair market value of the Virginia Property at \$3,000,000.00			
19.	Defendants' Reply Brief in Support of Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	09/16/16	6	1361-1380
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of John P. Desmond		6	1381-1384
20.	Supplement to Defendants' / Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	12/20/16	7	1385-1390
	Exhibit 1: Expert Report of Michelle Salazar		7	1391-1424
21.	Plaintiffs' Objections to Defendants' Proposed Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	01/30/17	7	1425-1443
22.	Defendants/Counterclaimants' Response to Plaintiffs' Proposed Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	02/02/17	7	1444-1451
	Exhibit 1: January 19-25, 2017, Email Exchange		7	1452-1454
	Exhibit 2: January 25, 2017, Email from M. Reel		7	1455-1479
23.	Stipulation and Order to Continue Trial (Third Request)	02/09/17	7	1480-1488
24.	Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment in Favor of Defendants	05/30/17	7	1489-1512

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
25.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment	05/31/17	7	1513-1516
	Exhibit 1: May 30, 2017 Order		7	1517-1541
26.	Affidavit of Brian P. Moquin re Willard	10/18/17	7	1542-1549
27.	Affidavit of Daniel Gluhaich re Willard	10/18/17	7	1550-1557
28.	Affidavit of Larry Willard	10/18/17	7	1558-1574
29.	Motion for Summary Judgment of Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation	10/18/17	7	1575-1602
	Contents of DVD of Exhibits (filed manually)		7	1603-1615
30.	Defendants’/Counterclaimants’ Opposition to Larry Willard and Overland Development Corporation’s Motion for Summary Judgment – Oral Arguments Requested	11/13/17	8	1616-1659
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		8	1660-1666
	Exhibit 2: December 12, 2014, Plaintiffs Initial Disclosures		8	1667-1674
	Exhibit 3: February 12, 2015 Letter		8	1675-1677
	Exhibit 4: Willard July 2015 Interrogatory Responses, First Set		8	1678-1689
	Exhibit 5: August 28, 2015, Letter		8	1690-1701
	Exhibit 6: March 3, 2016, Letter		8	1702-1790
	Exhibit 7: March 15, 2016 Letter		9	1791-1882
	Exhibit 8: April 20, 2016, Letter		9	1883-1909

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 30)	Exhibit 9: December 2, 2016, Expert Disclosure of Gluhaich		9	1910-1918
	Exhibit 10: December 5, 2016 Email		9	1919-1925
	Exhibit 11: December 9, 2016 Email		9	1926-1927
	Exhibit 12: December 23, 2016 Email		9	1928-1931
	Exhibit 13: December 27, 2016 Email		9	1932-1935
	Exhibit 14: February 3, 2017, Letter		9	1936-1963
	Exhibit 15: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents		9	1964-1973
	Exhibit 16: April 1, 2016 Email		9	1974-1976
	Exhibit 17: May 3, 2016 Email		9	1977-1978
	Exhibit 18: June 21, 2016 Email Exchange		9	1979-1985
	Exhibit 19: July 21, 2016 Email		9	1986-2002
	Exhibit 20: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Willard		9	2003-2012
	Exhibit 21: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Willard		9	2013-2023
	Exhibit 22: Defendants' First Requests for Production on Willard		9	2024-2031
	Exhibit 23: Defendants' Second Request for Production on Willard		9	2032-2039

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 30)	Exhibit 24: Defendants' Third Request for Production on Willard		10	2040-2045
	Exhibit 25: Defendants Requests for Admission to Willard		10	2046-2051
	Exhibit 26: Willard Lease		10	2052-2087
	Exhibit 27: Willard Response to Second Set of Interrogatories		10	2088-2096
	Exhibit 28: Deposition of L. Willard Excerpt		10	2097-2102
	Exhibit 29: April 12, 2013 Letter		10	2103-2105
	Exhibit 30: Declaration of G. Gordon		10	2106-2108
	Exhibit 31: Declaration of C. Kemper		10	2109-2112
31.	Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	11/14/17	10	2113-2135
	Exhibit 1: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures		10	2136-2143
	Exhibit 2: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures of Expert Witnesses		10	2144-2152
	Exhibit 3: December 5, 2016 Email		10	2153-2159
	Exhibit 4: December 9, 2016 Email		10	2160-2161
	Exhibit 5: December 23, 2016 Email		10	2162-2165
	Exhibit 6: December 27, 2016 Email		10	2166-2169
	Exhibit 7: February 3, 2017 Letter		10	2170-2197

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 31)	Exhibit 8: Deposition Excerpts of D. Gluhaich		10	2198-2207
	Exhibit 9: Declaration of Brian Irvine		10	2208-2211
32.	Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment – Oral Argument Requested	11/15/17	10	2212-2228
	Exhibit 1: Highway 50 Lease		10	2229-2272
	Exhibit 2: Declaration of Chris Kemper		10	2273-2275
	Exhibit 3: Wooley Deposition at 41		10	2276-2281
	Exhibit 4: Virginia Lease		11	2282-2317
	Exhibit 5: Little Caesar's Sublease		11	2318-2337
	Exhibit 6: Willard Response to Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories		11	2338-2346
	Exhibit 7: Willard Deposition at 89		11	2347-2352
33.	Defendants'/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions – Oral Argument Requested	11/15/17	11	2353-2390
	Exhibit 1: Plaintiffs' Initial Disclosures		11	2391-2398
	Exhibit 2: November 2014 Email Exchange		11	2399-2408
	Exhibit 3: January 2015 Email Exchange		11	2409-2414
	Exhibit 4: February 12, 2015 Letter		11	2415-2417
	Exhibit 5: Willard July 2015 Interrogatory Responses		11	2418-2429

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 33)	Exhibit 6: Wooley July 2015 Interrogatory Responses		11	2430-2439
	Exhibit 7: August 28, 2015 Letter		11	2440-2451
	Exhibit 8: March 3, 2016 Letter		12	2452-2540
	Exhibit 9: March 15, 2016 Letter		12	2541-2632
	Exhibit 10: April 20, 2016 Letter		12	2633-2659
	Exhibit 11: December 2, 2016 Expert Disclosure		12	2660-2668
	Exhibit 12: December 5, 2016 Email		12	2669-2675
	Exhibit 13: December 9, 2016 Email		12	2676-2677
	Exhibit 14: December 23, 2016 Email		12	2678-2681
	Exhibit 15: December 27, 2016 Email		12	2682-2685
	Exhibit 16: February 3, 2017 Letter		13	2686-2713
	Exhibit 17: Willard Responses to Defendants' First Set of Requests for Production of Documents 17		13	2714-2723
	Exhibit 18: Wooley Deposition Excerpts		13	2724-2729
	Exhibit 19: Highway 50 Lease		13	2730-2773
	Exhibit 20: April 1, 2016 Email		13	2774-2776
	Exhibit 21: May 3, 2016 Email Exchange		13	2777-2778
	Exhibit 22: June 21, 2016 Email Exchange		13	2779-2785

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 33)	Exhibit 23: July 21, 2016 Letter		13	2786-2802
	Exhibit 24: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Wooley		13	2803-2812
	Exhibit 25: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Wooley		13	2813-2822
	Exhibit 26: Defendants' First Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2823-2830
	Exhibit 27: Defendants' Second Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2831-2838
	Exhibit 28: Defendants' Third Request for Production of Documents on Wooley		13	2839-2844
	Exhibit 29: Defendants' Requests for Admission on Wooley		13	2845-2850
	Exhibit 30: Defendants' First Set of Interrogatories on Willard		13	2851-2860
	Exhibit 31: Defendants' Second Set of Interrogatories on Willard		13	2861-2871
	Exhibit 32: Defendants' First Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2872-2879
	Exhibit 33: Defendants' Second Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2880-2887
	Exhibit 34: Defendants' Third Request for Production of Documents on Willard		13	2888-2893
	Exhibit 35: Defendants' Requests for Admission on Willard		13	2894-2899

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
34.	Plaintiffs' Request for a Brief Extension of Time to Respond to Defendants' Three Pending Motions and to Extend the Deadline for Submissions of Dispositive Motions	12/06/17	13	2900-2904
35.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions	12/07/17	13	2905-2908
36.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	12/07/17	13	2909-2912
37.	Notice of Non-Opposition to Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	12/07/17	13	2913-2916
38.	Order Granting Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion for Sanctions [Oral Argument Requested]	01/04/18	13	2917-2921
39.	Order Granting Defendants/Counterclaimants' Motion to Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	01/04/18	13	2922-2926
40.	Order Granting Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/04/18	14	2927-2931
41.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/05/18	14	2932-2935
42.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion to Exclude the Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich	01/05/18	14	2936-2939

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
43.	Notice of Entry of Order re Defendants' Motion for Sanctions	01/05/18	14	2940-2943
44.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motion for Sanctions	03/06/18	14	2944-2977
45.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order	03/06/18	14	2978-2981
46.	Order Denying Plaintiffs' Motion to Partially Dismiss Plaintiffs' Complaint as Moot	03/06/18	14	2982-2985
47.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Denying Motion to Partially Dismiss Complaint	03/06/18	14	2986-2989
48.	Request for Entry of Judgment	03/09/18	14	2990-2998
49.	Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel	03/15/18	14	2999-3001
50.	Notice of Appearance – Richard Williamson, Esq. and Jonathan Joe Tew, Esq.	03/26/18	14	3002-3004
51.	Opposition to Request for Entry of Judgment	03/26/18	14	3005-3010
52.	Reply in Support of Request for Entry of Judgment	03/27/18	14	3011-3016
53.	Order Granting Defendant/Counterclaimants' Motion to Dismiss Counterclaims	04/13/18	14	3017-3019
54.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Granting Defendants' Motion to Dismiss Counterclaims	04/16/18	14	3020-3023
55.	Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	04/18/18	14	3024-3041

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 55)	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Larry J. Willard		14	3042-3051
	Exhibit 2: Lease Agreement dated 11/18/05		14	3052-3087
	Exhibit 3: Letter dated 4/12/13 from Gerald M. Gordon to Steven Goldblatt		14	3088-3090
	Exhibit 4: Operation and Management Agreement dated 5/1/13		14	3091-3095
	Exhibit 5: 13 Symptoms of Bipolar Disorder		14	3096-3098
	Exhibit 6: Emergency Protective Order dated 1/23/18		14	3099-3101
	Exhibit 7: Pre-Booking Information Sheet dated 1/23/18		14	3102-3104
	Exhibit 8: Request for Domestic Violence Restraining Order, filed 1/31/18		14	3105-3118
	Exhibit 9: Motion for Summary Judgment of Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development Corporation, filed October 18, 2017		14	3119-3147
56.	Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	05/18/18	15	3148-3168
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Brian R. Irvine		15	3169-3172
	Exhibit 2: Transcript of Hearing, January 10, 2017		15	3173-3242

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 56)	Exhibit 3: Transcript of Hearing, December 12, 2017		15	3243-3271
	Exhibit 4: Excerpt of deposition transcript of Larry Willard, August 21, 2015		15	3272-3280
	Exhibit 5: Attorney status according to the California Bar		15	3281-3282
	Exhibit 6: Plaintiff's Initial Disclosures, December 12, 2014		15	3283-3290
57.	Reply in Support of the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	05/29/18	15	3291-3299
	Exhibit 1: Declaration of Larry J. Willard in Response to Defendants' Opposition to Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		15	3300-3307
	Exhibit 2: Text messages between Larry J. Willard and Brian Moquin Between December 2 and December 6, 2017		15	3308-3311
	Exhibit 3: Email correspondence between David O'Mara and Brian Moquin		15	3312-3314
	Exhibit 4: Text messages between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin between December 19 and December 25, 2017		15	3315-3324
	Exhibit 5: Receipt		15	3325-3326
	Exhibit 6: Email correspondence between Richard Williamson and Brian Moquin dated February 5 through March 21, 2018		15	3327-3331

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 57)	Exhibit 7: Text messages between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin between March 30 and April 2, 2018		15	3332-3338
	Exhibit 8: Email correspondence Between Jonathan Tew, Richard Williamson and Brian Moquin dated April 2 through April 13, 2018		15	3339-3343
	Exhibit 9: Letter from Richard Williamson to Brian Moquin dated May 14, 2018		15	3344-3346
	Exhibit 10: Email correspondence between Larry Willard and Brian Moquin dated May 23 through May 28, 2018		15	3347-3349
	Exhibit 11: Notice of Withdrawal of Local Counsel		15	3350-3353
58.	Order re Request for Entry of Judgment	06/04/18	15	3354-3358
59.	Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/06/18	15	3359-3367
	Exhibit 1: Sur-Reply in Support of Opposition to the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		15	3368-3385
60.	Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/22/18	16	3386-3402
61.	Reply in Support of Motion to Strike, or in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to File Sur-Reply	06/29/18	16	3403-3409
62.	Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	11/30/18	16	3410-3441

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
63.	Notice of Entry of Order re Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	12/03/18	16	3442-3478
64.	Judgment	12/11/18	16	3479-3481
65.	Notice of Entry of Order re Judgment	12/11/18	16	3482-3485
66.	Notice of Appeal	12/28/18	16	3486-3489
	Exhibit 1: Finding of Fact, Conclusion of Law, and Order on Defendants' Motions for Sanctions, entered March 6, 2018		16	3490-3524
	Exhibit 2: Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief, entered November 30, 2018		16	3525-3557
	Exhibit 3: Judgment, entered December 11, 2018		16	3558-3561
67.	Motion to Substitute Proper Party	02/22/19	16	3562-3576
68.	Addendum to Motion to Substitute Proper Party	02/26/19	16	3577-3588
69.	Opinion	08/06/20	16	3589-3597
70.	Notice of Related Action	08/19/20	16	3598-3601
	Exhibit 1: Conditional Guilty Plea in Exchange for a Stated Form of Discipline		16	3602-3612
	Exhibit 2: Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Recommendation After Formal Hearing		16	3613-3623

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
(cont 70)	Exhibit 3: Order Approving Conditional Guilty Plea Agreement and Enjoining Attorney from Practicing Law in Nevada		17	3624-3632
71.	Order to Set Status Conference	09/18/20	17	3633-3634
72.	Order Denying Rehearing	11/03/20	17	3635
73.	Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration	02/23/21	17	3636-3637
74.	Notice of Association of Counsel	03/29/21	17	3638-3640
75.	Request for Status Conference	03/30/21	17	3641-3645
76.	Notice of Submission of Proposed Order	05/21/21	17	3646-3649
	Exhibit 1: [Plaintiffs' proposed] Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part the Willard Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b)(1) Motion for Relief		17	3650-3664
77.	Notice of Submission of Proposed Order	05/21/21	17	3665-3668
	Exhibit 1: [Defendants' proposed] Order Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief on Remand		17	3669-3714
78.	Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/09/21	17	3715-3722
79.	Defendants' Opposition to Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/23/21	17	3723-3735
80.	Reply in Support of Motion to Strike Defendants' Proposed Order or, in the Alternative, Objection to Defendants' Proposed Order	06/29/21	17	3736-3742
81.	Order Denying Motion to Strike	09/10/21	17	3743-3749

<b><u>NO.</u></b>	<b><u>DOCUMENT</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>VOL.</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NO.</u></b>
82.	Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief	09/13/21	17	3750-3795
83.	Notice of Filing Cost Bond	10/11/21	17	3796-3798
84.	Notice of Appeal	10/11/21	17	3799-3802
	Exhibit 1: Order After Remand Denying Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion for Relief		17	3803-3849
85.	Case Appeal Statement	10/11/21	17	3850-3855
<b>Transcripts</b>				
86.	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Hearing	08/17/15	18	3856-3873
87.	Transcript of Proceedings – Hearing on Motion for Partial Summary Judgment	01/10/17	18	3874-3942
88.	Transcript of Proceedings – Pre-Trial Conference	12/12/17	18	3943-3970
89.	Transcript of Proceedings – Oral Arguments – Plaintiffs' Rule 60(b) Motion	09/04/18	18	3971-3991
90.	Transcript of Proceedings – Status Conference	04/21/21	18	3992-4010



1 4185

2  
3  
4  
5  
6 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

7 STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY OF WASHOE

8 THE HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE

9  
10 LARRY J. WILLARD, et al.,

Department No. 6

11 Plaintiffs,

Case CV14-01712

12 vs.

13 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES,  
et al.,

14 Defendants.

15 \_\_\_\_\_/  
16 Pages 1 to 18, inclusive.

17 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
18 STATUS HEARING  
19 August 17, 2015  
20  
21  
22

23 REPORTED BY:

Christina Amundson, CCR #641  
Sunshine Reporting, 323.3211  
24

1    A P P E A R A N C E S:

2    FOR PLAINTIFFS:

3                    David O'Mara, Esq.  
4                    O'Mara Law Firm  
5                    311 E. Liberty Street  
6                    Reno, NV 89501

7    FOR PLAINTIFFS:

8    **(Via phone)**

9                    Brian Moquin, Esq.  
10                   3507 La Castellet Court  
11                   San Jose, CA 95148

12   FOR DEFENDANTS:

13                   Brian Irvine, Esq.  
14                   Dickinson Wright  
15                   100 W. Liberty, Ste. 940  
16                   Reno, NV 89501

17                   -o0o-

1 RENO, NEVADA -- 8/17/15 -- 11:09 A.M.

2 -o0o-

3 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be  
4 seated. This is the time set for a status hearing  
5 for 11:00 a.m. on August 17th, 2015, in Case No.  
6 CV14-01712, Larry J. Willard, et al v.  
7 Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst, et al.  
8 And in addition to the underlying claims, there are  
9 also counterclaims asserted in this matter.

10 Would you go ahead and state your  
11 appearances for me, please.

12 MR. IRVINE: Yes. Good morning, your  
13 Honor. Brian Irvine from Dickinson, Wright on  
14 behalf of Defendants and Counter Plaintiffs.

15 MR. O'MARA: Good morning, your Honor.  
16 David O'Mara with the O'Mara Law Firm on behalf of  
17 Plaintiffs, acting as local counsel for Brian Moquin  
18 on the telephone.

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 Mr. Moquin, would you like to state your  
21 appearance.

22 MR. MOQUIN: Yes. Good morning, your  
23 Honor. Brian Moquin appearing for Plaintiffs.

24 THE COURT: All right. So, I want to

1 clarify a couple things for the record first. And I  
2 wanted to tell you that I have requested that  
3 Commissioner Wes Ayres be present in court today and  
4 be totally apprised of this matter going forward as  
5 well as today.

6 Now, I set this status hearing because we  
7 were -- several motions have been coming before the  
8 Court. I had a concern regarding the lack of  
9 oppositions but -- and I'm going to ask you, Mr.  
10 Irvine, to feel free to correct me on anything that  
11 I am misstating.

12 But we're here on Defendant's Second Motion  
13 to Compel Discovery Responses as well as the motion  
14 -- there's an error in the title, but Motion for  
15 Contempt Pursuant to NRCP 45(e) and Motion for  
16 Sanctions Against Plaintiff's Counsel pursuant to  
17 NRCP 37, correct?

18 MR. IRVINE: Yes, your Honor. And I would  
19 say that the second motion to compel that we have on  
20 file actually relates back to the first motion.

21 THE COURT: Right.

22 MR. IRVINE: Same set of written discovery,  
23 but otherwise you stated that perfectly.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

1           MR. O'MARA: The one for contempt is also  
2 in regards to a subpoena to a third party, not to  
3 the parties in this case.

4           THE COURT: Correct.

5           MR. IRVINE: And, your Honor, just to  
6 clarify, on the motion for contempt and for  
7 sanctions, we addressed this in a footnote in our  
8 request for this status conference. But we did not  
9 submit that motion for decision after you signed the  
10 order shortening time because we did get a response  
11 from that third party --

12          THE COURT: Okay.

13          MR. IRVINE: -- so that motion is moot.

14          THE COURT: The motion for the settlement  
15 has not been submitted.

16          MR. IRVINE: Yes, and it's now moot.

17          THE COURT: Okay. That's what I wanted to  
18 clarify for the record because it was pending and I  
19 was greatly concerned that such a motion had not  
20 been opposed.

21                 And let me tell you what we're going to do  
22 today. My tentative decision on the motion to  
23 compel, second motion, is to grant it. There is no  
24 opposition in the file. I've read everything

1 thoroughly. I'm not closing the door, if you want  
2 to present any argument but, obviously, you're  
3 somewhat behind the eight ball because there's no  
4 response to the Court, although there was a  
5 deadline.

6 That being said, in addition, I believe --  
7 now, with regard to -- I moved my outline. Hold on.  
8 With regard to the motion to compel, here's where I  
9 have some concerns from my point of view, that this  
10 action is more than a year old. And here we are, a  
11 jury trial is approaching quickly in January and  
12 you're getting into some very key discovery that  
13 you're going to want to conduct including your  
14 experts' depositions.

15 And there's just not a lot of room to  
16 monkey around with production. I mean, it needs to  
17 be done and it needs to be -- the plaintiff  
18 certainly decided to file the action and so  
19 certainly should be in a position to provide all  
20 documents and full answers.

21 Now, going forward there's a couple things  
22 that we are going to do. I understand that you've  
23 requested fees and costs and they may be warranted.  
24 But on the other hand, it seems to me that when

1 we're under this type of time crunch that I also  
2 want to ensure that there's available judicial  
3 oversight to try to preclude -- to enhance getting  
4 the information produced without the necessity of  
5 these types of motions, which I am sure everybody's  
6 preference is.

7 And, therefore, from here on out  
8 Commissioner Ayres is going to handle the discovery.  
9 He will be setting incremental status hearings so  
10 that you're checking in as these critical dates come  
11 up. He will -- any motions filed regarding  
12 discovery will be via recommendation and then to me.

13 But one of the things that I want to make  
14 sure I'm wholeheartedly understanding from my own  
15 practice is that as you get into the nuances of  
16 responses to interrogatories and whether or not they  
17 were complete answers or whether or not there's full  
18 production, I think it's very helpful to have the  
19 discovery commissioner there on a moment's notice to  
20 say -- and to really go through and sift out yes,  
21 this is complete, no, that isn't.

22 So, that's my intent going forward. He and  
23 I have discussed that he will have -- it's a  
24 proactive management that we're going to undertake

1 now and that is that he will have hearings that on  
2 an incremental basis as he decides. You know, I  
3 thought, perhaps, every two weeks, maybe every  
4 month. But that does not preclude anyone from  
5 making their objections timely, as I anticipate  
6 there's going to be more discovery or filing  
7 appropriate motions. But I'm hoping that having him  
8 available on an incremental basis here on out will  
9 allow you to resolve some things before you have to  
10 get to the motion stage.

11 Everyone understand that?

12 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor.

13 MR. IRVINE: Yes, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Now, I'm assuming that Mr.  
15 Moquin is responsible for the discovery responses  
16 primarily, not your offices, correct?

17 MR. O'MARA: That's correct, your Honor.  
18 Mr. Moquin -- we're here in the local counsel aspect  
19 of this so he's been doing all the discovery.

20 THE COURT: All right. So, Mr. Moquin, did  
21 you hear all of that, what I just stated.

22 MR. MOQUIN: Yes, I did.

23 THE COURT: I was talking away to Mr.  
24 O'Mara, not meaning to not look at the phone. I was

1 making eye contact with Mr. O'Mara.

2 MR. MOQUIN: No. I heard perfectly.

3 THE COURT: Okay. So, I'm correct that you  
4 have not filed an opposition to the defendant's  
5 Second Motion to Compel Discovery Responses,  
6 correct?

7 MR. MOQUIN: That is correct, for two  
8 reasons. One, I take full responsibility for the  
9 fact that they were overdue. I never charge my  
10 clients or pass on this kind of thing when it's my  
11 -- you know, it's actually my fault.

12 There are things in that motion which I  
13 disagree with but, you know, on the whole,  
14 unfortunately, this has been two and a half, almost  
15 three months of back-to-back trials plus  
16 unexpectedly having to move and it's just been an  
17 overwhelmingly, you know -- I've been sleeping every  
18 other day, quite literally.

19 And, you know, so I have -- I'm a solo  
20 practitioner. I have no assistants. I'm looking to  
21 hire assistants. I've been interviewing, in fact,  
22 other counsel to come onboard to assist here. But,  
23 you know, occasionally tsunamis like this hit me  
24 and, unfortunately, it's happened in this case with

1 respect to discovery.

2           However, I just got out of a trial just an  
3 hour ago, which I was tied up with for the past  
4 week. And from here on out my schedule is fairly  
5 open until November. So, I don't anticipate there  
6 being these kinds of issues moving forward but I do  
7 appreciate the oversight and I defer to the wisdom  
8 of the Court.

9           THE COURT: All right. Thank you. And I  
10 understand that law firms have considerable  
11 workloads but, nonetheless, you belabored it more  
12 because you chose to file the lawsuit, so, in filing  
13 that lawsuit there is, obviously, an obligation on  
14 your part to diligently pursue it.

15           And it's unfortunate that we are at a time  
16 when there's a motion to compel. I am granting it.  
17 It provides -- and a proposed order was provided to  
18 me. That order states, "The Court" -- since you're  
19 on the phone I'll read it to you. "The Court having  
20 reviewed Defendant's Second Motion to Compel  
21 Discovery Response for the defendant's second set of  
22 requests for discovery filed on August 13<sup>th</sup>, good  
23 cause appearing it is hereby ordered Plaintiff shall  
24 have to and including" -- now, this said "Tuesday

1 August 18<sup>th</sup>," and I am going to change that to  
2 "Wednesday, August 19th," since we are having this  
3 hearing today. I'm going to give you two days to  
4 produce the supplemental responses.

5 I do want to make clear to you that the  
6 Court will entertain awards of fees and costs in  
7 this case because, unfortunately, due to the history  
8 it appears to me that many good-faith attempts were  
9 made to get responses and including -- I'm not sure  
10 that I've ever read in a motion that "we regret to  
11 file this motion," and so I don't think it was the  
12 defendant's first choice to go down this road, but,  
13 nonetheless, it does appear that it was a course of  
14 last resort.

15 So, I'm telling you in the -- I believe  
16 they requested fees and costs with regard to the  
17 Second Motion to Compel Discovery Responses. They  
18 did not provide an affidavit that included fees and  
19 costs and I will leave it up to the defendants as to  
20 whether or not they want to make a motion on fees  
21 and costs. I think, certainly, my interpretation  
22 was simply you want the discovery and that that was  
23 at the forefront, and if you supplement, the Court  
24 will consider that and, actually, Mr. Ayres will

1 consider it first. So I have signed this order.

2 I do want to indicate to all parties going  
3 forward it's a preference of this Court that when  
4 you do provide -- and I welcome proposed orders from  
5 both sides at any and all times. But that you have  
6 a cover sheet that says "Proposed order" but then  
7 you have the actual sheet that says "Order" behind  
8 it.

9 So, I think we've completed -- I know this  
10 is somewhat short and my reading and preparation and  
11 your preparation was longer, so I don't want to  
12 foreclose any other matters you'd like to discuss  
13 with the Court today.

14 MR. IRVINE: Well, your Honor, on the order  
15 that you just referred to, we have several important  
16 depositions coming up kind of back to back to back.  
17 We have one Thursday of Mr. Wooley, Friday of Mr.  
18 Willard and then we go down to San Jose for another  
19 deposition Tuesday of next week.

20 So, would it be possible for us, in order  
21 for us to more adequately prepare for the  
22 depositions, to have that be at least Wednesday by  
23 noon or so so that we could have the --

24 THE COURT: That's what it is.

1           MR. IRVINE: Okay. Wonderful. And then I  
2 understand your Honor's ruling that things will flow  
3 through Mr. Ayres now. I'm comfortable with that.  
4 I appreciate that.

5           But while we're here, I have another motion  
6 to compel unfiled sitting in front of me and I don't  
7 want to file it. I just want, again, to get the  
8 discovery. We have a second set of written  
9 discovery that's out. The responses -- and that was  
10 a full request for admissions, interrogatories,  
11 requests for production to each of the plaintiffs,  
12 so there's six documents.

13          THE COURT: When did you serve it?

14          MR. IRVINE: I'm not sure when the service  
15 date was. I know that it was due on August 6<sup>th</sup>,  
16 the responses were, and no responses were filed on  
17 -- served on us August 6<sup>th</sup>.

18          We talked to Mr. Moquin several times about  
19 that and he promised responses. We did get one  
20 response to a request for admission on Friday and  
21 one response to an interrogatory on Friday, but the  
22 other four documents are outstanding.

23          I really don't want to file another motion  
24 or trouble you with another motion. I just want the

1 discovery. We really -- this is carefully crafted  
2 stuff. You know, they're asking for damages related  
3 to tax liabilities. We don't have the tax returns  
4 that we can ask the witnesses about. This is pretty  
5 basic stuff that we really feel should have been  
6 produced pursuant to 16.1, but we're trying to get  
7 it now so we don't have to take depositions twice or  
8 hold them open, all that stuff that we like to  
9 avoid.

10 So, I'm not trying to short-circuit any  
11 argument on a motion to compel. But it's not like  
12 we're fighting about whether this will be produced,  
13 but it just hasn't come our way. We haven't got it  
14 yet.

15 THE COURT: I can't rule on something  
16 that's not been submitted --

17 MR. IRVINE: I understand.

18 THE COURT: -- without the other side  
19 having adequate notice. However, I will issue a  
20 general admonishment that the delays have to stop  
21 and that sanctions will be considered going forward.  
22 And Commissioner Ayres is aware that this is -- the  
23 delays in this case have been extraordinary and they  
24 are reaching potentially prejudicial.

1           And I would hope that the -- I'm  
2 admonishing the plaintiff that there are no more  
3 excuses for delays, that full and complete discovery  
4 needs to be responded to and provided. And it has  
5 been with my predecessor and also it is my position  
6 that, if you do not produce it, you can't use it.

7           So, the risk is that, if you have a claim  
8 on which you may be basing information, for example,  
9 tax returns, you don't produce it, you're not going  
10 to be able to use it at trial to support your  
11 claims.

12           So, I am providing the plaintiff with an  
13 admonishment that any recommendations regarding --  
14 that Commissioner Ayres may make regarding  
15 sanctions, the Court will consider. Just produce  
16 the documents and produce adequate responses or  
17 there will be consequences.

18           I just don't feel comfortable entering  
19 anything on something that hasn't been filed with  
20 the court. And I do want to indicate that to you as  
21 well, Mr. Moquin, and I do want to -- that reminded  
22 me of something I wanted to address.

23           Mr. Moquin did contact my assistant and we  
24 were following up on whether there was any

1 oppositions filed. And he wanted to file --  
2 basically, send me an email addressing the points in  
3 the motion and my assistant indicated that was just  
4 not proper and that I would not consider it. But I  
5 thought it was a channel for ex parte and it was  
6 unfair, so I want to tell everyone on the record  
7 that.

8 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, your Honor.

9 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, just as a  
10 suggestion, we're here and we have Mr. Moquin on the  
11 phone and we have Commissioner Ayres that will be  
12 able to help us. I understand you're busy and  
13 you're going to pass this off to Commissioner Ayres,  
14 who we all know is highly capable of helping us in  
15 all avenues of this discovery -- and maybe we should  
16 have even tried to contact him a little bit before  
17 today, so we're happy that's going to happen.

18 But why don't we just keep this hearing  
19 going with Mr. Ayres and we can kind of hash out  
20 this issue that Mr. Irvine has brought in as to when  
21 these -- I know they're frustrated and I know that  
22 there's been some problems upon Mr. Moquin with  
23 having to move and things of that nature and,  
24 hopefully, we can get back on track.

1           If we can maybe have ten minutes of  
2 Commissioner Ayres' time, we may be able to  
3 alleviate our concerns on a formal or informal basis  
4 with everybody here.

5           THE COURT: So, I think that's a very great  
6 proposal. Thank you.

7           So, what I will do is I'm going to close  
8 the hearing that's before the court. And I do know  
9 that -- because I contacted Mr. Ayres last week --  
10 that he has reviewed a lot of materials so he's  
11 prepared. I don't want to put him on the spot, but  
12 I'm sure we can print off anything else that he  
13 needs. This portion has been reported, so if you  
14 don't need the other portion, we can terminate the  
15 court reporting.

16           From my perspective I will be in recess and  
17 you can commence. I'll go ahead and leave these  
18 documents up here, Commissioner, in case you want  
19 them. You're welcome to sit at the table or at the  
20 bench, whatever you prefer. And the order is here  
21 and I will hand it to my clerk to file.

22                       (Whereupon, proceedings were  
23                       concluded at 11:27 a.m.)

24                       -o0o-

1 STATE OF NEVADA )

2 ) ss.

3 COUNTY OF WASHOE )

4  
5 I, CHRISTINA MARIE AMUNDSON, a Certified Court  
6 Reporter in and for the states of Nevada and  
7 California, do hereby certify:

8 That I was personally present for the purpose  
9 of acting as Certified Court Reporter in the matter  
10 entitled herein;

11 That said transcript which appears hereinbefore  
12 was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me and  
13 thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein  
14 appears to the best of my knowledge, skill, and  
15 ability and is a true record thereof.

16  
17 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 28th day of May 2019.

18  
19 /S/Christina Marie Amundson, CCR #641

20 Christina Marie Amundson, CCR #641

21 -o0o-



1 Code #4185

2 SUNSHINE REPORTING SERVICES  
3 151 Country Estates Circle  
4 Reno, Nevada 89511  
5 775-323-3411

6 IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

7 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

8 HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE

9 -oOo-

10 LARRY J. WILLARD, et al.,

Case No. CV14-01712

11 Plaintiffs,

Dept. 6

12 vs.

13 BERRY-HINCKLEY, et al.,

14 Defendants.  
15

16 \_\_\_\_\_/

17 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

18 HEARING ON MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT

19 January 10, 2017

20 Reno, Nevada

21  
22  
23  
24 REPORTED BY: CONSTANCE S. EISENBERG, CCR #142, RMR, CRR

25 Job No. 364978

1 APPEARANCES:

2 For the Plaintiffs:

3 BRIAN P. MOQUIN, ESQ.  
4 LAW OFFICES OF BRIAN P. MOQUIN  
3287 Ruffino Lane  
5 San Jose, California 95148  
408-300.0022  
6 Bmoquin@lawprismcom

7 And:

8 DAVID C. O'MARA, ESQ.  
9 O'MARA LAW FIRM, P.C.  
311 E. Liberty St.  
10 P. O. Box 2270  
Reno, Nevada 89505  
775-323-1321  
11 Fax 775-323-4082  
David@omaralaw.net

12 For the Defendants:

13 BRIAN R. IRVINE, ESQ.  
14 And ANJALI D. WEBSTER, ESQ.  
DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC  
15 100 West Liberty Street, 12th Floor  
P. O. Box 281  
16 Reno, Nevada 89504-0281  
775-343-7500  
17 Fax 775-786-0131  
Birvine@dickinsonwright.com  
18 Awebster@dickinsonwright.com

1 TUESDAY, JANUARY 10, 2017, RENO, NEVADA, 9:41 A.M.

2 -o0o-

3 THE COURT: This is the time set for oral arguments on  
4 Defendants' motion for partial summary judgment in case number  
5 CV14-01712, Willard, et al., versus Berry-Hinckley Industries,  
6 et al.

7 Please state your appearances.

8 MR. IRVINE: Brian Irvine on behalf of defendants, and  
9 with me is Anjali Webster.

10 MR. MOQUIN: Good morning, Your Honor. Brian Moquin.  
11 We have the plaintiffs with cocounsel, David O'Mara. And  
12 plaintiffs Larry Willard and Ed Wooley are also present.

13 THE COURT: Good morning.

14 Counsel, I have read everything, and I'm going to allow  
15 you to go ahead and make your arguments.

16 I do have some specific points that I want to address,  
17 but I don't want to foreclose whatever you would like to argue  
18 because we have the time set aside.

19 So you may proceed.

20 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, Your Honor. We appreciate you  
21 scheduling time for us to hear this motion today. And, obviously,  
22 jump in and ask me whatever questions you want. I'm very flexible  
23 in how I can present this, so it won't bother me.

24 Your Honor, we filed this motion for partial summary  
25 judgment for a couple of purposes.

1           The most important reason is, we want to focus the  
2 remaining issues in this case to allow us to streamline our  
3 presentation to Your Honor in what we anticipate will be future  
4 motions for summary judgment and trial in this case.

5           We want to make sure also -- second reason is that the  
6 plaintiffs, if they prevail in this case, get what they contracted  
7 for and nothing else, because a reading of the operative pleading,  
8 the first amended complaint in this case, shows that the  
9 plaintiffs are seeking unforeseeable, remote and overreaching  
10 damages that they are not entitled to as a matter of settled  
11 Nevada law, specifically, well beyond the more than \$20 million in  
12 cumulative damages for future rent sought by the plaintiffs.

13           The plaintiffs are also seeking multimillions of dollars  
14 in damages for purported losses that don't result directly from  
15 any breach by the defendants and which are not foreseeable to the  
16 parties at the time the leases were executed.

17           Specifically, looking at the first verified amended  
18 complaint -- and, Your Honor, I'll be referring to two sets of  
19 plaintiffs here today.

20           We've got the Willard plaintiffs, which are Mr. Willard  
21 and his company, Overland, and the Wooley plaintiffs, which are  
22 Mr. Wooley and his wife and an entity there as well.

23           So with respect to the Willard plaintiffs, if you look  
24 at the first amended complaint, we've got the rent damages they  
25 are seeking in paragraph 14.

1           And then at paragraph 15, we've got what I'll refer to  
2 as the short sale damages, which Mr. Willard is claiming as a  
3 result of being forced to sell the property located at Longley and  
4 South Virginia Streets following a threatened foreclosure by the  
5 lender.

6           Specifically, they are seeking about 4.4, \$4 million in  
7 earnest money that the Willard plaintiffs claim they invested in  
8 that property.

9           They are also claiming at least \$3 million in tax  
10 consequences and \$550,000, roughly, in closing costs. And those  
11 are all in paragraph 15 of the first amended complaint.

12           THE COURT: But the amounts really don't matter,  
13 correct? I mean, it's the principal that matters.

14           MR. IRVINE: That's correct, Your Honor. I'm just  
15 trying to be specific as to what we're going to ask for. But you  
16 are right, the amounts don't matter.

17           So I'll call those the closing -- excuse me, the short  
18 sale damages for the Willard plaintiffs.

19           The other category of damages that the Willard  
20 plaintiffs are seeking are what I'll call the attorney's fees  
21 damages.

22           And these are damages that the Willard plaintiffs are  
23 seeking for two purposes.

24           Firstly, as a result of the threatened foreclosure  
25 proceedings by their lender, Mr. Willard voluntarily filed for

1 Chapter 11 protection down in Northern California.

2 He later dismissed that bankruptcy voluntarily after he  
3 was unable to, apparently, renegotiate with the bank. But they  
4 are seeking all their fees and costs associated with that  
5 bankruptcy filing, which was voluntarily dismissed.

6 They are also seeking fees as damages here, not as  
7 attorney's fees as a prevailing party in this case, but as  
8 damages, the fees and costs that they incurred filing their  
9 original complaint in state court in Northern California.

10 That case was also dismissed by the Court. And we've  
11 got some exhibits in there that show that the case was pretty  
12 wildly overreaching with respect to not the only damages that were  
13 sought, but the parties that were named as defendants.

14 So I'll call those the attorney's fees damages.

15 Those are actually common to both the Willard and Wooley  
16 plaintiffs with respect to the California state court action. The  
17 bankruptcy court piece is unique to Mr. Willard.

18 Then with respect to Mr. Wooley, the other category of  
19 damages I'll be discussing today are the damages that they claim  
20 they incurred as a result of having to sell the Baring Boulevard  
21 property in Sparks, because, allegedly, the Baring Boulevard  
22 property and the Highway 50 property, which is actually at issue  
23 in this case, were cross-collateralized on the loan, meaning that  
24 if they defaulted under one, both were security for the note.

25 And so Mr. Wooley has indicated that he was forced to

1 sell the Baring Boulevard property in order to cure his default on  
2 the Highway 50 loan and lose -- and avoid losing that property.

3 He's claiming that as a damage in this case, even though  
4 the Baring Boulevard property was not operated by my client at the  
5 time he sold it.

6 We -- as we set forth in our motion, we believe that all  
7 of these damages are precluded under Nevada law on consequential  
8 damages.

9 You have to look to when the contracts were formed to  
10 determine whether the damages were foreseeable as a matter of law.  
11 And you also have to look as to whether plaintiffs actually  
12 incurred some of these damages.

13 As we briefed this, some of the short sale damages that  
14 the Willard plaintiffs are claiming, they have never paid those.  
15 They have never written a check, never actually been financially  
16 harmed.

17 And we can get to that, but that's another reason for  
18 this Court deciding that those damages are inappropriate.

19 THE COURT: Is there dispute as to whether they were  
20 paid or not?

21 MR. IRVINE: I think there may be as to the closing  
22 costs. I think the plaintiffs have certainly conceded that they  
23 never paid any taxes as a result of forgiven debt income from the  
24 short sale.

25 They never paid those taxes. They are claiming an

1 additional type of damage out of that now.

2 But it's very clear under Nevada law -- and I'm citing  
3 to the Hilton Hotels case, and I'll quote. "The damages are not  
4 recoverable for loss that the party in breach did not have reason  
5 to foresee as a probable result of the breach when the contract  
6 was made."

7 And the Hilton case cites with approval, the restatement  
8 second of contracts at Section 351, which further defines  
9 "foreseeability."

10 It says "Damages are not recoverable for loss that the  
11 party in breach did not have reason to foresee as a probable  
12 result of the breach when the contract was made."

13 It says, number two, "Loss may be foreseeable as a  
14 probable result of a breach because it follows from the breach, A,  
15 in the ordinary course of events; or B, as a result of special  
16 circumstances beyond the ordinary course of events that the party  
17 in breach had reason to know."

18 THE COURT: But doesn't the Hilton case really cut both  
19 ways for you, because the Court there found that the trial court  
20 erred by not submitting a third claim -- that was the loss of  
21 profits claim -- to the jury?

22 MR. IRVINE: Well, there is -- foreseeability, to be  
23 sure, Your Honor, is usually a question of fact. But here, we  
24 think that all the discovery that's necessary has been completed  
25 for this Court to determine these as a matter of law.

1 THE COURT: So you would distinguish that portion of  
2 that case?

3 MR. IRVINE: And that's the reason, Your Honor, because  
4 that usually is a question of fact.

5 We did all the discovery we wanted to do on this. We  
6 filed our motion. Plaintiffs opposed the motion. They didn't do  
7 so under Rule 56(f). They haven't taken a position that they need  
8 additional facts for this Court to decide.

9 So we would submit that it's appropriate for this Court  
10 to decide these issues on foreseeability as a matter of law at  
11 this point in the case.

12 THE COURT: And wasn't the supplement unopposed?  
13 Essentially, the additional information that you provided the  
14 Court, there was no opposition or any additional information  
15 provided by plaintiffs?

16 MR. IRVINE: That's correct, Your Honor. There was no  
17 response to that.

18 And by way of background, if it wasn't clear, we did  
19 that supplement because of some information that came later in the  
20 case after the briefing. And so we felt it would be appropriate  
21 for Your Honor to see what our expert had to say on the tax  
22 damages.

23 And there's been no rebuttal report disclosed to  
24 Ms. Salazar either, Your Honor. And the deadline for that has  
25 run, just so you know that.

1           THE COURT: Okay.

2           MR. IRVINE: So, getting back to where -- I left off  
3 with the restatement.

4           So there are two ways that something can be foreseeable.  
5 It can be a damage that flows in the ordinary course of events,  
6 something you would expect for this type of breach in all cases,  
7 or the breaching party had some special knowledge about the  
8 consequences of a possible breach.

9           And neither of those are met for any of the categories  
10 of damages we've identified. And the burden of proving  
11 foreseeability is on the plaintiff, as it is in all cases for  
12 damages.

13           So I would like to start with Mr. Willard's damages and  
14 the Willard plaintiffs' damages.

15           Specifically, I'll start with the short sale damages.  
16 And we've cited a number of cases about this, which all say the  
17 same thing.

18           We've got the Margolese case from the Ninth Circuit. We  
19 have the Enak Realty case from the Supreme Court of New York. And  
20 we have -- sorry. And we have the Boise joint venture case from  
21 the Court of Appeals of Oregon, all which say the same thing,  
22 which says, in the case of a lease -- and I'm quoting from  
23 Margolese.

24           "In the case of a lessee, the lessee generally does not  
25 expect that the lessor will lose his property if the lease is

1 breached. Rather, a lessee would expect to be liable for lost  
2 rent and any physical damage to the premises."

3 All three of those cases hold the same thing and we  
4 would submit that that's the case here.

5 Otherwise, if the Court were to hold that a commercial  
6 lessee assumes, essentially, the debt of the landlord, then he  
7 might as well set the lease aside and call the lessee a guarantor,  
8 because, really, they are signing up to pay the rent.

9 And in this case, the Willard plaintiffs are asking them  
10 not only to be responsible for rent, which is a very high amount,  
11 \$15 million plus, they are also asking them to, essentially, be  
12 responsible for the debt service that the landlord is obligated  
13 to.

14 So we would submit that under the first prong of the  
15 restatement with respect to the short sale damages, the  
16 foreclosure on the property and the following short sale are not  
17 something that's foreseeable in the ordinary course when you  
18 breach a lease.

19 We would also submit that there was no actual special  
20 knowledge that defendants had at the time the parties entered into  
21 the contracts that it was probable that Willard would have the  
22 property foreclosed upon if the tenants stopped paying rent.

23 And this really goes to the summary judgment standard,  
24 Your Honor.

25 We provided an affidavit from Tim Herbst that

1 demonstrated that BHI had no reason to believe at the time the  
2 Willard lease was executed that a breach of that lease by BHI  
3 could force Willard to sell the property, incur tax consequences,  
4 closing costs, or lost earnest money.

5 We shifted the burden to the plaintiffs with the  
6 evidence that we produced as part of our motion. And the Willard  
7 plaintiffs didn't offer any evidence to contradict what Mr. Herbst  
8 said. So summary judgment should be granted under Rule 56(e).

9 In fact, not only did they not contradict it, they  
10 agreed with Mr. Herbst.

11 If you look at Mr. Willard's deposition testimony, which  
12 we attached as Exhibit 6 to our motion, pages 117 to 119, he  
13 testified that he only spoke to Tim Herbst several years after the  
14 execution of the Willard lease. The Willard lease was executed in  
15 2005.

16 Mr. Willard testified that he had discussions with the  
17 Herbst family in 2008 and, again, in 2012 about the problems that  
18 it would cause if the Herbst family breached the lease.

19 But those discussions don't impose any special knowledge  
20 upon the defendants here, because you have to look at the time the  
21 lease was formed.

22 And there's no question, it's undisputed that all of  
23 these conversations about the consequences of a breach took place  
24 three years, maybe even as much as six or seven years after the  
25 lease was executed.

1           And you can't do that. You have to look at  
2       foreseeability at the time the lease was signed, because that's  
3       the time when the -- when the tenant has the opportunity to say  
4       wait a minute, what kind of liability am I going to assume here.

5           That's the chance they have to not assume that  
6       liability. After the lease is signed, it's a done deal. So  
7       that's when you have to look at foreseeability.

8           The only evidence that plaintiffs provided that the  
9       short sale damages might have been foreseeable to the tenants is  
10      the subordination agreement that they attached to their opposition  
11      as Exhibit 32, which they claim put the tenant on notice that a  
12      breach could result in a foreclosure, short sale, default, all  
13      that kind of stuff.

14          But if we look at the subordination agreement, that  
15      argument really doesn't hold water. The subordination agreement  
16      in Exhibit 32 was executed on February 21st, 2006. Again, we're  
17      looking at about three months after the lease was executed.

18          And it was recorded on February 24th, 2006.

19          So, again, this was signed by the tenant several months  
20      after the lease was executed and has no bearing on foreseeability.

21          In addition, it's important to note that this really  
22      would only put the tenant, at best, on notice that there was  
23      financing in place. It doesn't say anywhere in here that there  
24      would be a foreclosure if the lease was breached.

25          And thirdly, this subordination agreement shows that the

1 lender is an entity known as South Valley National Bank.

2 Well, that's not the loan that the Willard plaintiffs  
3 defaulted under, and that's not the loan that was eventually  
4 foreclosed upon or was satisfied by a short sale.

5 That's a different loan. That's the loan with a bank  
6 called Telesis.

7 And if you look at Exhibit 33, you'll see that that's  
8 the case, that a deed of trust was executed in favor of Telesis  
9 Community Credit Union in March of 2006.

10 And there's no evidence that this was given to the  
11 Herbsts, and it doesn't matter because it's several months after  
12 the lease was executed.

13 So the plaintiffs didn't even breach the loan that they  
14 provided to the tenants as part of the subordination agreement.

15 The next argument that the plaintiffs used in their  
16 opposition was to cite to a number of lease provisions to try to  
17 get around the requirement that all damages under Nevada law have  
18 to be foreseeable.

19 And this is at the opposition at page 14 where they run  
20 through a number of lease provisions and try to say that these  
21 lease provisions somehow eliminate the foreseeability requirement  
22 or help them meet it.

23 I'm sorry, Your Honor, bear with me one moment.

24 But, Your Honor, I would submit that all the provisions  
25 that the plaintiffs cite in this section, which starts at page 14,

1 don't do anything to obviate the foreseeability requirement.

2 The first provision that the plaintiffs cite there is  
3 Section 4-D of the lease, which talks about rent.

4 This is a provision that details the tenants' obligation  
5 to pay rent. It's entitled "Rental and Monetary Obligations."  
6 And sure, it says that the landlord is entitled to rent and the  
7 tenant has to pay it.

8 It doesn't say anything about foreclosure. It doesn't  
9 say anything about short sales.

10 THE COURT: What about the term "monetary obligations"?

11 MR. IRVINE: Well, sure, yeah. The plaintiffs have  
12 monetary -- excuse me. The tenant has monetary obligations to pay  
13 rent certainly, and it's a triple net lease. They have the  
14 obligations to pay taxes, they have the obligations to pay  
15 utilities and everything else that goes with that.

16 But in order for this to get around the foreseeability  
17 requirement, it would certainly have to say more than, hey,  
18 tenant, you owe money under this lease.

19 It doesn't say anything about damages that were caused  
20 by the breach of the loan that the plaintiffs had.

21 Same thing holds true for Section 8 of the lease, which  
22 is addressed later there. This is the section on taxes and  
23 assessments and also goes with the triple net nature of the lease.

24 And we won't dispute that it certainly says that the  
25 tenant has the obligation to pay 100 percent of the taxes on the

1 property during the lease term. We're not disputing that.

2 And if they had a claim that we hadn't paid some kind of  
3 tax damage, we wouldn't be here.

4 This provision doesn't say anything, again, about  
5 financing. It doesn't say anything about foreclosures. It  
6 doesn't say anything at all about the damages that the Willard  
7 plaintiffs are seeking here.

8 THE COURT: So your position is although they claim tax  
9 consequences, it's simply something different than what is  
10 intended by Section 8?

11 MR. IRVINE: Absolutely. Absolutely.

12 This says -- this says that the lessee shall pay -- and  
13 I'm paraphrasing a bit here --

14 THE COURT: I have it right here in front of me.

15 MR. IRVINE: -- "all taxes and assessments of every type  
16 and nature assessed against or imposed upon the property or the  
17 lessee."

18 The taxes that the Willard plaintiffs are seeking are  
19 personal income taxes to both Mr. Willard and to Overland. This  
20 doesn't address anything or impose any obligation upon the tenant  
21 to pay the personal income taxes of any of the plaintiffs.

22 Willard plaintiffs also cite to Section 15 of the lease,  
23 which is the indemnification provision. And I wanted to spend a  
24 minute on this because I think this is an interesting area.

25 The plaintiffs are claiming that the indemnification

1 provision somehow gives them rights for direct damages from my  
2 clients for the breach of the lease.

3 But that's not what indemnity is. Indemnity is there to  
4 serve against -- to serve to defend plaintiffs for claims that are  
5 brought against -- brought by third parties for actions that my  
6 client took or failed to take.

7 The best example might be taxes. For instance, if we  
8 didn't pay the property taxes on the property for the first  
9 quarter of 2012, and the County came after the plaintiffs, they  
10 would have indemnity from us from that claim against  
11 Washoe County.

12 That doesn't give them any additional rights against us  
13 for direct liability.

14 And that's what both the Boise joint venture case, which  
15 we cite on page 11 of our reply, the Pacificorp v. SimplexGrinnell  
16 case from Oregon, and the May Department Store case from the  
17 Colorado Court of Appeals all say.

18 "Indemnity clauses are intended to protect parties  
19 against claims made by third parties and do not apply to actions  
20 between the contracting parties directly."

21 Same thing with the May case. I'll quote, "Generally  
22 indemnity language is construed to apply only to claims asserted  
23 by third parties against the indemnitee, not to claims based upon  
24 injuries or damages suffered directly by that party."

25 So, again, this indemnification provision doesn't give

1   them any additional rights under this contract. This would give  
2   them the right to a defense from us against claims made by third  
3   parties.

4               And I would submit that they are simply misconstruing  
5   the effect of the indemnity provision.

6               Moving on, Your Honor, to the tax consequence damages  
7   specifically, we -- damages in this case, frankly, have been a bit  
8   of a moving target.

9               I read to you from the first amended complaint. We've  
10   never received a specific damages computation from any of the  
11   plaintiffs in this case under 16.1, as they are required to do,  
12   despite multiple demands from us.

13              We've done some written discovery and deposition  
14   discovery from them on their damages, specifically about the tax  
15   damages. And we were always told that it was income from debt  
16   forgiveness.

17              But then in the opposition, we learn for the first time  
18   that they never actually paid the debt forgiveness income. We  
19   raised that in the brief, and we said, hey, we don't have any  
20   evidence you paid this.

21              On page 10 of their opposition, the Willard plaintiffs  
22   conceded that they didn't claim any tax damages.

23              They say, since the Willard plaintiffs' respective total  
24   debt was greater than their respective total assets, these tax  
25   liabilities were not reported as income and are consequently no

1 longer being claimed as damages.

2 But then they change their position for the first time  
3 in this opposition and say that the damages they are now seeking  
4 are what they call capital loss carryovers that they have been  
5 carrying as an asset.

6 Well, we would submit that capital loss carryovers are  
7 even more remote and more attenuated than debt forgiveness income.

8 And we certainly, the plaintiffs -- excuse me. The  
9 tenant certainly had no reason to know what the accounting  
10 circumstances were for the Willard plaintiffs and that they were  
11 carrying these capital loss carryovers.

12 And in addition, as we put forth in our supplement,  
13 these aren't a dollar-for-dollar damage anyway. These would have  
14 to be multiplied by the applicable tax rate to arrive at  
15 plaintiffs' actual loss benefit.

16 But it doesn't matter because these are completely  
17 unforeseeable, and there's no chance that any of the tenants had  
18 special knowledge that would put them on notice that plaintiffs  
19 were carrying these on their books and would lose them as the  
20 result of a breach of the lease as result of the foreclosure.

21 I mean, there's multiple steps in between that cancel  
22 out the foreseeability here.

23 With respect to the earnest money component of the short  
24 sale damages, again, none of the lease provisions we've looked at  
25 remotely contemplate the tenants having to pay the landlords back

1 for their initial investment in the property. It's categorically  
2 unreasonable to require a tenant to be responsible for that.

3 I mean, Your Honor, I would submit that you could look  
4 at the hypothetical residential lease where a family rents a  
5 property and that's where they are going to live. Someone loses  
6 their job and they can't pay the rent on the property they are  
7 renting anymore.

8 Then all of a sudden, they are responsible for all the  
9 landlord's financing damages? It just doesn't make sense. It's a  
10 slippery slope that we can't go down.

11 It's also directly contradicted by the Margoese case.  
12 In that case, the plaintiffs were seeking to recover -- and I'm at  
13 page 1 here.

14 Plaintiffs/appellants brought the action for lost  
15 rentals, cost of tenant improvements and their lost equity in the  
16 property, which I submit is the same as lost earnest money.

17 And the Court held that because they are just a general  
18 lessee, there's no expectation that the lessor would lose his  
19 property if the lease were breached and the lessee's liability is  
20 limited to the lost rent and physical damages to the premises.

21 And I would say there's no reason to depart from that  
22 here based upon the evidence before the Court.

23 Finally, with respect to the closing costs component of  
24 the short sale damages, I won't repeat the foreseeability part of  
25 this. Again, it's not anywhere contemplated in the lease.

1 There's no special knowledge about that.

2 This one is interesting because there's no evidence that  
3 Willard actually paid any closing costs with respect to that short  
4 sale.

5 The closing statement, which the Willard plaintiffs  
6 disclosed in discovery and which is attached to our motion as  
7 Exhibit 9, simply shows that all of the proceeds from the short  
8 sale went to the lender and that the closing costs that were  
9 incurred simply went to reduce the amount of money that the lender  
10 received, which increased the amount of debt forgiveness that the  
11 Willard plaintiffs received.

12 And they are not claiming damages for that debt  
13 forgiveness income anymore.

14 So it's not as if Willard wrote a check here. He's not  
15 out of pocket for any of these closing costs. Certainly, no  
16 evidence to the contrary has been produced. The closing costs  
17 only impacted how much Willard lenders would receive in the payoff  
18 from that purchase price.

19 I think that's what I have with respect to the short  
20 sale damages, Your Honor, if you have any questions on any of  
21 that.

22 THE COURT: No. I addressed it with regard to Hilton.  
23 I wanted to ask that very question. You can move on to attorney's  
24 fees.

25 MR. IRVINE: I'm going to actually do attorney's fees

1 last because that's common to both of the plaintiffs. So I'll  
2 skip over to Mr. Wooley's claim for damages on the  
3 Baring Boulevard cross-collateralization now.

4 That's a tough word.

5 Again, we're looking at the same law on foreseeability.  
6 And the leases in play here, Your Honor, are, if not identical,  
7 then 99 percent identical.

8 So the provisions that the plaintiffs have cited in  
9 their opposition brief about indemnity and the taxes and the  
10 monetary obligations and all of that, I won't repeat those  
11 arguments with respect to Baring because they apply to both.

12 But it's clear that the Wooley lease was executed in  
13 December of 2005. That's Exhibit 10 to our brief. And it's also  
14 clear that when that lease was executed, the Wooley plaintiffs did  
15 not own the Baring Boulevard property.

16 The Baring purchase was executed about six months later.  
17 That was in, I believe, May of 2006. And I think that's  
18 Exhibits 13 and 14 to the opposition brief.

19 Yes, that's -- let's see here. Yes, that's the lease  
20 and the guarantee for the Baring Boulevard property, which are  
21 both dated later in time.

22 And the deed of trust on that property and the note and  
23 the purchase and sale agreement are all attached to the opposition  
24 as well.

25 But it's undisputed that the Baring property was not

1 owned at the time of the Highway 50 lease, which is subject to  
2 this case, was executed.

3 And it's undisputed that there's no way that the tenants  
4 could have known about any cross-collateralization provisions  
5 between the two parties when they signed the lease because they  
6 didn't own Baring yet, didn't have financing on Baring yet. So  
7 there couldn't have been any cross-collateralization for them to  
8 be aware of.

9 There's certainly nothing in the lease that references  
10 cross-collateralization with another property, certainly nothing  
11 in there that says that if you breach the Highway 50 lease, that  
12 the Wooley plaintiffs are going to be forced to sell an unrelated  
13 property at a loss, which would cause them to incur liabilities.

14 Because foreseeability is measured at the time of  
15 entering into the contract, this precludes Wooley from claiming  
16 foreseeability as a matter of law.

17 And, Your Honor, I think a little background here would  
18 be helpful as well.

19 The first complaint in this case, the Wooley plaintiffs  
20 actually sought direct damages for breach of the lease on Baring.  
21 And we had to point out to them that we were no longer operating  
22 Baring and that it had been sold to Jackson's food stores and that  
23 Jackson's was fully performing.

24 It took a few months, but they eventually conceded that  
25 position and came up with this new damages model to try to get

1 another \$600,000 for the loss on Baring, plus some tax damages.

2 And, again, we submitted the affidavit of Tim Herbst,  
3 saying that BHI had no knowledge of any of this  
4 cross-collateralization or financing consequences with respect to  
5 Highway 50 breach having an effect on Baring. His affidavit is  
6 pretty clear.

7 And, again, under Rule 56, the burden shifted to the  
8 plaintiff to come up with affirmative evidence, including  
9 affidavits contradicting Mr. Herbst. They weren't able to do  
10 that.

11 In fact, Mr. Wooley in his deposition admits -- I'm at  
12 pages 119 and 120 of his deposition. He admits that he didn't  
13 discuss any of that with any of the Herbst family and that they  
14 had no reason to know about it.

15 So I would submit for all of those reasons the Baring  
16 property damages from the cross-collateralization and the forced  
17 sale of that property, none of that was foreseeable as a matter of  
18 law.

19 Nothing -- it's not discussed in the lease. It's not a  
20 natural consequence of a breach of a lease, and there was no  
21 special knowledge that the Herbst parties had that would impose  
22 liability on them.

23 With respect to the attorney's fees damages, I'll start  
24 with the California action because it's common to both the Willard  
25 and Wooley plaintiffs.

1           They are claiming that they had to hire an attorney to  
2 file suit against BHI and Herbst in Santa Clara County and  
3 incurred \$35,000 roughly in attorney's fees.

4           Well, Your Honor, the lease -- both leases, in fact,  
5 have a pretty clear venue and choice of law provision that  
6 requires lawsuits to be filed here in Nevada, not in California.

7           The California case, as I said before, included a number  
8 of parties that were in no way related to this case.

9           We attached a docket sheet, Your Honor, and a motion to  
10 dismiss at Exhibits 4 and 5 to our motion respectively. And  
11 you'll see, if you look at those, that in that case, they named  
12 Jerry Herbst's wife Mary Ann, who had nothing to do with the  
13 transaction between these parties; named Timothy Herbst, who,  
14 again, had no -- didn't sign a guarantee or anything else.

15           They named Terrible Herbst's, Inc. They named some  
16 financial consultants, Mark Berger, Crossroad Solutions Group.  
17 They named Union Bank, who is the successor in interest to  
18 Santa Barbara Bank.

19           There was significant motion practice over in the  
20 California court having to do not only with jurisdiction and  
21 venue, but also just that there were no viable claims against any  
22 of these parties.

23           The California court eventually dismissed that case and  
24 it was brought here.

25           Well, we think that these fees are not recoverable by

1 the plaintiffs in this action as damages for a number of reasons.

2           Firstly, they are not -- they are not special damages.

3 The Christopher Homes case is the most comprehensive case the  
4 Nevada Supreme Court has on this issue. That's from 2014.

5           And it clarifies what was, I guess, kind of a mess that  
6 we had with the other previous cases, the Horgan case and the  
7 Sandy Valley Associates case.

8           But after the Christopher Homes v. Liu case, it's pretty  
9 clear that special damages -- attorney's fees can only be  
10 recovered as special damages in limited circumstances.

11           The first one is cases concerning title to real  
12 property, slander of title actions. You can get attorney's fees  
13 as special damages if you are suing to remove a cloud on title.  
14 That, obviously, doesn't apply here.

15           Or a party to a contract can seek to recover from a  
16 breaching party the fees that arise from the breach that caused  
17 the nonbreaching party to accrue attorney's fees in defending  
18 against a third party's legal action.

19           This was pretty similar to what I was arguing on the  
20 indemnity provision earlier. You can only get attorney's fees as  
21 special damages if somebody else sues you and you have to defend  
22 that. You can go back to the party you have a contract with and  
23 try to get your attorney's fees back from them.

24           And that would be, you know, fairly similar to an  
25 indemnification case. The example I used with Washoe County is

1 probably somewhat still good, although they probably wouldn't sue,  
2 but it's very similar to an indemnity.

3 And it's simply not one of the circumstances here that  
4 the Court contemplated in the Christopher Homes case.

5 Here, we've got plaintiffs making a deliberate choice to  
6 go sue in the wrong forum. They sued the wrong defendants, and  
7 their case was dismissed. And under the law, those aren't special  
8 damages that we have to pay for here.

9 We don't think that they would be recoverable --  
10 assuming the plaintiffs someday prevail in this case, we don't  
11 think they would be recoverable as a prevailing party under the  
12 contract either.

13 We think, frankly, that the California court would be  
14 the proper forum to award those damages in the first place, not  
15 this court.

16 But because they don't meet the test in  
17 Christopher Homes, you don't really have to get there. They are  
18 simply not special damages and both plaintiffs should be precluded  
19 from seeking them in this case.

20 And then, finally, Your Honor, my last piece is the  
21 bankruptcy damages that are unique to the Willard plaintiffs.

22 Again, Mr. Willard filed for personal bankruptcy over in  
23 California. He testified specifically that he did that to try to  
24 stop the foreclosure and to renegotiate with the bank.

25 That was unsuccessful. The bankruptcy was voluntarily

1 dismissed by Mr. Willard.

2 There's certainly, again, no way that that bankruptcy  
3 was somehow foreseeable under the provisions of the Willard lease.  
4 My client certainly had no special knowledge of that.

5 Mr. Willard expressly admits that the defendants had no  
6 special knowledge of that. At his deposition, Exhibit 6 to the  
7 motion at page 115, he says that he never had discussions with BHI  
8 or Jerry Herbst about the possibility of filing bankruptcy, should  
9 rent on the property stop being paid.

10 So with that, Your Honor, we would submit that these  
11 categories of damages, the short sale damages for the Willard  
12 plaintiffs, the attorney's fees for the California action for both  
13 plaintiffs, the cross-collateralization damages for the Baring  
14 property for the Wooley plaintiffs, and the bankruptcy damages for  
15 the Willard plaintiffs are all precluded as a matter of law under  
16 Nevada law on consequential damages and the requirement that such  
17 damages be foreseeable at the time of the execution of the  
18 contracts.

19 THE COURT: Counsel, is it sufficient where the lease is  
20 signed by one principal, Berry-Hinckley, but your affidavit is  
21 signed by the treasurer --

22 MR. IRVINE: Uh-huh.

23 THE COURT: Is that sufficient to establish -- because  
24 you shift the burden to the plaintiffs, is that sufficient to  
25 establish those facts? They are all based on information and

1 belief?

2 MR. IRVINE: They are, Your Honor. And frankly, that's  
3 probably the best we could do. We would submit that we shifted  
4 the burden and they didn't come back.

5 Mr. Herbst talked to his father. He investigated it.  
6 And as a corporate representative of Berry-Hinckley, who is the  
7 lessee under the lease, he said that there was nothing that they  
8 knew as a corporation when the lease was executed that would lead  
9 them to believe that any of these damages would be a consequence  
10 of a breach.

11 THE COURT: And going back to the Margoese case --

12 MR. IRVINE: Yes.

13 THE COURT: -- now, you are arguing that that's  
14 factually persuasive, correct, that -- or binding?

15 MR. IRVINE: Well, I don't think it's binding on this  
16 Court, no, Your Honor. This is -- it's an unpublished  
17 Ninth Circuit disposition for a judge I used to clerk for, which I  
18 didn't realize until I read it last night, but Judge Brunetti.

19 But, no, it's not binding on this Court. We certainly  
20 aren't taking that position. Frankly, there's not that much  
21 law --

22 THE COURT: Right.

23 MR. IRVINE: -- on this type of factual scenario. So we  
24 found what we could for you.

25 I did note in that case, it is factually persuasive

1 because that plaintiff -- actually, it's not a plaintiff, it's a  
2 defendant and third-party plaintiff, was seeking as part of their  
3 damages their lost equity in the property, which is what  
4 Mr. Willard and Overland are seeking by way of their lost earnest  
5 money claim here.

6 And that was precluded by the Margolese court, so I  
7 thought it was factually similar. That's why we cited it.

8 THE COURT: At the end of the day, I mean, you are  
9 really taking the position that the damages that are allowable  
10 under 20-B, correct, Section 20-B of the lease?

11 MR. IRVINE: 20-B of the lease is the remedies  
12 provision, yes.

13 THE COURT: And that they should be restricted to that?

14 MR. IRVINE: Yes, yes. The lease, as they have noted in  
15 their opposition papers -- these leases, I should say, because  
16 they both have 20-B in common, have broad remedies for the  
17 landlord in the case of a breach.

18 THE COURT: But not as broad as they have asserted?

19 MR. IRVINE: No, you still have -- no matter what the  
20 contract says, you still have to determine whether the damages  
21 that are being sought are foreseeable. That's a fundamental  
22 premise.

23 And, you know, we cited law going back to the 1800s in  
24 our reply brief on this because that's how far it goes back.

25 And really, unless the lease specifically provides for

1 these type of damages, then you have to do the normal Hilton  
2 restatement foreseeability test to see if these damages flow in  
3 the ordinary course, number one, or if the tenant had some kind of  
4 special knowledge that would put them on notice that the  
5 consequences are foreseeable.

6 And neither of those are in play here.

7 In fact, the plaintiffs cited in their opposition, the  
8 Gilman case, which is the family law divorce case, which I thought  
9 was interesting. I hadn't found that case in my research.

10 But it says at -- I'll give you the Nevada cite -- at  
11 page 426, that when parties to a contract foresee a condition  
12 which may develop and provide in their contract a remedy for the  
13 happening of that condition, the presumption is that the parties  
14 intended the prescribed remedy as the sole remedy for that  
15 condition.

16 And, Your Honor, I would submit that the parties here  
17 did just that with paragraph 20-B. It's a comprehensive remedies  
18 provision that allows the plaintiffs a lot of different options to  
19 seek recovery against their tenant in the event of a breach.

20 And we would ask that they be held to the four corners  
21 of the agreement on that and not the unforeseeable damages that  
22 we're addressing here today.

23 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Counsel.

24 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Who will be arguing?

1           MR. MOQUIN: Brian Moquin, Your Honor. I apologize, I'm  
2 getting over the flu, so I'll try to keep my --

3           THE COURT: Many people have had it recently. If you  
4 need water, it's there.

5           MR. MOQUIN: Thank you, Your Honor.

6           I appreciate the opportunity to present argument.

7           First -- and, I guess, going in reverse order might be  
8 the simplest.

9           With respect to the last point that was just raised,  
10 20-B is not the sole source of remedy provision in the lease.

11           If you look at page 18 of the lease, which in our  
12 opposition is Exhibit 2, 2-18, at the bottom, it says "All powers  
13 and remedies given by this section to lessor subject to applicable  
14 law shall be cumulative and not exclusive of one another or if any  
15 other right or remedy or any other powers of remedy is available  
16 to lessor under this lease." Okay?

17           So our argument is that although it is true that  
18 Section 20-B is quite broad, it is not the exclusive section with  
19 respect to remedies. It is the liquidated damages section for  
20 sure, but Section 15 also applies.

21           And I think it's a moot point whether or not  
22 indemnification, which is Section 15, would apply to first-party  
23 claims, because the vast majority in effect now, all of the claims  
24 that are flowing under that provision are third party. They are  
25 not direct first-party claims.

1 All the other claims, for example, attorney's fees, fall  
2 out of 20-B not under indemnification.

3 But the indemnification clause is quite broad. And what  
4 it does, and the way that I've structured our opposition, was not  
5 to say that Section 4-B and Section 8 provide any kind of  
6 remedies, it was to establish definitions of terms that were used  
7 later on.

8 But it gives rise to reimbursement for any and all  
9 losses caused by, incurred or resulting from, among other things,  
10 breach of, default under, or failure to perform any term or  
11 provision of this lease by lessee, which is clearly the case here.

12 If we look at the definition of "losses," it, too, is  
13 quite comprehensive. That is found on page 32 of Exhibit 2.  
14 "Losses" means "any and all claims, suits, liabilities, actions,  
15 proceedings, obligations, debts, damages, losses, costs,  
16 diminutions in value, fines, penalties, interest, charges, fees,  
17 judgments, awards, amounts paid in settlement, and damages of  
18 whatever kind or nature that are incurred."

19 I can hardly imagine a more comprehensive list of  
20 damages.

21 So just broadly speaking, with respect to this  
22 foreseeability issue, our argument is that, in fact, the parties  
23 did contract, and the types of damages that we're discussing here  
24 were contemplated because they are expressly provided for in terms  
25 of the damages that are recoverable.

1           THE COURT: So your position is that this definition of  
2 "losses" is so broad that it encompasses these additional damages,  
3 and that, actually, because it does, you do not have to apply a  
4 foreseeability test?

5           MR. MOQUIN: Well, that's not 100 percent accurate, but  
6 it's close.

7           The term "any and all" has been held to apply to  
8 virtually everything except for negligence of the person that's  
9 being indemnified. And the Nevada law is pretty clear that that  
10 is not the case.

11           But with respect to everything else, the Court is  
12 obliged to -- there's no ambiguity in terms of the language of the  
13 indemnification clause to read the plain language of the  
14 indemnification clause entry as it is, as it is written.

15           THE COURT: So if you look at these damages as a whole,  
16 and when I was analyzing the moving papers and the opposition and  
17 reply, and if you go one by one, does the fact that there really  
18 was a volitional act on the part of the plaintiff, in any way --  
19 for instance, tax consequences resulting from cancelled mortgage  
20 debt.

21           For instance, the fact that there's -- this language  
22 doesn't exactly apply in a contract, but the concept does, and  
23 that is this, that if the plaintiff took an act, for instance,  
24 declaring bankruptcy --

25           MR. MOQUIN: Uh-huh.

1           THE COURT: -- does that obviate any kind of obligation  
2 for those damages, because, in other words, they are kind of  
3 creating their damages.

4           MR. MOQUIN: The only thing I can think that would fit  
5 into that would be attorney's fees and bankruptcy filing fees. Is  
6 that what you are referring to?

7           THE COURT: Well, the point is that they didn't have to  
8 declare bankruptcy necessarily.

9           MR. MOQUIN: Okay. Well, this --

10          THE COURT: So if he took an act, isn't he really  
11 creating damages?

12          MR. MOQUIN: No, he was trying to mitigate.

13          THE COURT: Okay.

14          MR. MOQUIN: And if you look at 20-B page 2, Exhibit 2,  
15 page 18, the numbers here are strange, but 20-B Section 5, lower  
16 case B in the middle of page 18 states, under the liquidated  
17 damages provision that the lessors would be able to recover from  
18 lessee "all costs paid or incurred by lessor as a result of such  
19 breach, regardless of whether or not legal proceedings are  
20 actually commenced."

21                 Now, the definition of "costs" is important. And that,  
22 again, is in the appendix to the lease, which is on page 30 --

23          THE COURT: -6.

24          MR. MOQUIN: 36.

25                 Well, actually, "Cost" is defined on page 29.

1 THE COURT: Great.

2 MR. MOQUIN: Means "All reasonable costs and expenses  
3 incurred by a person, including without limitation" -- "without  
4 limitation, reasonable attorney's fees and expenses, court costs,  
5 expert witness fees," and so forth.

6 THE COURT: And you don't think that that's restricted  
7 to the relationship -- the contracting parties' relationship, but  
8 that it encompasses any and all fees and expenses that could be  
9 paid to any lawyer for --

10 MR. MOQUIN: Arising out of the breach.

11 And I don't think there's any disputing that the sole  
12 reason that my predecessor, Mr. Goldblatt, was engaged was because  
13 of this breach.

14 And he chose to file in Santa Clara County, California.  
15 That was a year before I came on board.

16 With respect to the disposition of that matter, what had  
17 happened is Mr. Goldblatt was in a serious auto accident, was in  
18 ICU at Stanford for several weeks, and I was approached and I took  
19 on the case.

20 It was too late for me to file any kind of opposition or  
21 reply to their motion to dismiss in the discovery matter.

22 So I reached out to Mr. Desmond, who was the lead  
23 counsel for defendants, and, basically, said that I thought that I  
24 could dramatically simplify the matter, getting rid of a number of  
25 parties, and simplifying the claims, if I was given some time to

1 come up to speed and file the amended complaint.

2 We entered into a stipulation, which was filed with the  
3 Court prior to the hearing, in which they agreed to withdraw their  
4 motion to dismiss. And that never happened.

5 So nobody showed up for this hearing. The Court granted  
6 the motion, right? But that was not the way it was supposed to  
7 happen.

8 Subsequent to that, Mr. Desmond and I entered into  
9 conversations, and his argument was that the venue was improper.

10 Whether -- I mean, that's a debatable issue. That was  
11 never decided by the Court on the merits, but I agreed to transfer  
12 the case to Nevada.

13 So with respect to the damages incurred by the  
14 plaintiffs with respect to, you know, the attorney fees for the  
15 California case, it is not -- simply not the case that this  
16 dismissal was proper.

17 It was in direct violation of the stipulated filing,  
18 stipulated agreement between the parties.

19 THE COURT: And you said that stipulation was filed?

20 MR. MOQUIN: Yes. In fact, it's stamped. The copy that  
21 I have attached is file stamped.

22 And I received -- I mean, I reached out -- just to make  
23 sure everything had happened as requested, I reached out to  
24 Mr. Desmond's secretary the Friday before the Tuesday of the  
25 hearing. And she confirmed that the hearings had been taken off

1 calendar, which was not the case.

2 So I don't have any idea why that happened, but it --  
3 the declaration of Mr. Desmond is not accurate, to put it mildly.

4 So I think that the question here -- and I appreciate  
5 the point that you are making. I think that the question is  
6 whether or not the fees that were incurred were reasonable, that  
7 is, is there a natural relationship, a reasonable relationship  
8 between the fees that were incurred and the breach; that is, are  
9 they -- are they a proximate result of the breach.

10 With respect to Mr. Willard having to declare  
11 bankruptcy, in fact, this is another point that is easily refuted.

12 In their reply, defendants claim that they had no  
13 knowledge of the terms of the note that Mr. Willard had taken out  
14 for approximately \$13 million when he purchased the Virginia  
15 property.

16 If you look at Exhibit 32, page 2, Section 2.2,  
17 Defendants expressly consent to and approve all provisions of the  
18 note and deed of trust that was entered into.

19 Now, that was not attached to this particular filing or  
20 recorded document, but they have averred here that they looked at  
21 and saw the terms.

22 So in terms of foreseeability, when you have an  
23 \$87,000 -- when you have an \$18 million property with a \$13 million  
24 mortgage in place, \$87,000 a month in mortgage costs, and without  
25 warning, without notice, your income suddenly goes to zero, I

1 think it is a natural result that you are going to potentially  
2 have to seek bankruptcy protection.

3 I think that naturally flows. And that is a third-party  
4 cost. It's a third-party cost, which is, in fact, also  
5 recoverable under Section 20-B Subsection 5.

6 And that, of course, also holds with respect to the  
7 attorney's fees incurred by the Wooley plaintiffs.

8 THE COURT: So with regard to this and the assertion  
9 that there's no evidence that some of the claimed damages have  
10 been paid, did they -- you keep using the term "incurred." Did  
11 they actually pay the attorney's fees?

12 MR. MOQUIN: Yes.

13 THE COURT: And with regard to the closing costs?

14 MR. MOQUIN: We -- upon further scrutiny of the  
15 settlement agreement with the receiver for Telesis, it turns out  
16 that Mr. Willard would not have been entitled to any additional  
17 fees.

18 And so we are, basically, withdrawing.

19 THE COURT: On the closing costs?

20 MR. MOQUIN: That's correct.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. MOQUIN: On the closing costs and the costs -- all  
23 costs associated with the short sale.

24 The only thing that remains with respect to the short  
25 sale, basically, the diminution in value, which is only tacitly

1 related to that because the diminution of value is not as great as  
2 if you were to use the value of the short sale. Okay?

3 But that was not a point that was brought up in the  
4 motion for summary judgment, so I don't think that's appropriate  
5 to argue it here.

6 But with respect to earnest money, we're not seeking  
7 that. With respect to --

8 THE COURT: That was the 4.4 million?

9 MR. MOQUIN: Yes.

10 With respect to the tax consequences, again, upon  
11 further research, I do not believe that -- because it is, in fact,  
12 the case that Mr. Willard did not have to pay them, they are not  
13 recoverable.

14 However, the loss of the net operating loss  
15 carryforward --

16 THE COURT: So this is a different damage model than is  
17 actually the subject of the motion?

18 So the motion with regard to Mr. Willard, or the Willard  
19 plaintiffs, more accurately, the short sale damages, one, you are  
20 withdrawing any claim for earnest money invested in the property;  
21 two, withdrawing any claim for tax consequences resulting from the  
22 cancelled mortgage debt --

23 MR. MOQUIN: Well --

24 THE COURT: -- and three, withdrawing any closing costs.  
25 And instead, you may be making a claim for some sort of diminution

1 in value.

2 And the next point is?

3 MR. MOQUIN: Diminution of value is actually part of the  
4 original amended complaint claim.

5 However, with respect to tax consequences -- and this is  
6 where it gets a little bit convoluted because it's not direct  
7 consequence -- it's not the direct tax liabilities that we're  
8 seeking.

9 It is the loss of the tax benefit in terms of the net  
10 operating loss and the loss carryforward.

11 THE COURT: I understand.

12 MR. MOQUIN: Okay. Now, with respect to that, I do  
13 agree that that needs to be -- there is not a dollar-for-dollar  
14 correspondence in terms of damages, but --

15 THE COURT: And one of the questions that I was going to  
16 pose to Mr. Irvine was that very thing.

17 You can assert that simply because -- if it's a  
18 dollar-to-dollar type of damage, do all damages have to be dollar  
19 for dollar, because it seems to me that there are damages that are  
20 collectible in some cases that are not dollar for dollar. Do you  
21 agree?

22 MR. MOQUIN: I do. I do.

23 And I think that, although it is not the case that --  
24 well, let me first explain that the reason that these damages were  
25 not part of the complaint is because this all happened subsequent

1 to the complaint being filed, the amended complaint being filed.

2 Mr. Irvine made a statement claiming that we had never  
3 submitted a statement of damages --

4 THE COURT: Under 16.1.

5 MR. MOQUIN: -- per 16.1, that is -- I dispute that.  
6 Now, we will be supplementing, but --

7 THE COURT: Do you have evidence of that? Have you --  
8 do you have a copy of the 16.1 information that you provided, or  
9 are you saying you are going to amend it?

10 MR. MOQUIN: No, I'm saying that we provided, and in  
11 discovery responses, went to great lengths to explain the basis.

12 Now, whether or not -- I'll have to search. Whether or  
13 not that was in the form of a formal 16.1 response, I can't answer  
14 without looking at my data entries here, but they were provided  
15 with a calculation of damages.

16 THE COURT: And that calculation of damages, did it  
17 include the amounts that you are advising the Court today that are  
18 withdrawn?

19 MR. MOQUIN: Part. In part. In part, it did.

20 THE COURT: So as we sit here today, have you provided  
21 an up-to-date and clear picture of plaintiffs' damage claims?

22 MR. MOQUIN: I was intending to before I came down with  
23 the flu and that knocked me out, but --

24 THE COURT: So no?

25 MR. MOQUIN: Not 100 percent.

1 With respect to the Wooleys, they do have --

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. MOQUIN: They do. But with respect to Willard, they  
4 do not.

5 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

6 So it's a work in process?

7 MR. MOQUIN: I thought that it best to wait for the  
8 decision with respect to the issues at hand here.

9 THE COURT: Okay. But as to the Wooley plaintiffs, this  
10 has been provided to them previously?

11 MR. MOQUIN: Yes.

12 THE COURT: Now, do you want to -- are you -- was there  
13 anything with regard to the Willard plaintiffs that -- I  
14 interrupted your flow.

15 And is there anything else you want to apprise the Court  
16 of?

17 MR. MOQUIN: Yes. With respect to this loss  
18 carryforward, I was saying that that is, you know, a tax issue,  
19 but it is not actual taxes.

20 And the way it works is that under the IRS code, if --  
21 if you have debt forgiveness, that is considered taxable income.  
22 And to minimize that, what you need to do is go through and apply  
23 what are called tax attributes, one of which is any loss  
24 carryforward that you have.

25 So in order for him to avoid having to pay approximately

1 \$6 million in taxes, pretty much the only way that he can minimize  
2 or get rid of that was by applying these loss carryforwards.

3 So the debt forgiveness was a direct result of the need  
4 for -- I mean, of the foreclosure, which was a direct result of  
5 the breach.

6 In terms of the loss carryforward damages, there was a  
7 statement made at the very end of the report that was submitted  
8 that because Mr. Willard didn't have to pay any taxes, he incurred  
9 no damages, which doesn't --

10 THE COURT: And the report you are referring to is their  
11 expert?

12 MR. MOQUIN: The supplement, yes. It was tendered after  
13 their response a couple of weeks ago.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. MOQUIN: And the best analogy I can come up with to  
16 show that that just doesn't make any sense is if I -- let's say  
17 that somebody runs into my car and does \$10,000 worth of damage.  
18 And I take my car to my friend at a garage, who happens to owe me  
19 \$10,000, and he says, in return for you waiving what I owe, I'll  
20 fix your car, and he does.

21 For the person that hit my car, then, to say that I  
22 incurred no expenses, it's just not -- it's not correct because  
23 the amount of money that my mechanic friend owed to me is no  
24 longer there.

25 The same is true of this loss carryforward, which is no

1 longer available with respect, actually, to both of the plaintiffs  
2 because they had to be used to minimize the tax liabilities  
3 imposed by virtue of the breach.

4 So to that extent, although we're not seeking -- well,  
5 in terms of Willard plaintiffs, they are not seeking reimbursement  
6 for direct tax consequences.

7 THE COURT: I understand, but it's because they lost the  
8 use of this, essentially.

9 MR. MOQUIN: Exactly. And at law, that is considered an  
10 asset.

11 THE COURT: Uh-huh. Okay. All right. So with regard  
12 to -- you've talked about the attorney's fees. Did you want to  
13 add anything else to that with regard to the Willard claims?  
14 Because then I would like you to address the Wooley plaintiffs,  
15 Baring Boulevard property issues -- or, not "issues," claims.

16 MR. MOQUIN: Yeah, I would just point the Court to the  
17 section in my opposition in which -- in which I went through and  
18 talked about indemnification. Okay?

19 But other than that, I think we're done with respect to  
20 Mr. Willard.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MR. MOQUIN: In terms of the Wooleys, again, the  
23 indemnification clause comes into play here because the bank  
24 foreclosing on both of these properties, were it not the case that  
25 both the Baring and the Highway 50 property happened to have loans

1 issued by the same bank, we wouldn't have this  
2 cross-collateralization issue.

3 But, in fact, they were, both loans. And that's the  
4 issue here.

5 So because of the breach, Mr. Wooley was no longer able  
6 to support the mortgages on both. And because the Highway 50  
7 property was not income producing, he really had no choice but to  
8 sell one of the properties, and the only property that was viable  
9 to sell was the Baring property.

10 And he sold that, again, out of necessity, at a loss.  
11 The statement that was made in reply that Mr. Wooley somehow  
12 pocketed \$870,000 in closing ignores the fact that he put up over  
13 a million in earnest money.

14 So there was actually a loss there.

15 THE COURT: But doesn't that actually -- didn't he  
16 sustain some benefit from that loss --

17 MR. MOQUIN: Not at all.

18 THE COURT: -- tax wise?

19 MR. MOQUIN: No. I mean -- what do you mean? In what  
20 sense?

21 THE COURT: Well, obviously, there are situations where  
22 a loss, not dollar for dollar -- that is a contrary argument to  
23 the Willards -- but there's some benefit to the fact that they  
24 sustained a loss?

25 MR. MOQUIN: No, I don't believe there was any. And in

1 fact, there was detriment because what that did was terminate his  
2 1031 exchange, which made him liable for capital gains.

3 THE COURT: Right.

4 MR. MOQUIN: Right?

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. MOQUIN: So I do not believe there's any benefit in  
7 any way to him having -- have to sell this at loss.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you for answering that.

9 MR. MOQUIN: Sure.

10 THE COURT: Go ahead.

11 MR. MOQUIN: So, again, in terms of this  
12 cross-collateralization, I think that the issue for the Court to  
13 really decide here is one of proximate cause.

14 That is, given the fact that we are somewhat removed  
15 from the actual breach -- property that was breached, are the  
16 damages that were incurred -- and I don't think there's any  
17 disputing that there were damages incurred by virtue of the sale  
18 of the Baring property. Are they recoverable?

19 And I think if we look to the indemnification clause and  
20 the definition of "losses," I think the answer is that this was,  
21 in fact, foreseeable. It was foreseen and it was bargained for.

22 Plaintiffs, to my understanding, did not write this  
23 lease. And, in fact, this lease and minor variations of it were  
24 used by -- I believe it was upwards of 30 different landlords that  
25 Berry-Hinckley had leased properties from.

1           So, you know, the lease terms are there because  
2   Berry-Hinckley put them in, and they should be held to them.

3           I think that it's clear -- you know, it's certainly the  
4   case that you do not have to explicitly spell out every  
5   conceivable type of damage in order for it to be recoverable. And  
6   the phrase "any and all damages," coupled with this list, I think,  
7   is dispositive of the issue.

8           THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

9           With regard to the Wooley plaintiffs now, you have  
10   already discussed the attorney's fees. So are there -- I'm  
11   assuming it's the same -- similar to the Willard claims?

12          MR. MOQUIN: Yes, it's identical.

13          THE COURT: Right. Is there anything else you would  
14   like to address in opposition to the motion?

15          I think your client may want to talk with you for a  
16   moment. So why don't we take a brief break.

17          MR. MOQUIN: Yeah, I would appreciate if I could go --

18          THE COURT: And I'll be back on the bench at 11:05.

19                   (A recess was taken.)

20          THE COURT: You may continue, Counsel.

21          MR. MOQUIN: Your Honor, I just have three small points,  
22   and then I'm done.

23          The first is that, in fact, the Wooleys did pay all the  
24   taxes that were alleged.

25          THE COURT: Okay. The Wooleys or the Willards?

1           MR. MOQUIN: The Wooleys, yes. And those are damages  
2 that are being sought.

3           THE COURT: And that is due to the 600,000 in damages  
4 incurred when the Wooleys had to sell the Baring property?

5           MR. MOQUIN: That's correct.

6           And I think it's important -- there are two aspects to  
7 these leases which, I think, are important to note.

8           The partial nature of these leases, the fact that this  
9 was, as Mr. Irvine pointed out, a triple net lease, the landlords  
10 expected these things to, basically, cause them no problems; that  
11 is, they had triple net. They were not responsible for  
12 maintenance, taxes, property taxes, anything.

13           And in entering into these leases, there was an  
14 expectation, I think, on both sides that this was going to be a  
15 pretty turnkey situation, that the landlords own the properties,  
16 they lease them to the defendants, and wouldn't have to worry  
17 about them.

18           In fact, in March 2007 -- oh, there's another point.  
19 The subrogation agreement predates by over a year the amended  
20 lease. So the claim that it -- that this knowledge of the Willard  
21 lease -- I mean, the Willard loan was not prior to the lease  
22 being --

23           THE COURT: So it postdated the original lease, but  
24 predated the amended lease?

25           MR. MOQUIN: Correct. Correct. And that is when

1 Mr. Herbst came into the picture as guarantor.

2 He came into it -- bought Berry-Hinckley in 2007,  
3 renegotiated all the contracts, all the leases with all the  
4 landlords that Berry-Hinckley had been renting from, and demanded  
5 that -- well, actually, what he did was, he agreed to personally  
6 guarantee these leases in return for certain changes being made to  
7 the leases.

8 The most important one, I think, was that the  
9 modification of the first amended leases gave him the right to  
10 subrogate his leasehold without first obtaining the permission of  
11 the landlords, which he did in obtaining a \$74 million line of  
12 credit from First National Bank of Nevada, which was secured by  
13 his leasehold interest in all of these properties, including the  
14 plaintiffs' properties.

15 And the only reason he was able to do that without  
16 seeking the permission both of the plaintiffs and the plaintiffs'  
17 lenders is because of this amendment.

18 So this amendment was, you know, material and, in fact,  
19 he was at that point apprised of the fact that there was this  
20 enormous loan in place.

21 THE COURT: But just because -- let's assume that that  
22 is correct, that this amended lease came after and that he knew  
23 that this other loan was in place.

24 Is it still foreseeable on his part that the payments  
25 wouldn't be met?

1 MR. MOQUIN: That the loan payments --

2 THE COURT: The loan -- I may have said "lease." I  
3 meant to say "loan payments."

4 MR. MOQUIN: I think, given the enormity of the loan,  
5 it's very easy to amortize out what the monthly payment would be.

6 I mean, this is not your normal -- in fact, I could not  
7 find a case anywhere close to this value in all of Nevada case law  
8 dealing with an \$18 million property where the monthly rent at the  
9 time of the breach was \$142,000 a month.

10 Now, to go from that, with \$87,000 being due for a  
11 mortgage, to zero, I think it's reasonable to -- you know, I think  
12 that it's reasonable for somebody to suspect that there's going to  
13 be some serious fallout from that. There's going to be --

14 THE COURT: And that this was the plaintiffs' only  
15 source of income?

16 MR. MOQUIN: At the time of the breach, yes.

17 THE COURT: And that Mr. Herbst or Berry-Hinckley had  
18 reason to know that?

19 MR. MOQUIN: I don't think it's relevant.

20 In fact, whether or not -- see, we're getting into an  
21 area here where whether or not there was a mortgage on the  
22 property, okay, is not really important in terms of the damages.

23 Now, it does come into play now, given the fact that  
24 there was, okay, but given the language in the lease, the "any and  
25 all damages" provision under Nevada law, which I've cited in my

1 opposition, is binding and not subject to reinterpretation.  
2 There's nothing ambiguous about it.

3 And so the claim that this was not foreseeable and was  
4 not contemplated at the time of contract formation is simply  
5 untrue because they put those provisions in, into the lease.

6 It wasn't necessary for them to put the indemnification  
7 clause in. In fact, I think in Section 12 or 13, there's an  
8 environmental indemnification clause. So this additional  
9 Section 15, they put in as an added protection for the lessor.

10 But the "any and all" language is -- you know, under  
11 Nevada law and under California and everywhere that I have looked,  
12 it's not -- I mean, it would be infeasible to have to list all the  
13 different particular damages that could potentially arise.

14 The "any and all" language itself is interpreted, as far  
15 as I can tell, across the board to mean "reasonably proximate  
16 damages."

17 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

18 Is there anything else?

19 MR. MOQUIN: No, Your Honor. Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Thank you.

21 Counsel.

22 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, Your Honor.

23 It struck me in briefing our reply that plaintiffs  
24 didn't address or didn't do much to address a couple of things  
25 that we argued in the motion. And we're still there today.

1           They haven't addressed the concept of foreseeability,  
2 number one.

3           And they haven't addressed the requirement under the  
4 Christopher Homes case for attorney's fees. Their arguments  
5 simply fly by those.

6           With respect to foreseeability, Mr. Moquin keeps coming  
7 back to the indemnity provision. And he says you don't need to  
8 look at foreseeability because of this broad boilerplate language  
9 that says "any and all."

10           Well, firstly, I would, again, talk about what an  
11 indemnity provision is. He didn't address any of the case law  
12 that I cited in the reply, the Boise case, the Pacificorp case,  
13 the May Department Store case, or the KMart case from the federal  
14 court -- federal bankruptcy court in Illinois, that says that  
15 indemnity provisions are designed to protect against claims  
16 brought by third parties, not for direct claims between the  
17 contracting parties.

18           The best example is a slip-and-fall. Someone falls  
19 while they are in a Terrible Herbst gas station and breaks their  
20 arm, and then they sue the owner, because they find out who the  
21 owner of the property is, and it's Mr. Willard.

22           Then Mr. Willard would certainly have a right to  
23 indemnity from the tenant for that act, because it's a triple net  
24 lease and they are responsible for the entire premises.

25           But that doesn't extend to cases like this with

1 Mr. Willard's personal income taxes that are remote from the  
2 breach we're talking about here. That's not what an  
3 indemnification provision is.

4 And with respect to the "any and all" language that he's  
5 relied on throughout his argument, I would direct the Court to the  
6 Boise case from the Oregon Court of Appeals where they are  
7 addressing a very similar argument where the party was seeking to  
8 recover its \$600,000 investment in the property and was attempting  
9 to rely on the indemnity provision to do it.

10 And this is at -- I'll use the Pacific cite. This is at  
11 page 709.

12 In there, the Court analyzes the indemnity provision,  
13 which says "Tenant's Covenants of Indemnity," which reads that  
14 "Tenant further covenants and agrees to protect, indemnify and  
15 forever save harmless the Landlord and the Demised Premises of and  
16 from any and all judgments, loss, costs, charges," et cetera.

17 Again, a very broad indemnity provision.

18 But the trial court here says this doesn't apply. It's  
19 redundant to other paragraphs, remedies paragraphs, and it doesn't  
20 apply to direct claims between the contracting parties.

21 The Court goes on to say on page 710 of that decision,  
22 that "under the indemnity paragraph, defendant would be required  
23 to indemnify BJV for claims that might arise out of defendant's  
24 failure to perform his obligations under the lease, such as a  
25 failure to pay assessments or taxes.

1           "But we agree with the trial court's interpretation that  
2 the indemnity paragraph does not apply to claims between the  
3 parties and does not provide a contractual basis on which BJV may  
4 recover its lost equity."

5           So it's the same type of language we're faced with here,  
6 and that Court said it didn't apply to direct claims between the  
7 parties.

8           I apologize for getting on my phone, Your Honor, but I  
9 didn't print the May Department Store cases, but that case is  
10 similar.

11           It analyzes an indemnity provision, which says that the  
12 tenant shall indemnify and hold harmless against -- it doesn't say  
13 "any and all," it says "all claims, damages, costs, expenses," on  
14 and on and on.

15           And, again, in that case, the May Department Store case,  
16 the Court said no. It said that indemnity language is construed  
17 to apply only to claims asserted by third parties against the  
18 indemnitee, not to claims based upon injuries or damages suffered  
19 directly by that party.

20           So, again, we're talking about a slip-and-fall. We're  
21 talking about a scenario where my tenant might have done a tenant  
22 improvement at one of these stores and not paid the contractor,  
23 and the contractor goes after the owner. This is not for the  
24 damages they are seeking here.

25           And frankly, Your Honor, if you buy their argument that

1 this sort of broad, "any and all" type indemnity language somehow  
2 obviates the requirement under Nevada law that damages be  
3 foreseeable, you can throw out the restatement, you can throw out  
4 Hilton, you can throw out Hadley v. Baxendale, because these go  
5 back that far.

6 Damages have to be reasonably foreseeable under a  
7 contract case, and the inclusion of boilerplate language like that  
8 doesn't eliminate that requirement.

9 With respect to the attorney's fees argument, we simply  
10 shouldn't have to pay for their decision to file in the wrong  
11 venue.

12 I would direct Your Honor to Section 38-H of the lease.  
13 And I'm at the Willard lease, which is Exhibit 2 to our motion.  
14 This is at page 25 of that lease.

15 Section 38-H clearly says that the parties hereto  
16 expressly submit to the jurisdiction of all federal and state  
17 courts located in the state of Nevada. Nevada law applies.

18 And it says also that the lessor can commence proceeding  
19 in the federal or state courts located in the state where each  
20 property is located.

21 Again, these properties are located in the state of  
22 Nevada. They chose to go file these over in California. Frankly,  
23 we shouldn't have to pay for that, even if these damages were  
24 available under Christopher Homes, which they are not, which  
25 Mr. Moquin didn't address.

1 I'll touch on his improper dismissal argument briefly.  
2 I won't get into the details on that. I'll rely on Mr. Desmond's  
3 declaration attached to the reply.

4 I think our position is very clear there, but it doesn't  
5 matter because none of the fees that plaintiffs incurred in  
6 California were in any way caused by an improper dismissal, even  
7 if that were true.

8 These fees were all incurred in filing the motion --  
9 filing the complaint and dealing with motions to quash and motions  
10 to dismiss over there.

11 All the work was done. The case was dismissed at the  
12 end, and that in no way changes the fact that they didn't have to  
13 bring either that or, in fact, the bankruptcy over in California.

14 As Your Honor noted, these were their choices. These  
15 were their voluntary choices, and we shouldn't have to pay for  
16 them.

17 And under Christopher Homes, these are not -- these are  
18 not special damages that are available for attorney's fees. This  
19 is not an action to remove a cloud on title, which is one of the  
20 prongs. And it's not an indemnity type case where they were  
21 forced to litigate against a third party due to our breach.

22 So under the clear authority of Christopher Homes, these  
23 types of damages aren't available anyway.

24 I'm sorry, Your Honor, I'm bouncing around a little bit,  
25 trying to keep this short.

1           The argument that Mr. Moquin made with respect to  
2 Exhibit 32 to the opposition, which is the subrogation  
3 agreement -- I'm sorry, I'll get there.

4           Again, this was entered into after the original lease  
5 was executed. And Mr. Moquin is correct, that this subrogation  
6 agreement happened between the execution of the original lease and  
7 the amendment of the lease and the guarantee by Mr. Herbst.

8           But that doesn't matter. You have to go back to the  
9 original lease because that is when Berry-Hinckley signed on the  
10 dotted line and agreed to be liable for all the obligations under  
11 the lease.

12           You have to go back to that date, because if  
13 Berry-Hinckley knew at that time that it would be responsible for  
14 all of these financing type damages that plaintiffs are going to  
15 assert, that was its chance to not enter into the lease.

16           After that, it's bound. And so anything that happens  
17 after that doesn't have any bearing on foreseeability.

18           Not only that, Mr. Herbst's guarantee under Nevada law  
19 is clearly limited to BHI's obligation under the four corners of  
20 the lease. He doesn't assume anything outside the four corners of  
21 the lease, and he doesn't assume anything that Berry-Hinckley  
22 wasn't responsible for.

23           And the language of the guarantee is consistent with  
24 that paragraph 1, which I won't read. It's a short paragraph.  
25 But it says that he's responsible for what BHI is responsible for.

1           In addition, I would note that the subordination  
2 agreement at Exhibit 32 -- I touched on this in my direct  
3 argument. This refers Berry-Hinckley and Mr. Herbst at best to  
4 the fact that a loan existed with the South Valley National Bank  
5 at that time.

6           They were never put on notice of the loan with Telesis,  
7 which is the loan they are seeking damages for. So I think that's  
8 significant.

9           And as Your Honor pointed out, BHI and Mr. Herbst had no  
10 way of knowing if Mr. Willard or his company could satisfy the  
11 debt service on this property without the loan. They had no way  
12 of knowing whether this was his only source of income or whether  
13 he could pay this on his own without the lease payments.

14           There has been no evidence of any special knowledge from  
15 the Herbsts on that fact.

16           Your Honor, I want to touch briefly on some of the  
17 damages that they had withdrawn. They said they withdrew their  
18 claim for the closing costs for the Willard short sale and for the  
19 earnest money and for the tax consequences, but that they wanted  
20 to continue with their claim for the capital loss carryover.

21           Again, Your Honor, these damages are even less  
22 foreseeable than the tax consequences damages they were seeking  
23 before.

24           If you play this out, it's not a probable result of a  
25 breach of the lease. You would have to have a breach of the lease

1 followed by a threatened foreclosure, followed by a threatened  
2 short sale, which was, then, completed.

3 And you would have to know about Mr. Willard's  
4 accounting and tax treatment over the years. There's no evidence  
5 in the record that the Herbsts had any way of knowing that they  
6 were carrying these capital loss carryovers as assets.

7 We don't have access to their bank records. We don't  
8 have access to their tax returns. We don't have access to their  
9 accountants at any point in time prior to the breach.

10 This is all brand-new arguments. And, frankly, it's not  
11 in the complaint. It's not in anything that they did in  
12 discovery.

13 The first time we found out about this new theory was in  
14 the opposition. But I still think it's appropriate for the Court  
15 to decide it and deny their ability to seek it, because it's  
16 simply not foreseeable.

17 In addition, they talk about trying to keep their claim  
18 for diminution in value on the Willard property. Your Honor, that  
19 is a new damage as well. There is nothing in the complaint about  
20 any diminution in value claim for Willard.

21 I will concede that they have a claim for Mr. Wooley.  
22 At paragraph 34 of the first amended complaint, they claim a  
23 \$2 million diminution in value damage on the Highway 50 property,  
24 which is not subject to the motion that we're arguing here today.

25 But there's absolutely no claim in here about a

1 diminution in value claim for the Willard plaintiffs.

2           And, in fact, the only time we heard about that was,  
3 again, for the first time in the opposition at page 10, I believe,  
4 the very last sentence on page 10 where they say "Due to BHI's  
5 abandonment of the Virginia property and subsequent breach of the  
6 interim operation and management agreement, the Virginia property  
7 suffered a dramatic diminution in value, the amount of which is  
8 not relevant to the instant motion."

9           That sentence, Your Honor, is the first time we ever  
10 heard of that damage. We've never been put on notice of anything  
11 like that before.

12           Which takes me to the 16.1 damages disclosure issue.  
13 Now, Mr. Moquin doesn't practice here. I don't know if he  
14 understands this rule.

15           But as you know, Your Honor, 16.1 imposes upon  
16 plaintiffs an affirmative obligation to disclose their calculation  
17 of damages, along with any supporting documentation of those  
18 calculations.

19           We have never in this case received a 16.1 disclosure  
20 with any damages computation. We've had to pull damages from them  
21 through interrogatories and depositions, but that shouldn't,  
22 frankly, be our job.

23           It's their affirmative obligation to do that and to  
24 continue to do that as their damages claims change, which it  
25 continues to do in this case.

1 I'm not going to say we don't have some information  
2 about damages, but we certainly have never received a 16.1 damages  
3 disclosure.

4 And the Wooley damages computation that Mr. Moquin was  
5 referring to, we received after the deadline for disclosing  
6 initial expert witness reports. And the spreadsheet that I got  
7 from him, he gave me to use for settlement purposes only.

8 I'm, obviously, not going to discuss the contents with  
9 the Court because of that, but as of right now, I don't have even  
10 have authority to disclose that to my experts to do anything with.

11 So they have not done their job of getting us what their  
12 damages are. And it's starting to become fairly critical with the  
13 deadlines that are approaching in this case.

14 I know that's not entirely relevant to your decision  
15 here today, but because it was raised, I wanted to address it.

16 And then finally, with respect to the Wooley damages for  
17 Baring, Mr. Moquin went back to the indemnification provision.  
18 I've already addressed that.

19 I would take issue with his argument that all you have  
20 to do is have a reasonable proximate cause to get these damages.  
21 I mean, the Hadley v. Baxendale case, the Hilton case, the  
22 restatements, they are all there for a reason.

23 They are there for policy reasons, to limit damages for  
24 contracting parties to what they contracted to do.

25 And that's what we're asking for here. We're asking the

1 liability on the defendants to be limited to what's in the four  
2 corners of the contract, not some proximate cause where you could  
3 see a lot of slippery slopes, including being, essentially, held  
4 as a guarantor for debt service and the like.

5           If you have any questions, I'm happy to answer them.  
6 Otherwise, I think I've covered everything he had.

7           THE COURT: No. I think I have asked all of my  
8 questions of both parties.

9           MR. IRVINE: Thank you, Your Honor.

10          THE COURT: I want to thank everyone for their  
11 substantial papers and opposition and the time that went into  
12 compiling these. I know that it takes a great amount of skill and  
13 time.

14          In reviewing this, and going back to the standards of  
15 Rule 56, where there is a partial adjudication, where it does not  
16 actually adjudicate the entire case, it appears that the Court,  
17 after the hearing the motion, by examining the pleadings and the  
18 evidence before it, and by interrogating counsel, shall, if  
19 practicable, ascertain what material facts exist without  
20 substantial controversy and what material facts are actually, in  
21 good faith, controverted, and thereafter, the Court must enter an  
22 order.

23          I have, as an overview, concern with regard to the  
24 affidavit that was submitted by Mr. Tim Herbst. Under 56(e), they  
25 must be made on personal knowledge. And the format of that

1 affidavit is very clearly on information and belief. And it begs  
2 the question of where Jerry Herbst is.

3           However, in reviewing this -- and the Court and my law  
4 clerk, Ms. Booher, spent a substantial amount of time carefully  
5 going through it -- and I'm prepared to rule, even with  
6 disregarding that affidavit, and I'm going to do so with an  
7 abundance of caution.

8           The depositions that are attached provide the Court what  
9 is sufficient information, and where both parties have submitted  
10 documents, that this Court can deem them as admissible evidence.  
11 And the Court finds that the motion for summary judgment should be  
12 granted.

13           In considering this, for the record, I am considering  
14 the following damage categories.

15           One, as to the Willard plaintiffs, the short sale  
16 damages incurred as a result of having to sell the property,  
17 including earnest money invested in the property; tax consequences  
18 resulting from the cancelled mortgage debt, and closing costs;  
19 attorney's fees with regard to the voluntary bankruptcy,  
20 attorney's fees for the California action.

21           With regard to the Wooley plaintiffs, the Court is  
22 considering summary judgment as it relates to the \$600,000 in  
23 damages incurred with regard to selling the Baring property due to  
24 the fact it was cross-collateralized, and the attorney's fees the  
25 Wooley plaintiffs incurred from the California action that was

1 dismissed.

2 In doing so, I understand that you've indicated, and the  
3 record is clear, with regard to which damages the plaintiff has  
4 withdrawn.

5 Any damages that are not in these categories and the  
6 subject of the motions will have to be the subject of future  
7 motion practice, if the parties wish to narrow down the action.

8 In accordance with this, the Court finds as follows:

9 The Court concurs with -- as an overview, with the  
10 plaintiff that you cannot identify in every single contract each  
11 and every type of damage claim. However, the Court disagrees that  
12 foreseeability does not apply. And the Court finds that as a  
13 matter of law, that it does apply in the analysis.

14 In addition, the Court finds that the Christopher Homes  
15 versus Liu case applies with regard to the special damages  
16 requested in the form of attorney's fees.

17 Therefore, that being said, based on the motion,  
18 opposition, the reply and supplement, the Court finds as follows:

19 With regard to the Willard lease, in 2005, Willard and  
20 Berry-Hinckley Industries entered into a commercial lease,  
21 called -- which I will designate the Willard lease, for the lease  
22 of property in Reno, Nevada.

23 In 2013, Mr. Willard filed for bankruptcy. The  
24 bankruptcy was voluntarily dismissed shortly after filing it.

25 In March 2014, Mr. Willard sold the Willard property in

1 a short sale.

2           While under the Hilton case it can be construed that the  
3 type of foreseeability and the type of damages that are claimed in  
4 this case must be submitted to the jury, the Court finds, based on  
5 the deposition transcripts that were attached, specifically, that  
6 the plaintiffs admit that the defendant had no reason to foresee  
7 the items of damage which I have itemized, and that is sufficient  
8 without the submitted affidavit from Mr. Tim Herbst.

9           In addition, the Court finds that with regard to the  
10 Wooley leases, in 2005, Berry-Hinckley Industries and Wooley  
11 entered into a commercial lease for the lease of property on  
12 Highway 50 in Nevada, known as the Highway 50 lease.

13           In 2006, Wooley bought property on Baring Boulevard,  
14 which I'll designate the Baring property. And Berry-Hinckley,  
15 BHI, and Wooley entered into a separate lease for that property.

16           Wooley entered into a mortgage loan for the Baring  
17 property, which purportedly contained a clause which  
18 cross-collateralized the Baring property and the Highway 50  
19 property.

20           Neither Berry-Hinckley Industries nor Mr. Jerry Herbst  
21 were parties to the mortgage loan.

22           The Wooley plaintiffs have not set forth any evidence to  
23 establish that BHI or Mr. Jerry Herbst knew about the  
24 cross-collateralization provisions.

25           Wooley entered into this loan after the parties had

1 entered into the Highway 50 lease.

2           Wooley sold the Baring property while Jackson's Food  
3 Stores, Inc., was a tenant and not Berry-Hinckley Industries.  
4 Berry-Hinckley Industries was not in default of the Baring lease  
5 when Wooley sold the Baring property.

6           The Court has applied all of the standards that are set  
7 forth in Rule 56 with regard to whether or not -- as I indicated  
8 earlier, the amounts are not -- for the Court's analysis, are not  
9 important, it is the type of damages that are sought.

10           And the Court finds, based on the facts before us, that  
11 the plaintiffs are not entitled to the damages that I itemized  
12 earlier based on the fact either they are not foreseeable, or with  
13 regard to the special damages, they are precluded by  
14 Christopher Homes versus Liu.

15           Accordingly, this Court orders the plaintiff to provide  
16 the Court with a proposed order. That proposed order will state  
17 the following:

18           Each and every finding of fact supported by a citation  
19 to the exhibits and not to the affidavit.

20           Secondly, that the plaintiff -- excuse me, I said  
21 "plaintiff."

22           The defendant will provide conclusions of law supported  
23 by the applicable authority. And specifically, it will include  
24 Hilton Hotels, Margolese, Christopher Homes, the Boise case, all  
25 of which the Court finds persuasive in ruling upon this motion.

1           Please, in addition, and separate and apart, the Court  
2 enters a case management order that directs the plaintiff to  
3 serve, within 15 days after the entry of the summary judgment, an  
4 updated 16.1 damage disclosure.

5           That's the ruling of the Court. I would like the  
6 proposed order within 15 days.

7           We'll be in recess.

8           MR. MOQUIN: Thank you, Your Honor.

9           (The proceedings concluded at 11:59 a.m.)

10                   -o0o-

1 STATE OF NEVADA       )  
                                      ) ss.  
2 WASHOE COUNTY       )

3  
4  
5 I, CONSTANCE S. EISENBERG, an Official Reporter of the  
6 Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, in and for  
7 the County of Washoe, DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

8 That I was present in Department 6 of the above-entitled  
9 Court on January 10, 2017, and took verbatim stenotype notes of  
10 the proceedings had upon the matter captioned within, and  
11 thereafter transcribed them into typewriting as herein appears;

12 That I am not a relative nor an employee of any of the  
13 parties, nor am I financially or otherwise interested in this  
14 action;

15 That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1  
16 through 69, is a full, true and correct transcription of my  
17 stenotype notes of said proceedings.

18 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 16th day of January, 2017.  
19  
20

21 /s/Constance S. Eisenberg

22 \_\_\_\_\_  
CONSTANCE S. EISENBERG  
23 CCR #142, RMR, CRR  
24  
25



1 Code No. 4185  
2 SUNSHINE LITIGATION SERVICES  
3 151 Country Estates Circle  
4 Reno, Nevada 89511

COPY

5 SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

6 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

7 HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE

8 LARRY J. WILLARD, et al.,

9 Plaintiffs,

Case No. CV14-01712

10 vs.

Department No. 6

11 BERRY-HINCKLEY, et al.,

12 Defendants.

13 \_\_\_\_\_/

14 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

15 PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

16 December 12, 2017

17 Reno, Nevada

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 REPORTED BY: DEBORA L. CECERE, NV CCR #324, RPR

24 JOB # 437679

## A P P E A R A N C E S

## FOR THE PLAINTIFF:

O'MARA LAW FIRM, P.C.  
BY: DAVID O'MARA  
311 East Liberty Street  
Reno, NV 89505  
323-1321  
david@omaralaw.net

LAW OFFICES OF BRIAN P. MOQUIN  
BY: BRIAN P. MOQUIN, ESQ.  
3287 Ruffino Lane  
San Jose, CA 95148  
(408) 300-0022  
bmoquin@lawprism.com

## FOR THE DEFENDANT

DICKINSON WRIGHT  
BY: BRIAN R. IRVINE, ESQ.  
100 West Liberty, Suite 940  
Reno, NV 89501  
775-343-7500

1           DECEMBER 12, 2017, TUESDAY, 10:11 A.M., RENO, NEVADA

2                           -oOo-

3  
4           THE COURT:   This is the time set for pretrial  
5 conference in Case No. CV14-01712, Larry Willard, et al.  
6 versus Berry-Hinckley, et al.

7                   Would you please state your appearances?

8           MR. O'MARA:   Good morning, your Honor.   David  
9 O'Mara on behalf of the plaintiffs.

10          MR. MOQUIN:   Brian Moquin on behalf of the  
11 plaintiffs.

12          MR. IRVINE:   Good morning, your Honor.   Brian  
13 Irvine on behalf of the defendants.

14          MS. WEBSTER:   Good morning, your Honor.   Anjali  
15 Webster on behalf of defendants.

16          THE COURT:    Good morning.

17                   All right.   As this is a pretrial conference, I  
18 want to go over a couple of items.

19                   And my intention is to go over the file motions  
20 and where there's a nonopposition ask the party to submit  
21 an order.

22                   I want to set an oral arguments date for that  
23 big stack of paper that's sitting there on my desk.   And  
24 then we're just going to go over some dates so everyone is

1 on the same page.

2 If there is anything that you would like to  
3 bring up, please feel free to do so.

4 We are set for trial. My new trial date is not  
5 on here. It is January 29th, correct?

6 MS. WEBSTER: Yes.

7 MR. IRVINE: Correct, your Honor.

8 THE COURT: And do you still believe that it  
9 will be eight days, or do you think it will be longer or  
10 shorter?

11 MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, I think that we're  
12 going to have to -- Mr. Moquin is going to have to ask the  
13 court today for an extension of time.

14 We notice that you want to do an order  
15 submitting nonoppositions. Mr. Moquin has been trying to  
16 finish those oppositions, and I told him he needs to  
17 discuss that with the Court today. And we would hope that  
18 the Court would have leniency on us to allow him to file  
19 such oppositions because they would be so devastating to  
20 our client if the Court just submitted orders on the  
21 nonoppositions.

22 THE COURT: Okay. Well --

23 MR. O'MARA: The defendants are aware that we  
24 have been trying to do the oppositions. And they have

1 provided us with extensions. We have filed an extension.  
2 So it would be up to the Court as well as Mr. Moquin. I  
3 just wanted the Court to be aware of that.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. O'MARA: I'm sure Mr. Irvine will have his  
6 response and go from there.

7 THE COURT: Let's just go about it this way. A  
8 little bit different then.

9 We'll start with -- is anyone expecting to ask  
10 for a continuance of the trial date?

11 MR. IRVINE: We are not, your Honor. We think  
12 what would be a fourth continuance at this point, given the  
13 plaintiffs' lack of compliance with the rules, or a  
14 disregard of this Court's orders, and their failure to  
15 provide basic damages information or expert disclosures  
16 necessitate a dismissal. We've been clear in our moving  
17 papers.

18 The motion for case ending sanctions that we  
19 filed along with the two other motions, where the  
20 oppositions were due last Monday, we did give them a couple  
21 of brief extensions. We couldn't give them more than very  
22 brief extensions because all motions must be submitted to  
23 the Court for a decision by this Friday pursuant to the  
24 stipulation and order that was entered last February.

1           And they've just simply failed to oppose the  
2 motions. They filed with this Court a motion to extend the  
3 time for them to respond to the motions, where they asked  
4 until 4:30 on last Thursday.

5           I was assured by counsel that I'd receive  
6 hand-delivery or email service of the oppositions to all  
7 three motions by 4:30 last Thursday, and then nothing. I  
8 didn't get a phone call. I didn't get an email. We still  
9 don't have oppositions.

10          Your Honor, at this point, I mean my client  
11 spent a lot of time and money trying to prepare a defense  
12 to this case, and they've been thwarted in their ability to  
13 prepare a defense because we just don't have the  
14 information that the rules and this Court's orders would  
15 require.

16          So we are happy to provide you with proposed  
17 orders on all three motions. We're happy to set an oral  
18 argument on all three of those motions. But we don't think  
19 a fourth continuance of the trial is fair to our client  
20 given what's been going on.

21          They're entitled to put this behind them and  
22 move forward. And plaintiffs haven't played by the rules  
23 or followed this Court's orders.

24          THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

1           Here's how we're going to do this. One, I have  
2           the October 6th, 2014 Motion to Partially Dismiss  
3           Plaintiffs' Complaint. No opposition filed. No reply.

4           That's one of them that you're adjusting,  
5           correct?

6           Then I have a 10/28/2014 Motion to Associate  
7           Counsel. And no opposition was filed. Defendants' Notice  
8           of Nonopposition was filed on the plaintiffs at 10/29/2014.

9           So there's not an order entered on that,  
10          correct? I mean, I realize this has gone up and back and  
11          around. But I don't see an order on it.

12          MR. MOQUIN: I don't believe there is.

13          THE COURT: All right. So I want you to submit  
14          an order.

15          Okay? Is this yours?

16          MR. IRVINE: The Motion to Associate Counsel I'm  
17          assuming was --

18          THE COURT: It's yours. Filed by plaintiffs  
19          Larry J. Willard.

20          MR. MOQUIN: We'll do that.

21          MR. O'MARA: We'll file an order, your Honor.

22          THE COURT: Just submit one, please.

23          MR. MOQUIN: Yes, your Honor.

24          MR. O'MARA: It was my understanding, I think,

1     that there was no objection, and the Court granted an order  
2     at the previous hearing. But I'll, I'll get an order to  
3     you --

4             THE COURT: Right. I just want to make sure we  
5     have written orders on this.

6             MR. O'MARA: That's fine, your Honor.

7             THE COURT: And certainly we've been acting as  
8     though it was granted.

9             Okay. Next we had Defendants' Motion to Compel  
10    Discovery Responses filed by defendants with an Ex Parte  
11    Order Shortening Time, Notice of Nonopposition to  
12    Defendants' Motion to Compel Discovery Responses.

13            And, and later there was an Order Shortening  
14    Time Filed. And then Order Granting Defendants' Motion to  
15    Compel Discovery Responses was filed July 1st, 2015.

16            Has -- have you received those discovery  
17    responses?

18            MR. IRVINE: Your Honor, I didn't review that  
19    motion this morning. I think we certainly got substantial  
20    compliance to it. I don't remember the scope of that. I  
21    believe it was our first set of interrogatories, and I  
22    think we did get answers to all of those.

23            THE COURT: Okay. 7/24/2015, Motion for  
24    Contempt Pursuant to NRCp 45(e). And Motions for Sanctions

1     Against Plaintiffs' Counsel pursuant to NRCP 37.

2             Defendant filed an Ex Parte Motion for Order  
3     Shortening Time, and Order Shortening Time was filed on  
4     July 28th, 2015.

5             On this case there was no opposition, correct?

6             MR. IRVINE: That's correct, your Honor. But I  
7     don't believe we ever submitted that motion.

8             THE COURT: Right, that was the next thing I was  
9     going to say.

10            MR. IRVINE: I think that had to do with a  
11     subpoena to a third-party witness, who is actually also the  
12     expert that's the subject of our motion to strike. And I  
13     believe we got the documents in time for the deposition so  
14     we never submitted that.

15            THE COURT: Okay.

16            MR. IRVINE: So we would, we would withdraw that  
17     motion.

18            THE COURT: Okay.

19            Next, Defendants -- 8/7/15, Defendants' Second  
20     Motion to Compel Discovery Responses filed by Defendants  
21     Barry Hinkley and Jerry Herbst; a Defendants' Ex Parte  
22     Motion for Order Shortening Time was filed 8/7/15,  
23     Emergency Request for Status Conference was filed. Order  
24     Shortening Time was entered 8/11/2015, as well as an order

1 setting status conference of 8/12/2015.

2 Then we went to a status conference on August  
3 17th. This Court granted the Defendant's Second Motion to  
4 Compel Discovery Responses. It was filed on 8/17/2015. So  
5 that's not at issue.

6 8/1/2016, Defendant/Counterclaimants Motion for  
7 Partial Summary Judgment with a Request, Motion to Exceed  
8 the Page Limit and a Supplement to  
9 Defendants/Counterclaimants Motion for Partial Summary  
10 Judgment filed 12/20. This was opposed and replied.

11 Defendants asked for page limit, to exceed the  
12 page limit. The Court granted. Filed an order granting  
13 Motion to Exceed Page Limit for both the motion and the  
14 reply. And we set a hearing at the 12/9/2016 -- that's the  
15 date the order was setting the hearing.

16 And then we had the hearing on January 10th,  
17 2017, where the Court granted partial summary judgment and  
18 ordered the defense counsel to prepare an order, which then  
19 this Court entered on May 30th, 2017.

20 All right. The next one, it looks like, was  
21 completed. It appears that you did object, but then I  
22 filed the order.

23 Let's go to the next Motion for Summary Judgment  
24 dated October 17th, 2017. Motion for Summary Judgment of

1 Plaintiffs Edward Wooley and Judith A. Wooley. Defendants  
2 filed their opposition on November 13th, along with a  
3 Motion to Exceed Page Limit on the same date.

4 Now as to this one there's no reply, correct?

5 MR. O'MARA: That's correct, your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay. And was this the subject of  
7 an extension where you wanted to file a reply?

8 MR. MOQUIN: Yes, defendants gave an open  
9 extension until the end of -- until this Friday.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So then you have an open  
11 extension until Friday.

12 Okay. October 18th, Motion for Summary Judgment  
13 by Plaintiffs Larry J. Willard and Overland Development.  
14 Opposition was filed on November 13th along with a motion  
15 to exceed page limit.

16 This one is in the same circumstance, correct?

17 MR. MOQUIN: Correct.

18 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

19 11/14, Defendants/Counterclaimants Motion to  
20 Strike and/or Motion in Limine to Exclude the Expert  
21 Witness, Expert Testimony of Daniel Gluhaich, along with a  
22 Motion to Exceed Page Limit.

23 This one you have not filed an opposition,  
24 correct?

1 MR. MOQUIN: Correct.

2 THE COURT: And is this -- a Request for  
3 Submission After Notice of Nonopposition was filed by the  
4 Defendants' Request for Submission 12/7.

5 And Mr. O'Mara, is this one of the motions that  
6 you're wanting to file an opposition?

7 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay. And then 11/15, Defendants'  
9 Motion for Partial Summary Judgment filed by Defendants  
10 Berry-Hinckley and Jerry Herbst. No opposition was filed.  
11 A Notice of Nonopposition was filed by defendants on 12/7.  
12 And it was submitted.

13 This is in the same category?

14 MR. O'MARA: Yes, your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Okay. 11/15,  
16 Defendant/Counterclaimants Motion for Sanctions Requesting  
17 Oral Argument filed by Defendants Berry-Hinckley and Jerry  
18 Herbst. Motion to Exceed Page Limit was filed on the same  
19 date. No opposition was filed to this. And a Notice of  
20 Nonopposition was filed by the defendants on 12/7, and it  
21 was submitted on 12/7.

22 So this is the third one in that category,  
23 correct?

24 MR. O'MARA: Correct.

1           THE COURT: Okay. And lastly, the December 6th,  
2           2017, Plaintiffs' Request for Brief Extension of Time to  
3           Respond to Defendants' Three Pending Motions and to Extend  
4           the Deadline for Submission of Dispositive Motions filed by  
5           all plaintiffs.

6           No opposition was filed, right?

7           Isn't it your -- you still have until next week?

8           MR. IRVINE: Yes, your Honor. And I can  
9           certainly file an opposition to that.

10          I think it had two requests for relief. One was  
11          for an extension through 4:29 p.m. on December 7th, to file  
12          the three oppositions that we just discussed.

13          And so I would submit that that portion of the  
14          motion is moot because that deadline has already passed.

15          We would certainly oppose any extension at this  
16          point, as I've already discussed.

17          The second relief that they sought in that  
18          motion was a continuance of the date to submit dispositive  
19          motions to this Court.

20          We stipulated that that would be done by this  
21          Friday, December 15th. We did that very deliberately,  
22          because we looked at the calendar and saw where these were  
23          going to fall with the Christmas holiday. We knew that we  
24          were filing some significant dispositive motions so we

1 built in 45 days before trial instead of 30.

2 We did that with much thought and intent to try  
3 to give this Court adequate time to consider the motions.  
4 We would oppose any extension to that submission deadline  
5 which the parties stipulated to last February.

6 THE COURT: So I want to hear from you, Counsel.  
7 Tell me why I don't have oppositions.

8 MR. MOQUIN: Your Honor, early morning of the  
9 date that my oppositions to these two motions were due, the  
10 application that I was writing them in, it just -- it just  
11 hung.

12 And so I killed it and started it up again. It  
13 would not let me save what I had done. So I killed it  
14 again. And everything was gone. I lost three weeks' worth  
15 of work.

16 So I contacted opposing counsel, and given the  
17 fact that I had extended a seven-day extension for them to  
18 respond to our motion for summary judgment, I was hoping  
19 that they would reciprocate. And they only gave me one  
20 day.

21 I did what I could, and the following day said,  
22 you know, I just haven't been able to, to make this up.

23 And that continued through that Wednesday.  
24 Wednesday morning I asked for another extension, and I was

1 granted, at 11:00 o'clock, until 5:00, I believe -- no,  
2 3:00 o'clock. And so I filed this motion for, for an  
3 extension of time.

4 Meanwhile, my computer system, my primary  
5 computer system has been just a nightmare. And I've been  
6 migrating all of my assets off of it with respect to this  
7 case so that I can continue to work.

8 But that is the sole and, and just debilitating  
9 cause of the --

10 THE COURT: So do you have IT people working on  
11 it?

12 MR. MOQUIN: I'm solo.

13 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

14 So the -- I was just trying to pull up your  
15 motion again, because I think I left it on my desk.

16 So the time frame you want at this juncture?

17 MR. MOQUIN: For oppositions?

18 THE COURT: Yes.

19 MR. MOQUIN: If I could have -- my, my replies  
20 to plaintiffs' motion for summary judgment are due on  
21 Friday. If I could have until this coming Monday, that  
22 would be ideal. Otherwise, I would be grateful for Friday.

23 THE COURT: All right. And specifically that is  
24 on the three motions that I mentioned.

1 MR. O'MARA: The oppositions, your Honor, right?

2 THE COURT: Right. On the three motions that I  
3 mentioned that you wanted to file the opposition. That's  
4 the motion to strike filed on 1/14. 11/15, motion for  
5 partial summary judgment. And 11/15/2017, motion for  
6 sanctions.

7 All right. If I were to grant an extension, and  
8 I know this will make you unhappy, but if I were to, how  
9 much time would you want to file a reply?

10 MR. IRVINE: Well, your Honor, that's where the  
11 trouble comes in and why we did the 45 days.

12 If we get oppositions on Monday, then, you know,  
13 the following week you're into the Christmas holiday and  
14 everything else. I'm not even sure when -- you'd have four  
15 days. I mean --

16 THE COURT: Monday would be the 18th.

17 MR. IRVINE: Right.

18 THE COURT: And the 22nd is right before the  
19 holidays.

20 Now I took that following week off.

21 MR. IRVINE: I'm back East on a vacation that  
22 week myself, your Honor. I won't be back until the 4th.

23 THE COURT: And it was purposeful because I saw  
24 all the documents. So I'm hoping to get caught up with

1 reading all the documents.

2 MR. IRVINE: I think the effect of an extension  
3 through Monday, we would need, you know, a decent amount of  
4 time. We'd have to be looking at the week of the 8th to  
5 file our replies. I don't see how we could get it done  
6 before then.

7 THE COURT: Well, when are you departing?

8 MR. IRVINE: I'm leaving the 26th, and I'll be  
9 back on the 4th. I'm leaving for the East Coast.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MR. IRVINE: The other complicating factor is I  
12 have a very significant set of Ninth Circuit briefing that  
13 is due on the 28th, which is going to take all my time  
14 basically between now and then, for the most part.

15 So I'm pretty jammed up, which is why we hoped  
16 to have everything done by the 15th.

17 THE COURT: I understand.

18 MR. IRVINE: Again, respectfully, in response to  
19 what Mr. Moquin is saying, I can buy what he's saying, but  
20 if you look at the motion for sanctions, this is a part of  
21 a very significant repeated behavior.

22 We've had to file multiple motions to compel in  
23 this case, because they won't provide us with basic  
24 discovery information.

1           When we file those motions to compel, they  
2 simply don't oppose them. And then we have to get orders  
3 from this Court and go and enforce those.

4           We were here almost 11 months ago to the day,  
5 and I was standing in Court explaining to your Honor that  
6 we hadn't received damages disclosures from them; that we  
7 hadn't received an appropriate disclosure for Mr. Gluhaich.  
8 They stipulated to that, but they haven't done their job on  
9 those two issues.

10           We have a stip and order, it was entered by this  
11 court. It set forth very specific deadlines and a very  
12 specific approach to how we were going to handle the rest  
13 of the case.

14           Lo and behold in October, we still don't have  
15 damages disclosures. We still haven't seen anything from  
16 Gluhaich. And we get summary judgment motions from  
17 plaintiff where they seek three times the amount of damages  
18 than we've ever seen before.

19           So I'm sensitive to any computer issues and  
20 problems counsel has, but this is simply part of a very  
21 consistent pattern of behavior. That's why we think the  
22 case should be dismissed.

23           I just, these motions are very important to my  
24 client, and I want your Honor to have the appropriate time

1 to look at them. We need to have time to do our replies.

2 I don't know what the solution is. I'm just  
3 strongly opposed to any continuances from here on out.

4 THE COURT: I'm not inclined to continue the  
5 trial, number one.

6 Two, it's the seriousness of the relief, which  
7 is substantial, and my serious consideration of imposing  
8 sanctions.

9 So I am going to allow you to file oppositions  
10 and I will tell you why. We had the very same thing happen  
11 this week on a document. My law clerk did. And we could  
12 not recover it.

13 And so that's the only reason that -- but I  
14 appreciate defendant's extreme frustration. And you need  
15 to know going into these oppositions, that I'm very  
16 seriously considering granting all of it. And they have  
17 been beyond courteous to you.

18 So you will have until Monday, the 18th, to file  
19 any papers, any oppositions, and they must be filed by  
20 10:00 a.m.

21 MR. MOQUIN: Thank you, your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Now I want to accommodate, which is  
23 just a hard schedule for all of us. You have your Ninth  
24 Circuit argument on the 28th, did you say?

1           MR. IRVINE: I have two Ninth Circuit briefs due  
2           on the 28th.

3           THE COURT: Wouldn't it be better for you to  
4           have your replies due on the 22nd, or for me to extend it  
5           out? I mean, my intention is to get the motion and the  
6           opposition all read and outlined so that I only need to  
7           look at your reply.

8           MR. IRVINE: Okay.

9           THE COURT: It would be easier if it was not  
10          excessively long for the reply.

11          MR. IRVINE: We'll keep that in mind, your  
12          Honor.

13          THE COURT: So I'll give you whatever time you  
14          need. And what that means is I'll be a bit jammed up, but  
15          we'll do it.

16          MR. O'MARA: Why don't you give them until the  
17          8th, and they can file it, and that gives them plenty of  
18          time. And if they get it done beforehand, they can file it  
19          beforehand. That way if something happens with Brian and  
20          his travels or whatever, I mean --

21          THE COURT: And what I would like you to do --

22          MR. IRVINE: I'm sorry to interrupt. Your  
23          Honor, we'll certainly get at least one of our replies  
24          filed by the 22nd, because it's the one that I'm going to

1 be primarily writing, and I'm going to do that before I  
2 go --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. IRVINE: -- on my trip.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. IRVINE: And that will be the motion to  
7 strike. That one will definitely be submitted --  
8 resubmitted, I guess, by the 22nd.

9 Ms. Webster was primarily responsible for the  
10 other two briefs. And she's got another appeal that I  
11 didn't mention to you in the Sixth Circuit that she's got  
12 working as well. So I think we're going to need to ask for  
13 the Court's indulgence for the other two.

14 THE COURT: That's fine. These are very  
15 significant motions. There's a lot to read. And I have  
16 outlined a couple of areas of our own research I want to  
17 do. So I will give you until the 8th.

18 Now let's set a date for oral arguments.

19 I had a three-week trial starting on the 8th,  
20 but I'm somewhat remembering that they may be just now  
21 talking about either it's going to shorten up or they're  
22 going to ask for a continuance.

23 So do you have any hearing dates? I think we  
24 need allow some significant argument time.

1           MR. O'MARA: Your Honor, if you're talking about  
2 the 8th, 9th, we are trying to schedule settlement that  
3 week.

4           THE COURT: On this case?

5           MR. O'MARA: And I don't know if it's been  
6 revoked because they may do that.

7           MR. IRVINE: It hasn't been revoked. But I  
8 don't think those dates are magic. We're trying to  
9 schedule mediation with retired Judge Adams, and he was  
10 generally available those first two weeks. So I'd rather  
11 get an oral argument date that works for you, and we'll  
12 figure out a settlement conference date.

13          THE COURT: And you want it while the motions  
14 are pending, or decided, after oral arguments?

15          MR. IRVINE: The settlement conference?

16          THE COURT: Right. Right, there would be no  
17 need for one --

18          MR. IRVINE: Right.

19          THE COURT: -- if I roll one way.

20          MR. IRVINE: Right.

21          MR. MOQUIN: Or there would be no need for oral  
22 argument if we could settle.

23          THE COURT: Right.

24          MR. IRVINE: True.

1 THE COURT: So what do we have?

2 THE CLERK: We have the afternoon of the 18th.

3 THE COURT: That's close to trial.

4 What do we have on the 12th?

5 THE CLERK: That would just be the end of that  
6 first week of a three-week trial. Nothing else is set that  
7 day.

8 THE COURT: I have two trials behind that  
9 three-week trial, though.

10 So going back to the, if we have a trial  
11 starting on the 29th, you're still expecting it to be eight  
12 days, correct?

13 MR. O'MARA: I think maximum.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Let's go backwards from  
15 there.

16 THE CLERK: Okay. The week of the 8th you only  
17 have the one.

18 THE COURT: So the other went off?

19 THE CLERK: (Nods head.)

20 THE COURT: Okay. So we could do it on the  
21 12th, correct?

22 THE CLERK: Yes.

23 MR. O'MARA: That's just the day we were trying  
24 to find, but I mean, I think defendants are really going to

1 be the ones that push the settlement date. So if they want  
2 to do it after --

3 MR. IRVINE: The 12th is fine for us.

4 THE COURT: So then you would be -- okay.

5 So how much time do you think you need?

6 Generally, I mean, because I have extra time now  
7 with this. I'm going to have my outline done, and I will  
8 have very specific questions, and I will have the  
9 opportunity to check all the case law. And then we'll do  
10 our own independent research.

11 And so I expect to allow you to do your initial  
12 presentations, but I'll probably interrupt you and go right  
13 to questioning. Okay?

14 MR. O'MARA: Are you planning on having the  
15 whole day, your Honor, and we just schedule it at 9:00  
16 a.m., or do you want to start at 1:00 and go to 4:00?

17 THE COURT: What works better?

18 THE CLERK: We can start at 1:00.

19 THE COURT: Either one. Whatever you would  
20 like.

21 Do you have a preference?

22 MR. IRVINE: I can't imagine that the argument  
23 will take a whole day. I think three hours is probably  
24 ample.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. MOQUIN: Your Honor, the only issue I have  
3 is I will be driving from San Jose, as I did this morning.  
4 So it would be more convenient for me if it was this time  
5 or later.

6 MR. O'MARA: So 1:00?

7 MR. MOQUIN: 1:00 would be great.

8 MR. O'MARA: Is that okay, Mr. Irvine?

9 MR. IRVINE: Sure. I'm free the whole day.

10 THE COURT: 1:00.

11 MR. MOQUIN: This would be on all five pending  
12 motions?

13 THE COURT: Yes, it's going to be on everything  
14 that is outstanding.

15 Now, in light of the fact that we set that on  
16 the 12th, and you will have your oppositions, your replies  
17 done by the 8th, that should give us enough time.

18 Does that give you enough time between filing  
19 your replies and argument?

20 MR. IRVINE: Sure.

21 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

22 And will you be arguing all the motions, or will  
23 you be splitting them?

24 MR. MOQUIN: I'll be doing them all.

1 MR. IRVINE: We'll being splitting them.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. IRVINE: I know Ms. Webster will take at  
4 least one of the briefs.

5 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

6 I will tell you this. This is it for  
7 extensions. All right. And, and there will be no more.

8 And you know going into this motion for  
9 sanctions that you're -- I haven't decided it, but I need  
10 to see compelling opposition not to grant it. Okay.

11 MR. MOQUIN: I understand.

12 THE COURT: Anything else we need to do today?

13 MR. IRVINE: I don't think so, your Honor.

14 Thank you.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

16 We'll be in recess.

17 MR. O'MARA: I'm sorry, your Honor.

18 Could you just restate when you want the trial  
19 statements, or will you just --

20 THE COURT: Isn't it in our scheduling order?

21 MR. IRVINE: It is. Five judicial days from the  
22 29th.

23 THE COURT: Yes. Where did I put my outline?

24 And you should be aware that I may ask for

1 follow-up briefing during the trial since it's a bench  
2 trial, and there are specific areas that I want briefing  
3 on.

4 But it is five days before trial. It's always  
5 welcome if it comes a little early. But that is your  
6 deadline.

7 And you do know that pursuant to local rules, or  
8 the applicable rules, that you must submit proposed  
9 findings with your trial statement on a bench trial.

10 MR. O'MARA: Okay.

11 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

12 We'll be in recess.

13 MR. MOQUIN: Thank you, your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Thank you, Counsel.

15 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, your Honor.

16 MS. WEBSTER: Thank you.

17 MR. O'MARA: Thank you, your Honor.

18  
19 (Whereupon the proceedings were  
20 concluded.)

21 -oOo-  
22  
23  
24

1     STATE OF NEVADA     )  
                              )   ss.  
2     WASHOE COUNTY     )

3  
4                     I, DEBORA L. CECERE, an Official Reporter of  
5     the State of Nevada, in and for Washoe County, DO HEREBY  
6     CERTIFY:

7                     That I was present at the times, dates, and  
8     places herein set forth, and that I reported in shorthand  
9     notes the proceedings had upon the matter captioned within,  
10    and thereafter transcribed them into typewriting as herein  
11    appears;

12                    That the foregoing transcript, consisting of  
13    pages 1 through 28, is a full, true and correct  
14    transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings.

15                    DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 14th day of  
16    December, 2017.

17  
18  
19                    /s/ Debora Cecere

20                    \_\_\_\_\_  
                  DEBORA L. CECERE, CCR #324  
21  
22  
23  
24



1 4185  
 2 SUNSHINE LITIGATION  
 3 151 Country Estates Circle  
 4 Reno, Nevada 89512  
 5

6 THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
 7 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE  
 8 BEFORE THE HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE

9 -o0o-

10 LARRY J. WILLARD, :  
 11 individually and as :  
 12 Trustee of the Larry :  
 13 James Willard Trust :  
 14 Fund; and OVERLAND :  
 15 DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, :  
 16 a California : Case No. CV14-01712  
 17 corporation, :  
 18 Plaintiffs, : Dept. No. 6  
 19 vs :  
 20 BERRY-HINCKLEY :  
 21 INDUSTRIES, a Nevada :  
 22 corporation; and JERRY :  
 23 HERBST, an individual, :  
 24 Defendants. :  
 25 =====

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

ORAL ARGUMENTS - PLAINTIFFS' RULE 60(b) MOTION

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4TH, 2018

Reno, Nevada

Reported By: ERIN T. FERRETTO, RPR, CCR #281  
 Job No.: 494048

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

Page 2	Page 3
<p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: RICHARD D. WILLIAMSON, ESQ. JONATHAN J. TEW, ESQ. Roberston, Johnson, Miller &amp; Williamson 50 W. Liberty Street Suite 600 Reno, Nevada 89501</p> <p>8 Also Present: LARRY WILLARD</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: BRIAN R. IRVINE, ESQ. BROOKS WESTERGARD, ESQ. Dickinson Wright 100 W. Liberty Street Suite 940 Reno, Nevada 89501</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p>1 -o0o-</p> <p>2 RENO, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4TH, 2018, 1:30 P.M.</p> <p>3 -o0o-</p> <p>4</p> <p>5</p> <p>6 THE COURT: Good afternoon. Please be seated.</p> <p>7 This is Case No. CV14-01712, Larry J. Willard; et</p> <p>8 al, versus Berry-Hinckley Industries.</p> <p>9 Please state your appearances.</p> <p>10 MR. WILLIAMSON: Good afternoon, your Honor.</p> <p>11 Richard Williamson and Jon Tew on behalf of Larry Willard</p> <p>12 and the Willard plaintiffs, and we have Mr. Willard here</p> <p>13 in the courtroom with us.</p> <p>14 THE COURT: Good afternoon.</p> <p>15 MR. IRVINE: Good afternoon, your Honor. Brian</p> <p>16 Irvine on behalf of defendants, and with me today is</p> <p>17 Brooks Westergard, who just joined our firm and he came</p> <p>18 to observe.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Welcome. You're going to be doing all</p> <p>20 the argument?</p> <p>21 MR. WESTERGARD: Of course.</p> <p>22 THE COURT: All right. Before the court are</p> <p>23 several motions -- I guess two, essentially -- the Motion</p> <p>24 to Strike or, in the Alternative, Motion for Leave to</p>
Page 4	Page 5
<p>1 File Surreply, plaintiff's opposition to that motion and</p> <p>2 the defendant's reply. Would you like to present -- I've</p> <p>3 read everything, would you like to present any additional</p> <p>4 argument on those points?</p> <p>5 Counsel, it's your motion.</p> <p>6 MR. IRVINE: Briefly, your Honor.</p> <p>7 As noted in our briefs, we think that the reply</p> <p>8 attached a number of exhibits that were not present in</p> <p>9 the Rule 60(b) motion, although those exhibits were</p> <p>10 characterized as rebuttal to what we put in our</p> <p>11 opposition brief. I think they were really mostly</p> <p>12 exhibits that could have been attached to the Rule 60</p> <p>13 motion and they simply were not.</p> <p>14 We filed a motion to strike under the Providence</p> <p>15 case because we didn't have a chance to respond to any of</p> <p>16 those exhibits in our opposition papers, so we're asking</p> <p>17 the court to either strike those -- those papers or to</p> <p>18 consider the surreply that is focused only on those</p> <p>19 exhibits that we filed as an attachment to the motion to</p> <p>20 strike.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>22 MR. IRVINE: I don't think I have anything besides</p> <p>23 that, your Honor. It's pretty simple.</p> <p>24 THE COURT: Counsel?</p>	<p>1 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, your Honor. Thank you, if</p> <p>2 the court will allow argument on the Rule 60 motion</p> <p>3 ultimately but certainly on the motion to strike.</p> <p>4 We do believe all those were properly rebuttal'd</p> <p>5 exhibits that were offered in response to what the</p> <p>6 defendants' filed in their opposition but, more</p> <p>7 importantly, the defendants now have had a chance to</p> <p>8 respond. They really had two chances to respond, they</p> <p>9 filed not only the motion to strike but also the proposed</p> <p>10 surreply. I don't think that was necessary because I do</p> <p>11 think they were rebuttal exhibits, but I have no</p> <p>12 objection to the filing of the surreply. We'll admit --</p> <p>13 or we'll accept that.</p> <p>14 THE COURT: So your Opposition to Defendants'</p> <p>15 Motion to Strike or, in the Alternative, Motion to File</p> <p>16 Surreply, at this time, even though you contend that what</p> <p>17 was attached was appropriate, you're stipulating that</p> <p>18 they can file a surreply?</p> <p>19 MR. WILLIAMSON: We'll stipulate to the surreply</p> <p>20 that they have already placed in the court's record.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: All right. So there's no need for</p> <p>22 that stipulation for me to rule on the motion to strike</p> <p>23 or the --</p> <p>24 MR. IRVINE: I agree, your Honor.</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>2 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor.</p> <p>3 THE COURT: Let's move to your Rule 60(b) motion</p> <p>4 for relief.</p> <p>5 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, your Honor.</p> <p>6 Would you mind if I use the lectern?</p> <p>7 THE COURT: Oh, please.</p> <p>8 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: And I need to -- I want to have you</p> <p>10 present your argument in the fashion that you would like</p> <p>11 but I would like you to stick really, really, really</p> <p>12 close to the NRCP 60(b) standards.</p> <p>13 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor. I would</p> <p>14 do that, and obviously if I appear to be trailing or if</p> <p>15 the court has any questions, please don't hesitate to</p> <p>16 interrupt me.</p> <p>17 That's right, we are here, your Honor, asking for</p> <p>18 relief under Rule 60 from several of the sanction motions</p> <p>19 that were entered earlier this year. They were entered</p> <p>20 simple because Brian Moquin failed to respond to them.</p> <p>21 He failed to respond to them because he is suffering from</p> <p>22 mental illness, and he did effectively abandon Mr.</p> <p>23 Willard and the other Willard plaintiffs.</p> <p>24 Mr. Willard is anxious to help mitigate the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 problems that Brian Moquin caused not only to him but</p> <p>2 also to the court and to the defendants, and try to get</p> <p>3 this case back on track. We also recognize that that</p> <p>4 Rule 60 relief is not automatic. We understand that and</p> <p>5 the decision is in the court's discretion. In this case,</p> <p>6 however, due to the specific factual circumstances here,</p> <p>7 the court should grant Rule 60 relief.</p> <p>8 And I want to come back to the question of mental</p> <p>9 illness, but as the court requested and I think is</p> <p>10 appropriate, I do want to focus on the Rule 60 standards.</p> <p>11 I think originally derived from Hotel Frontier and</p> <p>12 then stated more succinctly in the Yochum case, there are</p> <p>13 really four factors that the court needs to look at.</p> <p>14 Number one, was there a prompt application for relief;</p> <p>15 number two, is there any intent to delay the proceedings;</p> <p>16 number three, a lack of procedural knowledge on behalf of</p> <p>17 the moving party; and, number four, good faith on behalf</p> <p>18 of the moving party.</p> <p>19 As to the first question, whether or not we moved</p> <p>20 promptly for relief, we did. We filed our motion in</p> <p>21 mid-April, that was approximately three months after the</p> <p>22 court entered the first sanctions order and I think a</p> <p>23 little more than one month after the findings of fact and</p> <p>24 conclusions of law were entered in March of 2018. So we</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 have -- obviously, under Rule 60, the outside time limit</p> <p>2 is six months and so moving within one to three months, I</p> <p>3 believe, demonstrates prompt relief, particularly when</p> <p>4 here the Willard clients had to get replacement counsel,</p> <p>5 get us as up to speed as we could with very difficult and</p> <p>6 non-responsive former counsel and present quite a lot of</p> <p>7 material to the court. So I do think we moved promptly</p> <p>8 for relief.</p> <p>9 The second factor, is there an intent to delay the</p> <p>10 proceedings? There is not. Certainly, I think if you</p> <p>11 look at Mr. -- actually what Mr. Willard did, everything</p> <p>12 he could to try to push this case forward, to push his</p> <p>13 counsel to file things on time, to be an active</p> <p>14 participant in the case, the plaintiffs did not evidence</p> <p>15 any intent to delay the proceedings.</p> <p>16 I do recognize there's been several delays and</p> <p>17 several stipulations to continue trial, but those were</p> <p>18 stipulations, they were entered between both parties. I</p> <p>19 realize there are stipulations within those agreements</p> <p>20 that provided why it was done, but it was certainly not</p> <p>21 to advance any intent to delay.</p> <p>22 And as the facts before the court demonstrate,</p> <p>23 Mr. Willard was financially devastated by the defendants'</p> <p>24 strategic decision to breach their contract and vacate</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 the Longley and South Virginia property. He wants</p> <p>2 nothing more than to get a quick, speedy determination on</p> <p>3 the merits, and that's certainly what he was asking his</p> <p>4 attorney, Mr. Moquin, to do. And, if allowed, that's</p> <p>5 certainly what we will pursue. There's no intent to</p> <p>6 delay the proceedings, your Honor, so, again, we've met</p> <p>7 that factor.</p> <p>8 The third factor is lack of a procedural</p> <p>9 requirements, and this is, candidly, a little bit of a</p> <p>10 difficult one. There isn't a situation where someone was</p> <p>11 served, got a default judgment entered against them</p> <p>12 because they thought they had 30 days to respond instead</p> <p>13 of 20 days. It's a situation where the defendants filed</p> <p>14 motions with the court, filed dispositive motions,</p> <p>15 motions for sanctions, there was a straight deadline, and</p> <p>16 Mr. Moquin, the plaintiffs' former counsel, failed to</p> <p>17 meet that deadline.</p> <p>18 THE COURT: Does it make a difference, really,</p> <p>19 against Mr. Irvine's vehement opposition, that I gave him</p> <p>20 additional time, I gave him my deadline?</p> <p>21 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yeah. You know, I think, your</p> <p>22 Honor, it certainly demonstrated extensive generosity on</p> <p>23 behalf of the court. It doesn't change Mr. Willard's</p> <p>24 lack of procedural knowledge. I think there is no doubt</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 Mr. Moquin knew better and should have acted better.</p> <p>2 Again, we'll get to it in a minute why he didn't act</p> <p>3 better, but the plaintiffs did have a lack of procedural</p> <p>4 knowledge; and, two, more importantly, the Stoecklein</p> <p>5 case, your Honor, that's 109 Nevada 268, actually does</p> <p>6 say, quote:</p> <p>7 "A lack of procedural knowledge on the</p> <p>8 part of the moving party is not always</p> <p>9 necessary to show excusable neglect under</p> <p>10 Rule 60 -- under NRCP 60(b)(1)."</p> <p>11 Close quote. And I do think we have a lack of</p> <p>12 procedural knowledge here on the plaintiffs, not on</p> <p>13 Mr. Willard -- excuse me -- not on Mr. Moquin but on</p> <p>14 Mr. Willard and the other plaintiffs, but under</p> <p>15 Stoecklein that's not a determining factor one way or the</p> <p>16 other.</p> <p>17 THE COURT: I was just trying to recall, at the</p> <p>18 hearing that we held on January 10, 2017, my recollection</p> <p>19 is Mr. Willard was not here.</p> <p>20 MR. WILLIAMSON: That's correct, your Honor.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: And so he chose not to be here.</p> <p>22 MR. WILLIAMSON: I don't know that any -- again, I</p> <p>23 wasn't there, I don't know that any of the parties were</p> <p>24 there. I don't know that Mr. Willard was -- I don't know</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 that. I don't know whether anyone was invited -- any of</p> <p>2 the parties were invited to appear, and I don't know</p> <p>3 whether Mr. Willard declined. I believe he was relying</p> <p>4 on his counsel to be here for him and expected Mr. Moquin</p> <p>5 and was told Mr. Moquin would be here and would do his</p> <p>6 job.</p> <p>7 So but thank you for clarifying that, your Honor,</p> <p>8 because I do think it's an important point. The</p> <p>9 defendants, in their opposition, rightly pointed out it's</p> <p>10 not like they've been absentee plaintiffs; they haven't</p> <p>11 been. Mr. Willard has been here and he's been involved,</p> <p>12 and he understood his appearance was appropriate he has</p> <p>13 been was here. He was here, I think, in January -- I may</p> <p>14 be messing up the dates -- January '16 or January '17</p> <p>15 conference with the court, and he was here for that, but</p> <p>16 he was not here most critically in December was 2017 so</p> <p>17 he did not know that these procedural issues were</p> <p>18 pending.</p> <p>19 He did, candidly, know that things needed to be</p> <p>20 filed, he knew that. He knew trial was coming up and he</p> <p>21 knew that they were both motions that he wanted to see</p> <p>22 filed and oppositions that he understood needed to be</p> <p>23 filed because he was an active participant in this case</p> <p>24 and he wants to continue to be.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 THE COURT: Has Mr. Willard or the plaintiffs been</p> <p>2 involved in litigation previously?</p> <p>3 MR. WILLIAMSON: They have, your Honor, and this</p> <p>4 is admitted. I'm going beyond our submissions but they</p> <p>5 have both been involved in litigation previously and have</p> <p>6 been represented by Mr. Moquin previously, and he</p> <p>7 successfully went through a trial. And so they really</p> <p>8 had every reason to believe and understand that</p> <p>9 Mr. Moquin would do his job and I think his track record</p> <p>10 up until late 2017 was that he did do his job, then</p> <p>11 something terrible did happen.</p> <p>12 That's really the issue here, is that Mr. Willard</p> <p>13 certainly is not recalcitrant, and although I didn't know</p> <p>14 him and we have no evidence in the record at this point,</p> <p>15 all facts indicate that Mr. Moquin was not recalcitrant.</p> <p>16 He doesn't have a history of bar disciplinary matters, he</p> <p>17 doesn't have a history of getting sanctions against him</p> <p>18 or any of that kind of thing. All indications were that</p> <p>19 the plaintiffs could rely on him, that he was a</p> <p>20 reasonable and responsible attorney that could be trusted</p> <p>21 to do his job, and that's really what they expected.</p> <p>22 And I think that then brings us to the fourth</p> <p>23 factor, your Honor, that's whether the moving parties are</p> <p>24 proceeding in good faith. Again, Stoecklein defines --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 or rather it intentionally doesn't define, it says:</p> <p>2 Good faith is not subject to a precise</p> <p>3 technical definition but it encompasses,</p> <p>4 quote, "an honest belief, the absence of</p> <p>5 malice, and the absence of design to</p> <p>6 defraud."</p> <p>7 Close quote. I absolutely, having been on the</p> <p>8 other side, I understand the court's frustrations and the</p> <p>9 defendants' frustration. There is nothing more</p> <p>10 aggravating than having non-responsive counsel on the</p> <p>11 other side, so I don't -- I don't blame any anger or</p> <p>12 frustration that has been exhibited towards this side of</p> <p>13 the table, but I think, as our submission shows, that is</p> <p>14 not Mr. Willard.</p> <p>15 Mr. Willard has always acted in good faith and</p> <p>16 wants nothing more than to proceed to a trial on the</p> <p>17 merits of this case. And, frankly, I don't even think</p> <p>18 Mr. Moquin was proceeding in bad faith, and, you know, a</p> <p>19 design to defraud or with malice or with some dishonest</p> <p>20 belief, because that would be the worst case strategy in</p> <p>21 the world, your Honor, would be to allow summary judgment</p> <p>22 and sanctions and motion to strike an expert witness be</p> <p>23 leveled against you. That's no way case strategy or</p> <p>24 design that I'm aware of. So there is no question that</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 Mr. Willard has been proceeding in good faith, and he  2 intends to do so and that's why he's here, your Honor.  3 So, again, I think we've satisfied all four of the  4 requirements under Yochum to get Rule 60 relief. There  5 is one other that is not delineated in Yochum but that  6 the Supreme Court has since pointed out needs to be  7 presented, and that is that the party seeking relief must  8 demonstrate a meritorious claim or defense; that is  9 unequivocally the case.  10 We went -- in fact, even in our motion, perhaps  11 too much so, we focused on the merits of this case, and  12 why he should be entitled to his day in court and why,  13 based on the facts that we're aware of, he's entitled to  14 a judgment in his favor. And the defense did not oppose  15 that prong, they certainly haven't conceded the case by  16 any means, but they don't oppose that we have  17 demonstrated a meritorious claim, and therefore, again,  18 Mr. Willard has satisfied all the requirements for Rule  19 60 relief, and we do think the court should grant it.  20 But I want to come back to what I think is the  21 core issue of why we're here. One of the factors that  22 the court was required to analyze before dismissing the  23 case as a sanction, was the extent to which what has gone  24 on in this case was attributable to the attorney, to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 Mr. Moquin.  2 Under Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Bldg., 106 Nevada  3 88, the court analyzes I think eight factors that should  4 be evaluated before entering a dismissal, and one of  5 those factors is, quote, "whether sanctions unfairly  6 operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his or  7 her attorney," close quote.  8 That factor was not included in the findings of  9 fact and conclusions of law that the court received that  10 were submitted to the court, but I do think that factor  11 should be the deciding factor here today. It is --  12 THE COURT: Doesn't misconduct imply some sort of  13 deliberate action and I thought that you were indicating  14 that it's really a mental illness that has resulted in  15 Mr. Moquin's decline?  16 MR. WILLIAMSON: Very good question, your Honor.  17 The reason why I raise it is this is a factor that  18 I think was not provided to the court for consideration  19 but what should be considered, is just does the blame  20 reside with the party or does the blame reside with the  21 attorney? And I'm not here saying that -- I'm absolutely  22 not saying that Mr. Moquin was acting out of any sort of  23 deliberate design, I don't think that he was. What am  24 saying is when I'm attributing blame with what I think</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 the Young court was trying to get the district courts to  2 do is decide in attributing blame between the party and  3 the party's attorney, who is at fault, where should that  4 blame reside. Here, it certainly should not reside with  5 Mr. Willard.  6 It is undisputed that Brian Moquin suffers from  7 mental illness and that he constructively abandoned the  8 plaintiffs when they needed him most. The defendants  9 have not presented any contrary facts, just presented  10 arguments on why the court should disregard some of the  11 evidence we submitted, and we can talk about -- we can  12 talk about the hearsay rule, we can talk about what is  13 in, what is out, but there are some crucial undisputed  14 facts in the record, based on Mr. Willard's personal  15 knowledge, that the court has before it.  16 First, in late 2017 Mr. Moquin was oscillating  17 between sort of periods of frantic activity and total  18 silence. He was swinging between irrepressible optimism  19 and days of unresponsiveness, while at the same time  20 Mr. Moquin was assuring Mr. Willard and the other  21 plaintiffs that he had everything under control, that  22 everything was fine.  23 Mr. Willard had contemporary observations that Mr.  24 Moquin suffered a mental breakdown in 2017. Mr. Willard</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 recommended in early 2018 a psychiatrist in the Bay Area  2 named Dr. Douglas Mar and Mr. Willard made payments to  3 Dr. Mar to treat Mr. Moquin. So the only truly disputed  4 issue is the technical diagnosis of bipolar disorder.  5 Mr. Moquin told Mr. Willard, "I was diagnosed with  6 bipolar disorder." Mr. Moquin is not here, that is an  7 out-of-court statement offered for the truth of the  8 matter asserted.  9 THE COURT: When was that?  10 MR. WILLIAMSON: That was in early 2018.  11 So that would be hearsay, but for I believe those  12 statements do fall within the state of mind exception  13 under NRS 51.105, so I do think that comes in as well.  14 But even without the name diagnosis, we still have  15 overwhelming and uncontradicted evidence of mental  16 illness, that Brian Moquin was mentally ill.  17 THE COURT: That was the first time he was  18 diagnosed?  19 MR. WILLIAMSON: To our knowledge -- to Mr.  20 Willard's knowledge, that's exactly right, your Honor.  21 THE COURT: During the period of time that this  22 was going on and Mr. Willard was recommending treatment  23 for him, was Mr. Moquin representing other clients?  24 MR. WILLIAMSON: I don't know that. As</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 separately, you know, as we all have a duty, professional  2 responsibility, that is my concern. I do not think he  3 should be practicing. I don't think he should be  4 representing anyone. I do not know whether -- whether he  5 was representing anyone. I only know that he abandoned  6 Mr. Willard. I don't know if he abandoned others.  7 One of the cases we cited, your Honor, Boehner v.  8 Heise, it's a 2009 Southern District of New York case, it  9 quotes to another published New York case for the  10 proposition that, quote -- excuse me -- quote:  11 "When an able attorney which former  12 counsel appears to have been suddenly  13 ignores court orders and is unable to be  14 reached despite diligent attempts, it  15 does not require medical expertise to  16 know that something is obviously wrong  17 with counsel."  18 Close quote. That is the case here, your Honor.  19 I do believe the admission -- Mr. Moquin's admission of  20 being diagnosed with bipolar disorder does and should  21 come in. But his erratic behavior departs from the  22 normal bounds of how people act and that alone is  23 undisputed evidence of mental illness.  24 As the Nevada Supreme Court explained, and this is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 Passarelli v. J-Mar Development, 102 Nevada 283, quote:  2 Counsel's failure to meet his  3 professional obligations constitutes  4 excusable neglect. The disintegration of  5 this attorney in his law practice was the  6 result of a recognized psychiatric  7 disorder. Passarelli was effectively and  8 unknowingly deprived of legal  9 representation. It would be unfair to  10 impune such conduct to Passarelli and  11 thereby deprive him of a full trial on  12 the merits.  13 THE COURT: But in that case, where were they  14 procedurally?  15 MR. WILLIAMSON: You know, your Honor, that is an  16 extremely good question, and I cannot for the life of me  17 off the top of my head --  18 THE COURT: Because there would be a difference if  19 it was before warnings and judgment entered.  20 MR. WILLIAMSON: You know, that's a good point,  21 your Honor. I mean, I think -- there's a couple of  22 critical issues about where we were in this case. Number  23 one, what I think the court is alluding to is exactly  24 correct, that sanctions should be escalating in nature,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 and they are progressive and they get progressively worse  2 if you keep it up. And there were -- there was a prior  3 order to supplement NRCP 16.1, but this is -- some other  4 cases that I'm sure the court has seen recently and I  5 know I've dealt with, deal with truly repetitive and  6 recalcitrant conduct, destruction of evidence,  7 withholding of evidence, on and on and on.  8 THE COURT: Really as a design to -- many times by  9 a defendant, though, to hog tie the case.  10 MR. WILLIAMSON: Exactly right, your Honor.  11 Exactly right, and that's our concern is that was not the  12 case here.  13 And the other thing I think is all of these  14 sanctions, as the courts are very clear, sanctions should  15 be designed to address the wrong that was committed. The  16 16.1 complaints, the issues with Mr. Gluhaich's  17 testimony, all of those surround the question of  18 diminution in value damages.  19 The calculation is set forth in the lease and  20 there wasn't any allegations of destruction of evidence  21 or anything else, and so it was, number one, a very  22 compartmentalized issue; and, number two, it was not part  23 of some grand scheme or design.  24 Again, I think it was Mr. Moquin, which none of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 us -- no one in this room, certainly I wasn't around, and  2 certainly Mr. Willard, and I doubt counsel or the court  3 recognized what was happening in Mr. Moquin's life  4 because it does seem that progressively things -- you  5 know, maybe there was difference of opinions but there  6 were no major red flags until everything reached a  7 crescendo in December of 2017, and to the point of where  8 we are in the case, to me, that's all the worse.  9 This isn't a situation where, oh, you know, maybe  10 it was shortly after a -- shortly after a case got  11 started and counsel can just -- you can dismiss it  12 without prejudice and counsel can start over, there  13 wasn't a lot invested. The case was on the eve of trial,  14 and rightfully should be on the eve of trial. The  15 defendants, I'm sure, have put in a whole lot of work, I  16 know Mr. Willard has put in a whole lot of work, we've  17 done a whole lot to get up to speed, obviously the court  18 has had to deal with this case for years right now on the  19 precipice of what should be a trial on the merits. Let's  20 get this case back on track and allow it to go.  21 Unequivocally, the State of Nevada prefers cases to be  22 tried on the merits, let's do that. That can still be  23 done.  24 As I mentioned, Mr. Willard is here ready to try.</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 If there is information that the defendants need, you can  2 trust me, they can have it. Let's get this case back on  3 track, let's do it right. But because one attorney went  4 completely off the rails, and not just off the rails in  5 terms of misconduct and what I think Passarelli, what the  6 other cases cited, Cirami, which is a Second Circuit  7 case, and also that Bohner case I mentioned earlier,  8 what they're all showing there and why this -- why this  9 exception exists for mental illness is it's not -- it's  10 not the case that there was a recalcitrant bad attorney  11 that -- that the plaintiff should have known was  12 representing them. It was mental illness is so  13 unanticipated and can strike so suddenly and completely,  14 that it shatters what is normally the expectations and  15 understandings between an attorney and his client, and it  16 leaves that client flat foot, surprised and vulnerable,  17 and had no way of knowing that that was coming.</p> <p>18 By all means, if Mr. Willard could have known or  19 anticipated that Brian Moquin was going to have a mental  20 breakdown, he would have done something, but he didn't.  21 I don't think he knew, I don't think the court knew, I  22 doubt Mr. Moquin even knew. I mean, that's the whole  23 point, it's not something that is subject to rational  24 forethought. It is irrational, unanticipated, and under</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 those circumstances courts have said, this is too outside  2 the bounds of what anyone can reasonably understand,  3 we're going to give the moving party another chance.</p> <p>4 THE COURT: Wasn't he -- you mentioned in your  5 papers, I want to say late 2016, his wife reported --  6 Mr. Moquin's wife reported a change in his behavior, your  7 statement had to do with significant abuse.</p> <p>8 MR. WILLIAMSON: That's right, your Honor. That  9 is right. That is something obviously we weren't in  10 possession of, that's what we found in preparing for the  11 Rule 60 motion. Mr. Willard did not know that and was  12 not aware of that. We got that -- we actually got that  13 from Mr. Moquin. The few files we were able to gather  14 from him, that was in there.</p> <p>15 THE COURT: So when between -- when was your firm  16 actually retained?</p> <p>17 MR. WILLIAMSON: I believe we were first contacted  18 in January, your Honor, and I think we were officially  19 retained either late January or early December.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: Or early February?</p> <p>21 MR. WILLIAMSON: Sorry. Yeah, late January or  22 early February, and only retained to get up to speed,  23 figure out what was going on, try to get documents from  24 Mr. Willard -- from Mr. Moquin.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 THE COURT: And were you the first attorney that  2 he visited with and requested representation?</p> <p>3 MR. WILLIAMSON: As far as I know. Yeah, as far  4 as I know, your Honor.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: And obviously I want to be delicate  6 and certainly respectful of any persons that have mental  7 illness, we see it in this court all the time, but he  8 had -- I heard you say it was the first-time diagnosis in  9 2018, was that diagnosis by Dr. Mar?</p> <p>10 MR. WILLIAMSON: It was.</p> <p>11 THE COURT: And as a result of the diagnosis, do  12 you have an understanding of whether or not Mr. Moquin  13 started taking medication?</p> <p>14 MR. WILLIAMSON: I do think he continued -- it is  15 our understanding he did not continue that treatment;  16 that Mr. Willard paid for some. We were, again, hoping  17 to get some documentation that we could provide to the  18 court. It's our understanding Mr. Moquin then left town  19 and is either in Arizona or New Mexico somewhere. He has  20 cut off communication with us, cut off communication with  21 Mr. Willard.</p> <p>22 And so the short answer is, I don't know, but my  23 guess -- my suspicion is he has not continued treatment.  24 And I think that's a -- I think that's a huge problem.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 I mean, I know it's a huge problem for us. I know  2 it's huge problem in the sense I would have liked to have  3 more documentation to provide to the court, I would have  4 liked to have had a letter from Dr. Mar, but also I think  5 it's a huge problem that here is Mr. Moquin, whether he  6 was representing other clients or not, he is still a  7 licensed attorney. I don't harbor any ill will towards  8 him, but I don't think he's safe for the public.</p> <p>9 I mean, that is a huge issue and it's something  10 that concerns us, but also, as a result, has  11 significantly prejudiced us because we can't get  12 documents from him, we can't get evidence of his  13 diagnosis from Dr. Mar, he refused to sign an affidavit  14 for us, he refused -- he provided us kind of an  15 smattering of electronic documents and then fell off the  16 map, so it's really placed -- I mean, I understand the  17 concept of prejudice here is even if this case continues,  18 the plaintiffs will be prejudiced. I mean, we have to  19 basically start from scratch, and my guess is even if the  20 court is inclined to exercise its discretion and put this  21 case back on track, probably we're going to be under the  22 gun and that's going to be a challenge for our firm and  23 for Mr. Willard. But, given the alternative, I think  24 it's the best we can ask for.</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 THE COURT: But let's talk about prejudice for a  2 bit. There's not only the plaintiffs' claim against the  3 defendants but the defendants' counterclaim?  4 MR. WILLIAMSON: Correct.  5 THE COURT: And what is your proposal if the court  6 were to exercise its discretion and grant the relief  7 requested? The Berry-Hinckley and the related entity  8 persons and entities have spent a lot of money and -- and  9 frustration to finally get an answer in this lawsuit,  10 while there is a policy to make decisions based on the  11 merits, in some cases where a court has given the  12 opportunity to address the merits and that hasn't  13 happened, is it your position that the court should say,  14 No harm, no foul, we're back, I grant it? Or, it seems  15 to me, at a very least there would have to be some fees  16 and costs paid.  17 MR. WILLIAMSON: And that -- candidly, in  18 preparing this and preparing for today, it's -- this is a  19 difficult issue. It's an issue I've struggled with. I  20 want to come in here and say, Oh, your Honor, they're  21 fine, put us back, let's move on, but if I'm sitting in  22 your chair, I wouldn't -- I recognize that's something  23 you would be struggling with and I think that's fair.  24 I think here is -- I guess thinking out loud,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 number one, I understand the defendants' move to dismiss  2 their counterclaim, again, just trying to get this case  3 to a judgment, of course that be rescinded. They should  4 be able to proceed on their counterclaim.  5 Number two, in terms of prejudice, I think, as the  6 court is aware, certainly we're all aware, just delaying  7 the case is not prejudice but this -- there is something  8 there and the court is right that some provision must be  9 made to the defendants, and I get that.  10 I think -- it does seem to me that if -- certainly  11 if I had the opportunity to oppose those motions, and I  12 think if Mr. Moquin had the opportunity to oppose those  13 motions --  14 THE COURT: Mr. Moquin had the opportunity.  15 MR. WILLIAMSON: Fair point, your Honor. If  16 Mr. Moquin had exercised that opportunity, as he was  17 ethically and morally required to do, I don't know that  18 the court would have entered dismissal. I think the  19 issues that were before the court, as I mentioned a  20 moment ago, dealt with this diminution in value damages  21 that took the plaintiffs' claimed damages from 15 million  22 to 50 million. I don't know that those were necessarily  23 in bad faith, but I do recognize that because of the lack  24 of disclosing calculations of those damages, because</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 discovery proceeded, because we were on the verge of a  2 trial on the merits, that the defendants had been  3 deprived their right of discovery into those damages.  4 And I think the punishment should fit the crime.  5 So if the court is trying to figure out how do we square  6 this up, there is no question that the defendants knew  7 they were going to have to answer for their breach of the  8 lease, but perhaps it is fair to concede maybe they  9 hadn't anticipated the diminution in value claims and  10 didn't get the opportunity to fully discover that.  11 I think they had some discovery. I believe they  12 deposed Mr. Gluhaich, I believe they deposed  13 Mr. Willard, but I can't with a straight face say, It's  14 fine, this didn't impact them at all. When you don't  15 have a 16.1 calculation of damages on this diminution in  16 value claim that is novel, you're stuck trying to figure  17 out, How do I defend against this? So that is a  18 difficult issue and I think, again, if there's going to  19 be a punishment, it should fit the crime.  20 The court asked about attorney's fees and costs,  21 and that's a fair question. I -- it's difficult for me  22 because, again, I don't think Mr. Moquin was acting out  23 of ill will but I think he was acting out of illness.  24 And, at the same time, as Young tells us, the court</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 should decide if blame is to fall where does it fall.  2 And Mr. Moquin did appear in front of this court.  3 The court does have ability to sanction not just parties  4 but attorneys that appear before it. So if there's a  5 question as to attorney's fees and costs, I really think  6 that should more appropriately borne by Mr. Moquin, not  7 by the plaintiffs.  8 But I do recognize the plaintiffs can't get out of  9 it scot-free, and that's why it seems to me that if there  10 is going to be some kind of sanction against the  11 plaintiffs, it should focus on the -- where Mr. Moquin  12 felt short, where the defendants truly prejudiced, and  13 that would be with those diminution in value damages.  14 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.  15 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor.  16 THE COURT: Counsel?  17 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, your Honor.  18 I'm going to move the lectern so I can get to some  19 of the binders.  20 THE COURT: It has casters so it's very easy to  21 move.  22 MR. IRVINE: That's great.  23 Thank you, your Honor. Thank you for taking the  24 time to hear this today. It's been a long haul for the</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 parties and the court.</p> <p>2 Your Honor, essentially the plaintiffs are asking</p> <p>3 this court for a do-over of this entire action after the</p> <p>4 court rightfully dismissed plaintiffs' claims due to</p> <p>5 years of systematic abuse of the Nevada Rules of Civil</p> <p>6 Procedure and years of ignoring this court's express</p> <p>7 written orders.</p> <p>8 These abuses prejudiced my clients significantly</p> <p>9 by requiring them to spend significant time and resources</p> <p>10 attempting to force plaintiffs to meet very fundamental</p> <p>11 discovery obligations. The obligation to disclose your</p> <p>12 damages is in Rule 16.1. Those disclosures are supposed</p> <p>13 to be made, as your Honor knows, shortly after the answer</p> <p>14 and initial case conference and we just simply never,</p> <p>15 ever got them in this case, despite probably ten letters,</p> <p>16 despite multiple orders from this court, despite three</p> <p>17 different continuances of the trial date, and despite</p> <p>18 your Honor's warnings to counsel late last year.</p> <p>19 We were also prejudiced in that we had to, again,</p> <p>20 attempt to force plaintiffs to meet their obligations</p> <p>21 under 16.1 to appropriately disclose an expert witness,</p> <p>22 Mr. Gluhaich, who ended up being very critical to the</p> <p>23 summary judgment motions which were filed late last year.</p> <p>24 Despite all of their refusals to give us this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 fundamental information, my clients were then ambushed</p> <p>2 with summary judgment motions in October of 2017 in which</p> <p>3 plaintiffs sought four times the amount of damages that</p> <p>4 they had sought in the complaint, which was the only</p> <p>5 basis that we had to gauge their damages.</p> <p>6 THE COURT: But a party isn't required to state</p> <p>7 all of their damages in the complaint, isn't it just to</p> <p>8 put notice that there is damages? The requirement really</p> <p>9 comes when a party is obligated to supplement their 16.1.</p> <p>10 MR. IRVINE: Correct, your Honor, that is exactly</p> <p>11 the problem here. All they have to put in the complaint</p> <p>12 is damages in excess of \$10,000 to give the court</p> <p>13 jurisdiction. Fortunately, I guess, or unfortunately</p> <p>14 they put actual numbers in their complaint, about</p> <p>15 \$15 million, but when we got the summary judgment motions</p> <p>16 they were then seeking \$54 million, and it was --</p> <p>17 respectfully to Mr. Williamson, who hasn't been in this</p> <p>18 case that long, it wasn't just the diminution in value</p> <p>19 claims, it was more than that, and I'll get to that in a</p> <p>20 moment.</p> <p>21 But, your Honor, getting to the Rule 60 piece of</p> <p>22 this, plaintiffs are attempting to essentially use the</p> <p>23 alleged psychological condition of Mr. Moquin as a magic</p> <p>24 bullet to explain away all their bad conduct from the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 start of this case forward, and that goes to their</p> <p>2 initial disclosures in this case which were signed by</p> <p>3 Mr. O'Mara, who wasn't mentioned by Mr. Williamson but</p> <p>4 who has been in this case from the very start. He signed</p> <p>5 the initial disclosures, they didn't include a damages</p> <p>6 calculation.</p> <p>7 They failed to meet their burden of proof on the</p> <p>8 issue of whether or not Mr. Moquin had the alleged</p> <p>9 psychological condition. I'll certainly touch on the</p> <p>10 evidentiary issues in a moment, but it's very clear under</p> <p>11 the Stoecklein case that they've got an obligation to</p> <p>12 provide this court with competent admissible evidence and</p> <p>13 to meet a burden of substantial evidence before Rule 60</p> <p>14 motions will be granted. I don't think they've done that</p> <p>15 here.</p> <p>16 Even if the court considers plaintiffs' evidence,</p> <p>17 I think at best -- at best that evidence provides some</p> <p>18 explanation for plaintiffs' failure to oppose the motion</p> <p>19 for sanctions and the motion to strike Mr. Gluhaich as an</p> <p>20 expert. It doesn't at all explain away their consistent</p> <p>21 refusal over the entire course of this case to comply</p> <p>22 with the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure and this court's</p> <p>23 orders, all to my client's prejudice.</p> <p>24 Despite all this, they want to blame everything on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 Mr. Moquin and essentially start over with 16.1</p> <p>2 disclosure and begin discovery, at least on damages,</p> <p>3 anew, which is fundamentally unfair to both my clients</p> <p>4 and this court.</p> <p>5 That argument ignores the involvement of not one</p> <p>6 but two attorneys. Mr. O'Mara, as I said, has been in</p> <p>7 this case from the start, we briefed his obligations</p> <p>8 under Supreme Court Rule 42 to ensure compliance with</p> <p>9 local rules, to ensure compliance with court orders, and</p> <p>10 to make sure cases are tried as they should be tried in</p> <p>11 the local jurisdiction.</p> <p>12 That also ignores -- their argument ignores Mr.</p> <p>13 Willard's involvement. Mr. Willard was, in fact, present</p> <p>14 at the hearing in January 2017. That's Exhibit 2 to our</p> <p>15 opposition.</p> <p>16 THE COURT: I saw that, and that's why I asked, I</p> <p>17 could not remember --</p> <p>18 MR. IRVINE: Yes, your Honor.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: -- if he was present or not.</p> <p>20 MR. IRVINE: It's at -- the appearance page, your</p> <p>21 Honor, page three of the transcript, which I said</p> <p>22 Exhibit 2 to our opposition, Mr. Moquin introduced --</p> <p>23 THE COURT: Oh, I see it. And Mr. Wooley.</p> <p>24 MR. IRVINE: Yeah, I was panicked for a second. I</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 certainly remembered him sitting there, but I went back 2 and checked, so they were there.</p> <p>3 And, as your Honor may recall and we've cited to 4 this transcript a number of times, the discovery 5 deficiencies with plaintiffs was brought to the court's 6 attention at that hearing. I raised it. I said, "Look, 7 we've never received a damages disclosure," Mr. Moquin 8 acknowledged that, your Honor, issued an oral order that 9 day saying that they had to do a damages disclosures 10 within 15 days of the order granting our motion for 11 partial summary judgment.</p> <p>12 That was followed up after that hearing with a 13 stipulation and order that reset the trial date and 14 discovery deadlines in which Mr. Moquin represented that 15 he was apprising his clients of the continuance, as he 16 has to do it under the local rules, and they again 17 promised in that stip and order to provide us not only 18 with the damages disclosures but also a disclosure of 19 Mr. Gluhaich as an expert that complies with Rule 16.1, 20 and they just didn't do that.</p> <p>21 So, your Honor, the plaintiffs have a remedy in 22 this case if this motion is denied, as we think it should 23 be, and that remedy is they have malpractice claims 24 against their attorneys. The Huckabay case that we've</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 cited consistently in our briefing lays that out. It 2 says just that. It notes that a civil case, unlike a 3 criminal case, does not afford a constitutional right to 4 effective assistance of counsel, and if counsel fails to 5 do their job then there's a malpractice remedy against 6 the attorneys. And we would certainly submit that that 7 is the avenue that Mr. Willard should be pursuing, not 8 the relief sought in the Rule 60 motion.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: But if we just step back and just 10 weigh if it was attributable completely to Mr. Moquin -- 11 I understand that you're parsing it out that it isn't --</p> <p>12 MR. IRVINE: Sure.</p> <p>13 THE COURT: -- and what is the right thing to do? 14 Should a party be penalized for the act or inactions of 15 his attorney?</p> <p>16 MR. IRVINE: Well, I think the answer is maybe. I 17 think the Supreme Court in the Huckabay case -- Huckabay 18 Properties v. NC Auto Parts, which is 130 Nevada Advisory 19 Opinion 23, the court shows, I think, a very distinct 20 trend -- I've read a number of cases in this arena 21 recently -- that essentially says, based upon general 22 agency principles, a civil litigant is bound by the acts 23 or omissions of a voluntarily chosen agent, and it says: 24 The dissatisfaction --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 I'm on page one here -- I guess I don't have the 2 cites for the Nevada Advisory Opinion page numbers, but 3 it's page 430 of the Pacific Reporter. It says:</p> <p>4 Appellant's dissatisfaction with their 5 attorney's performance does not entitle 6 them to reinstatement of their appeals.</p> <p>7 And then it goes on to cite the Link v. Wabash 8 case from the United States Supreme Court which 9 essentially sets forth these agency principles as a 10 reason for dismissing these claims when attorneys don't 11 comply with court rules and court orders, which is 12 exactly the case in Huckabay, that counsel ignored the 13 rule for his opening brief, sought several extensions, 14 the Supreme Court granted those extensions, conditionally 15 accepted a late brief, and then ultimately dismissed the 16 appeal.</p> <p>17 So I think the question that you asked is whether 18 this should all fall on the client. I think sometimes it 19 should. I think in this case where there was not one but 20 two attorneys -- I mean, you have to consider 21 Mr. O'Mara's presence and his obligations under the 22 Supreme Court Rules, as well as Mr. Moquin, so I don't 23 think you can carve Mr. Moquin's acts out and put them in 24 a vacuum given the fact that they had two attorneys</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 present.</p> <p>2 And, as your Honor knows, Mr. O'Mara filed the 3 motion to extend time for them to oppose the motions for 4 sanctions and the motion to strike Mr. Gluhaich, he was 5 present here in December of last year, he was well aware 6 of these deadlines, and certainly never came over and 7 asked the court for help.</p> <p>8 Mr. Willard, if you look at the text messages that 9 are attached to their reply brief, I think they're 10 Exhibit 2, the start of them, the brief was initially 11 due -- the oppositions were initially due on December 4th 12 after we gave them some extensions. We couldn't give 13 them as much extension as they were asking for because we 14 were running up against the deadline to submit motions to 15 your Honor for decision, so we gave them all the time we 16 could.</p> <p>17 These text messages, Exhibit 2, seem to show that 18 Mr. Willard was aware that there was a deadline around 19 September 4th. If you look at page of that exhibit, he 20 says, "Aren't you supposed to file by noon," so he knew 21 that there were deadlines going, he knew those deadlines 22 weren't being met, and he didn't come over to the court 23 and ask for help, say, "I need more time to find a new 24 attorney," he didn't have Mr. O'Mara do that either. And</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 in his declaration he admits that the reason he didn't do 2 that was financial. He said that, "I simply didn't have 3 the resources to pay another attorney at that point and I 4 thought I had to continue with Mr. Moquin," and I think 5 there has to be some responsibility for that decision. 6 He came up with the money to hire Mr. Williamson 7 to -- after the court dismissed the case, and he 8 certainly could have done that prior to that and he just 9 chose not to. So I think under these circumstance -- I 10 know it's a long answer -- some of the responsibility has 11 to fall on the client and dismissal is appropriate. 12 THE COURT: I also am reflecting on this. As I 13 indicated, we all have heard and I see it every day 14 persons that have mental illness that are evaluated but 15 there's differing kinds, and antidotally it seems that 16 there is many persons that -- in every profession that 17 may have an equivalent condition, and isn't it a slippery 18 slope for the court to put on a medical hat and start 19 saying, Well, this is sufficient to excuse those actions 20 and put the case back where it is, but this type of 21 mental illness is not -- I mean, should the court be put 22 in that position? 23 MR. IRVINE: I don't think so, your Honor. First 24 of all, I think you don't have the evidence in front of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 you that this an undisputed fact, as Mr. Williamson 2 characterized it. I can touch on that later. But I 3 wholeheartedly agree. I mean, there have to be quite a 4 few attorneys practicing in the state of Nevada right now 5 that have a bipolar condition. I mean, statistically 6 it's got to be the case. And I think they manage their 7 condition and they practice successfully. 8 So I think it's not only a slippery slope asking 9 the court to sort of parse out, you know, which omissions 10 or bad acts in this case were attributable to his alleged 11 conditions and which ones weren't. They don't really do 12 a good job of that in their briefing. Everything they 13 seem to point to is right at the end when he didn't 14 oppose our motions, but they don't explain if he had 15 opposed the motions what his opposition would have said, 16 why they didn't comply with the NRCP or something like 17 that. 18 So I think it's a difficult situation to put the 19 court in to try to say, Well, I'm going to excuse this 20 because of this condition and not this because of 21 another. And, you know, it's -- I guess it's somewhat 22 problematic for those attorneys who are out there 23 practicing successfully that have the same problems that 24 Mr. Moquin may have.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 THE COURT: And although that you're serving the 2 responsibility on the part of Mr. O'Mara, it seems to me 3 from the hearings it was clear who was intended to be the 4 lead counsel. 5 MR. IRVINE: No doubt, your Honor. I agree with 6 you that he was -- that he was local counsel and 7 Mr. Moquin was lead, but Supreme Court Rule 42, sub 14, 8 is abundantly clear as to what the responsibilities of 9 Nevada counsel are. 14(a), says they shall be 10 responsible for and actively participate in the 11 representation of a client in any proceeding that is 12 subject to this rule; sub (b) says they have to be 13 present at motions, pre-trials and other matters in open 14 court; and then sub (c) that they are responsible to make 15 sure that any proceedings subject to this rule for 16 compliance with all state and local rules of practice and 17 orders, and make sure that the case is tried and managed 18 with applicable Nevada procedural and ethical rules. 19 So regardless of what arrangement Mr. O'Mara may 20 have had with Mr. Willard or Mr. Moquin, his 21 responsibilities to the judiciary are the same. And his 22 responsibilities to the judiciary are essentially the 23 same as primary counsel, make sure that rules and orders 24 get followed.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 And, you know, I -- Mr. O'Mara didn't do that. He 2 signed the initial disclosures, didn't have a damages 3 disclosure. I called him on it in letters, and it never, 4 ever got fixed. And then at the end of the case, when 5 Mr. O'Mara certainly knew that things weren't getting 6 filed as they should be -- I'm trying to look for the 7 right exhibit in their reply, your Honor -- there's an 8 e-mail from Mr. O'Mara where he's asking, When are these 9 things going to get filed, he's not getting appropriate 10 responses, Mr. O'Mara did nothing. He had every 11 opportunity to call chambers, to ask for an emergency 12 status conference and say, "Your Honor, help. This guys 13 has gone dark, he's not opposing these motions, can you 14 please give us 30 days to find new counsel?" 15 We didn't hear anything from Mr. O'Mara until his 16 notice of withdrawal in March. Just silence from the 17 time we were in this courtroom, I think it was 18 December 10 or 11 of last year, until he withdrew, we 19 heard nothing, and neither did the court. 20 THE COURT: So really what the assertion then is 21 that I don't look at it in a vacuum but if I evaluate the 22 proof that they must establish, I really need to look at 23 the involvement of both attorneys, or lack thereof. 24 MR. IRVINE: And Mr. Willard, I think, your Honor.</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 THE COURT: And Mr. Willard.</p> <p>2 MR. IRVINE: That's the way we see it, your Honor.</p> <p>3 THE COURT: If you were to identify the amount of</p> <p>4 fees that you've incurred due to either Mr. O'Mara's --</p> <p>5 which I haven't reached the conclusion that he hasn't met</p> <p>6 his obligation because we don't know what correspondence</p> <p>7 went back and forth internally, if there was any --</p> <p>8 MR. IRVINE: Right.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: -- attorney/client privileged</p> <p>10 documents going back and forth, or his to Mr. Moquin, we</p> <p>11 don't know that, but if you had to calculate the</p> <p>12 attorney's fees and costs that have been incurred that</p> <p>13 brings us to this situation as opposed to going to</p> <p>14 trial --</p> <p>15 MR. IRVINE: Uh-huh.</p> <p>16 THE COURT: -- do you have a calculation or would</p> <p>17 you have to undertake that?</p> <p>18 MR. IRVINE: I'm sorry, your Honor, I would have</p> <p>19 to go back and look at quite a few bills.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: Because the papers filed in this are</p> <p>21 substantial so I have to believe that that number is very</p> <p>22 substantial.</p> <p>23 MR. IRVINE: I'd be shock if it wasn't six</p> <p>24 figures.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 THE COURT: Right. That's what I thought.</p> <p>2 MR. IRVINE: And, your Honor, while we're on that</p> <p>3 topic, I really think, you know, a sanction in the form</p> <p>4 of attorney's fees to my client is a very, very hollow</p> <p>5 remedy. Mr. Willard has testified in his affidavit -- I</p> <p>6 guess, declarations provided in this case that he's not</p> <p>7 financially sound, that he's essentially living off</p> <p>8 Social Security, which I think it was about \$1,600 a</p> <p>9 month, so his ability to satisfy any attorney's fees</p> <p>10 award, I think, is really not possible based on what he's</p> <p>11 presented to the court. And, you know, an attorney's</p> <p>12 fees awards in our favor against Mr. Moquin, given what</p> <p>13 we've heard about his situation, kind of fleeing</p> <p>14 California and residing now in Arizona or New Mexico, is</p> <p>15 likewise going to be a hollow remedy.</p> <p>16 I'll touch on the other piece, the diminution in</p> <p>17 value a little bit later, but I don't think that works</p> <p>18 well either.</p> <p>19 Moving on, your Honor, to the Rule 60 standard, I</p> <p>20 wanted to touch on the evidentiary stuff real quick.</p> <p>21 First, I wanted to touch on what Mr. Williamson put in</p> <p>22 his reply brief and that he just argued before your Honor</p> <p>23 today that we failed to bring the Young v. Johnny Ribeiro</p> <p>24 Building, Inc., case to your attention in our sanctions</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 motion and that we didn't address some necessary factors</p> <p>2 in that motion, and that your Honor's findings of fact</p> <p>3 and conclusion of law also didn't. I don't think those</p> <p>4 arguments are valid.</p> <p>5 They argued in their reply that the factors listed</p> <p>6 in Johnny Ribeiro, which include whether sanctions</p> <p>7 unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct</p> <p>8 of his or her attorney, they characterize those as</p> <p>9 required elements that the court has to look at, and if</p> <p>10 you read the case that's not just true. And I'm at</p> <p>11 page -- so this is 106 Nevada 88, I'm at page 93. They</p> <p>12 say that:</p> <p>13 We will require -- excuse me -- we will</p> <p>14 further require that every order of</p> <p>15 dismissal with prejudice as a discovery</p> <p>16 sanction be supported by an express,</p> <p>17 careful and peripherally written</p> <p>18 explanation of the court's analysis of</p> <p>19 the pertinent factors.</p> <p>20 And then it says:</p> <p>21 The factors a court may properly</p> <p>22 consider include --</p> <p>23 And then there's a list of about seven.</p> <p>24 THE COURT: The court determines the pertinent</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 factors.</p> <p>2 MR. IRVINE: Exactly. So I just wanted to correct</p> <p>3 that, that these are not required factors that had to be</p> <p>4 addressed or had to be raised by us as a controlling</p> <p>5 authority in our sanctions motion. I just don't think</p> <p>6 that's true. It's a list of, you know, discretionary</p> <p>7 factors that the court can look at, and I think that the</p> <p>8 court's findings and conclusions entered earlier this</p> <p>9 year are careful, detailed, and meet the standard there.</p> <p>10 Moving on to the evidentiary issues, your Honor,</p> <p>11 it's undisputed that it's plaintiffs' burden to prove</p> <p>12 excusable neglect by a preponderance of the evidence, and</p> <p>13 they meet this burden by producing competent evidence.</p> <p>14 And that's the Stoecklein v. Johnson Electric case that</p> <p>15 Mr. Williamson cited, 109 Nevada 268. And I'll quote the</p> <p>16 Stoecklein court. It says.</p> <p>17 The court has significant discretion</p> <p>18 but this discretion is a legal discretion</p> <p>19 and cannot be sustained where there was</p> <p>20 no competent evidence to justify the</p> <p>21 court's action.</p> <p>22 So they have to have competent admissible evidence</p> <p>23 to support excusable negligent. Here, their only</p> <p>24 argument for excusable negligent is Mr. Moquin's alleged</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 psychological condition, and I really wanted to focus on</p> <p>2 Mr. Willard's declarations when arguing this. He</p> <p>3 submitted two; he submitted the Declaration in Support of</p> <p>4 Rule 60 Motion at Exhibit 1, and I think he did, I think,</p> <p>5 nearly an identical Exhibit 1 to the reply brief, which I</p> <p>6 think mostly served to authenticate the new exhibits that</p> <p>7 were attached to that.</p> <p>8 But if you look at what he actually says at</p> <p>9 paragraph -- I think it starts about paragraph 66,</p> <p>10 Mr. Willard states that he's convinced that Mr. Moquin</p> <p>11 was dealing with issues and demons beyond his control;</p> <p>12 that he learned that Mr. Moquin was struggling with a</p> <p>13 constant marital conflict that greatly interfered with</p> <p>14 his work, that's paragraph 67; that Mr. Moquin had</p> <p>15 suffered a total mental breakdown, that's paragraph 68;</p> <p>16 and that Mr. Moquin explained to Mr. Willard that his</p> <p>17 doctor told him he had bipolar disorder, at Exhibit 70.</p> <p>18 And then --</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Paragraph 70?</p> <p>20 MR. IRVINE: Sorry, paragraph 70. My apologies.</p> <p>21 Then he goes on to sort of talk about what he</p> <p>22 believes the disorder to be. He says it's severe and</p> <p>23 debilitating, at paragraph 73; and that he now sees that</p> <p>24 Mr. Moquin was suffering from symptoms of bipolar</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 disorder through his work on the case, paragraph 76.</p> <p>2 I really struggle with the statements here.</p> <p>3 Mr. Williamson characterized this as based on his own</p> <p>4 perception. I'm not sure how that could be the case.</p> <p>5 You know, he had to hear it from Mr. Moquin at some point</p> <p>6 and, I think, you know, frankly what happened was he</p> <p>7 heard that he had bipolar disorder and kind of filled in</p> <p>8 the rest of the declaration later.</p> <p>9 Obviously, the statement from Dr. Mar through</p> <p>10 Mr. Moquin to Mr. Willard is hearsay, Mr. Williamson has</p> <p>11 acknowledged that, and I don't think that that statement</p> <p>12 meets the standard under NRS 51.105, which is the</p> <p>13 exception to the hearsay rule for the -- your own present</p> <p>14 physical symptoms or feelings.</p> <p>15 If you look at the McCormick on Evidence -- 2</p> <p>16 McCormick on Evidence, Section 273, which the Supreme</p> <p>17 Court has cited McCormick favorably in the past, it says</p> <p>18 that these statements are a general exception to the</p> <p>19 hearsay rule but that they get special reliability and</p> <p>20 therefore an exception based on the spontaneous quality</p> <p>21 of the declarations.</p> <p>22 And the examples of those that they give in the</p> <p>23 comments to that section of McCormick are, I feel pain, I</p> <p>24 am light-headed, My leg hurts, stuff that is happening to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 that person right now, and that's not what Mr. Moquin is</p> <p>2 saying. He's not saying, "I feel scattered" or "I feel</p> <p>3 depressed" or anything like that. He's saying, "My</p> <p>4 doctor told me I have X."</p> <p>5 THE COURT: But wouldn't it go to his motive?</p> <p>6 MR. IRVINE: Whose motive?</p> <p>7 THE COURT: Couldn't it be used, or lack thereof,</p> <p>8 in addressing the case? In other words, if it's used for</p> <p>9 a different purpose -- I mean, I -- this isn't ideal</p> <p>10 evidence, clearly --</p> <p>11 MR. IRVINE: Right.</p> <p>12 THE COURT: -- but there probably is an exception</p> <p>13 that could be fashioned based on to determine whether</p> <p>14 excusable or inexcusable, in essence, neglect or whether</p> <p>15 it was intentional or not intentional, or what his motive</p> <p>16 was for acting the way he was, whether it was mental</p> <p>17 illness driven or something else? Nonetheless, I concur</p> <p>18 that this is not ideal.</p> <p>19 MR. IRVINE: I don't think it can be used for</p> <p>20 motive. I think they're clearly offering it for it the</p> <p>21 truth of the matter asserted, that he has bipolar. I</p> <p>22 don't think there's any doubt that's why they want to use</p> <p>23 it. I haven't certainly heard from them that they are</p> <p>24 trying introduce it for something else. But that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 statement and the statement in I think at least one of</p> <p>2 the court documents on the spousal abuse issue have the</p> <p>3 same problems for hearsay and there's simply no</p> <p>4 exceptions to those statements.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: But your position is even if, one,</p> <p>6 evidentiary-wise that it's not sufficient --</p> <p>7 MR. IRVINE: Right.</p> <p>8 THE COURT: -- but, number two, even if it was</p> <p>9 sufficient, it's still not there?</p> <p>10 MR. IRVINE: Yes, your Honor, absolutely.</p> <p>11 Just let me make sure I'm not missing anything on</p> <p>12 the evidence stuff. You know, I went through the</p> <p>13 statements that Mr. Willard was making. I don't think he</p> <p>14 has personal knowledge to testify to much of what he</p> <p>15 said. I don't think he personally observed this. I</p> <p>16 don't believe that Mr. Willard and Mr. Moquin lived in</p> <p>17 the same state at the time this happened. I believe</p> <p>18 Mr. Willard is in Texas. I could be wrong about that. I</p> <p>19 know Mr. Moquin was in California.</p> <p>20 I mean, he's testifying about Mr. Moquin's</p> <p>21 personal mental status and the status of his marriage,</p> <p>22 and I would -- it would be very difficult to perceive</p> <p>23 those, to observe those on your own. It's really much</p> <p>24 more likely that he obtained the information from</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 Mr. Moquin himself or from Mr. Moquin's wife and,  2 therefore, I think the testimony that Mr. Willard is  3 offering constitutes inadmissible hearsay under NRS  4 51.035 and 51.065.</p> <p>5 The documents that they've provided as well also  6 lack foundation. I went through those arguments, I don't  7 need to touch on those again, but 51.015 and 52.025 don't  8 apply to get the California TPO documents in.</p> <p>9 Mr. Willard simply has no personal knowledge of these  10 documents, he's not the author, he wasn't involved with  11 those situations, he simply can't authenticate those or  12 lay foundation for any of those to come in.</p> <p>13 Then, lastly, on evidence, Mr. Willard sort of  14 speculates about some of the -- the symptoms that  15 Mr. Moquin might be experiencing. He uses an internet  16 printout that they submitted as part of their moving  17 papers. We would certainly submit that that is  18 inappropriate lay witness testimony despite Mr. Willard's  19 degree in psychological years ago. He certainly didn't  20 practice as a psychologist, he was a real estate  21 developer, I believe.</p> <p>22 And, your Honor, these evidentiary issues are very  23 important because of the standard set forth in the  24 Stoecklein case; you have to have competent evidence, it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 has to be substantial. And if you look at the cases that  2 the plaintiffs cited in support of their Rule 60 motion,  3 the United States v. Cirami case, 563 F.2d 26, that case  4 had an attorney's affidavit where he talked about his  5 condition, had a letter from a psychologist; we don't  6 have that here. The same with the Boehner v. Heise case  7 that Mr. Williamson cited earlier, they had an attorney's  8 declaration and a psychologist's written evaluation.</p> <p>9 As your Honor notes, the evidence we have here is  10 not ideal. I think it's further than that. I don't  11 think it's admissible. I don't think it can form the  12 basis to grant the Rule 60 motion, we just don't think  13 it's competent and can't be used.</p> <p>14 THE COURT: Did you look at the Boehner v. Heise  15 case?</p> <p>16 MR. IRVINE: Yes.</p> <p>17 THE COURT: And you're distinguishing that as  18 well? Was that the one that you indicated that --</p> <p>19 MR. IRVINE: Yes. Boehner v. Heise is  20 distinguishable because of the evidence that was given in  21 that case. If you look at that case, starting at page  22 three, it talks about the attorney submitted a  23 declaration in support of plaintiff's motion, talked  24 about exacerbation of his psychological problems, he</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 testified about his own condition; we don't have that  2 here.</p> <p>3 Going on down farther on that page, it talks about  4 Dr. Robbins, who was the lawyer's psychologist who  5 submitted a copy of his clinical neuropsychological  6 evaluation of the lawyer, including a brief letter and a  7 sworn declaration --</p> <p>8 THE COURT: That's what I recalled, there was an  9 evaluation.</p> <p>10 MR. IRVINE: We don't have that here either, so I  11 think the cases they relied on are very distinguishable  12 as far as the evidence that was presented to the court,  13 which we certainly don't have, but I'll move on, your  14 Honor.</p> <p>15 I think we've addressed the evidence issues in the  16 briefing pretty well, unless you have any questions about  17 that.</p> <p>18 THE COURT: No. Thank you.</p> <p>19 MR. IRVINE: So even assuming the court accepts  20 and admits all the evidence that they've provided both  21 attached to the Rule 60 motion and the reply, I still  22 think they haven't met their burden of proving excusable  23 neglect, and I think the Huckabay case from 2014 is very  24 instructive.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 In that case, although it was not a Rule 60, it  2 was a case that was on appeal, the appellant was  3 represented by not one, but two attorneys, just like  4 here; the court granted two separate extensions to file  5 appellant's opening brief; they eventually filed the  6 brief late, along with the appendix. The court  7 conditionally accepted those but then later dismissed;  8 there was a motion for reconsideration, which was denied,  9 and then the opinion got to us through en banc  10 reconsideration because the court wanted to talk about  11 these issues.</p> <p>12 And then the Nevada Supreme Court in the Huckabay  13 case addressed a lot of the policy reasons that Mr.  14 Williamson talked about, and I'm quoting from page 437,  15 the Pacific Reporter cite. It says:</p> <p>16 While Nevada's jurisprudence expresses  17 a policy preference for a merit-based  18 resolution of appeals and our appellate  19 procedure rules embodied in this policy  20 among others, litigants should not read  21 the rules for any of this court's  22 decision as endorsing non-compliance with  23 court rules and directives, as to do so  24 risks forfeiting appellate relief. An</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 appeal may be dismissed for failure to 2 comply with court rules and orders and 3 still be consistent with the court's 4 preference for deciding cases on their 5 merits, as that policy must be balanced 6 against other policies including the 7 public's interest in an expeditious 8 appellate process. The parties' 9 interests in bringing litigation to a 10 final and stable judgment, prejudice to 11 opposing side, and judicial 12 administration consideration such as case 13 and docket management. 14 And then it says: 15 As for declining to dismiss the appeal 16 because the dilatory conduct was 17 occasioned by counsel and not the client, 18 that reasoning does not comport with 19 general agency principles under which a 20 client is bound by a civil attorney's 21 action or inactions. 22 And the court in Huckabay was really taking that 23 last bit of reasoning from the case that I had mentioned 24 earlier, which is the Link v. Wabash case from the United</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 States Supreme Court, which they went with that case 2 which was actually a Rule 41 dismissal for failure to 3 prosecute and sort of took that reasoning and brought it 4 up to the appellate level, so I think the court is 5 comfortable with that reasoning at the trial level as 6 well. 7 But the Link court was very interested in this 8 agency principle relationship and talking about how in 9 civil cases, unlike criminal cases, the civil litigant 10 has the right to choose their attorneys and they have to 11 bear the consequences of lawyers that don't do things 12 exactly right because of that. 13 And then they specifically note, citing the 14 Kushner case from the Third Circuit Court of Appeals, 15 that unlike a criminal case, an aggrieved party in a 16 civil case does not have a constitutional right to the 17 effective assistance of counsel. The remedy in a civil 18 case in which chosen counsel was negligent is an action 19 for malpractice, and I think that's what we've got here. 20 The court in Huckabay does note an exception to 21 this general rule citing to the Passarelli case that Mr. 22 Williamson cited earlier. The Passarelli opinion, which 23 I read again this morning, leaves a lot to be desired on 24 background facts that your Honor asked where that case</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 was when it was dismissed. 2 That case, the parties showed up for trial and 3 neither Passarelli nor his lawyer showed up, so that's 4 where that one was. I don't think there were any -- 5 there's no statement in that opinion that there were any 6 warnings or prior incidents. 7 THE COURT: I thought it was unknowingly deprived 8 of legal representation; in other words, they didn't 9 really know. 10 MR. IRVINE: They didn't even know about the trial 11 date in Passarelli. Again, I don't think that's the case 12 here as we've seen from the text messages and e-mails 13 that they've sent. They knew about these deadlines and 14 Mr. Willard was certainly present in January of 2017 when 15 we discussed the lack of a damages disclosure, and where 16 his counsel promised to provide one. 17 The other distinguishing factors from Passarelli 18 that I think your Honor noticed -- noted there was 19 evidence in the record in Passarelli that the attorney 20 was suffering from substance abuse. There was direct 21 testimony from his legal assistant and from some of his 22 colleagues about what they had seen and what they had 23 done to try to help him. We don't have that here. All 24 we have, as we talked about, is hearsay and sort of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 third-party evidence about that. 2 Second, the attorney in Passarelli had voluntarily 3 closed his law practice; that has not happened here. We 4 submitted to your Honor a printout from the California 5 Bar as one of our exhibits to the Rule 60 motion, 6 Mr. Moquin, when we filed the Rule 60 motion, was still 7 active with no discipline on his file in the state of 8 California, and I can represent to the court that I 9 checked that this morning and that remains the case, he's 10 still -- 11 THE COURT: Well, he would be because it's 12 assessed annually, unless there was some action that had 13 been taken to suspend him. 14 MR. IRVINE: But he certainly hasn't voluntarily 15 turned over his license -- 16 THE COURT: Right. 17 MR. IRVINE: -- as the lawyer did in Passarelli. 18 I think the third distinguishing factor in 19 Passarelli and then the reason that exception to Huckabay 20 doesn't apply is that Passarelli only had one attorney. 21 And here, we come back to Mr. O'Mara again, who was 22 certainly present, certainly was aware of court 23 deadlines, was aware that those deadlines weren't being 24 met, and simply we have no evidence that he did anything</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 about it. Certainly no filings, didn't approach us,  2 didn't approach this court, and we don't have any kind of  3 declaration or documents from Mr. O'Mara save one e-mail,  4 I believe.</p> <p>5 Your Honor, Huckabay is not a standalone. The  6 Supreme Court has certainly expressed, I think, a more  7 aggressive approach towards sanctioning, including case  8 sanctions against parties for their attorney's inaction.  9 It's definitely a different playing field than it was  10 back in 1986 when Passarelli was decided, and I think  11 that the court's analysis in Huckabay when applied to the  12 fact here really compel the conclusion that the Rule 60  13 motion should be denied in its entirety.</p> <p>14 The standard for excusable neglect requires that  15 the attorney be completely unable to respond or appear in  16 the proceedings; that was the holding in Passarelli,  17 meaning he had to shut down his practice. Here, it's  18 been a much different experience dealing with Mr. Moquin.</p> <p>19 As your Honor will recall, he's been present at  20 every status conference and hearing that the court has  21 ordered and scheduled. We filed pretty significant  22 motions for partial summary judgment. In 2016, he  23 opposed those, the work was, you know, competent, and he  24 came in and argued. He didn't win the motion but there</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 was certainly nothing to say that he's not been  2 performing during the entirety of the case and, at the  3 same time, he was refusing to give us the information we  4 needed.</p> <p>5 And then I think really most telling are the  6 summary judgment motions that he filed last October. And  7 those motions, I know there's a plaintiff that's no  8 longer here, we've settled with Mr. Wooley and he's  9 dismissed his claims, but between those two parties,  10 Mr. Moquin was certainly able to file 40 pages of briefs  11 and over 70 exhibits seeking summary judgment and seeking  12 damages, as I said, four times what he ever asked for in  13 the complaint or anywhere else.</p> <p>14 And I know that Mr. Williamson has done his best  15 to characterize that as sort of symptomatic of  16 Mr. Moquin's alleged psychological condition. Having  17 lived this case and having tried to pull teeth and get  18 this information from Mr. Moquin, I have a different  19 view. I think it was strategic. I think they intended  20 to make it impossible for us to rebut their damages and  21 try to sneak it by. I really do.</p> <p>22 THE COURT: That's your belief?  23 MR. IRVINE: That's my belief.  24 THE COURT: You don't have any independent</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 evidence of that?</p> <p>2 MR. IRVINE: I don't, but he said all their  3 actions are in good faith and it's just sort of just  4 saying that. I don't have anything to support that other  5 than circumstantial, we got this --</p> <p>6 THE COURT: And that we --</p> <p>7 MR. IRVINE: -- we got this three weeks before the  8 close of discovery and we can't do anything about it now.  9 And certainly Mr. Willard signed declarations as part of  10 that summary judgment process last October so he was  11 working with his attorney very closely at that point to  12 come up with very significant filings. And then, you  13 know, a couple of months later they oppose our motions.  14 Again, I wonder, even if you accept their evidence and he  15 has bipolar condition, how much does that excuse? Does  16 it excuse Mr. O'Mara not providing a damages disclosure  17 when he signed the 16.1? Does it excuse them from never  18 providing one despite numerous, numerous letters from us,  19 numerous orders from this court, motions to compel which  20 they didn't oppose and they never paid the attorneys'  21 fees that you ordered as part of it.</p> <p>22 I mean, I just don't think that even if what  23 they're saying is true that it can be used as an eraser  24 to forget about everything that happened. At best, maybe</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 they get a chance to go back and oppose our sanctions  2 motion and our motion to strike Mr. Gluhaich now, but we  3 certainly don't have any explanation from them in their  4 moving papers here as to how they would address those.</p> <p>5 They don't explain why it's now okay that they didn't  6 comply with 16.1, that they didn't comply with the expert  7 disclosure requirements in 16.1. We just haven't heard  8 any of that. It's all been focused on the late part of  9 last year and early part of 2017 when they didn't oppose  10 the sanctions piece and motion to strike Gluhaich.</p> <p>11 THE COURT: There is one more question I wanted to  12 ask you, and that is regarding the meritorious defense --  13 or meritorious claim portion. My -- when counsel was  14 talking about that, I was recalling that that is not an  15 analysis that has to be made in every case, so isn't  16 there a recent Supreme Court case that actually says that  17 sometimes you don't even get to that piece of the  18 analysis?</p> <p>19 MR. IRVINE: I don't know.  20 THE COURT: Okay.  21 MR. IRVINE: Your Honor, I frankly --  22 THE COURT: I know I have it in chambers.  23 MR. IRVINE: I looked at the standard and the  24 standard for meritorious defense is pretty low. I mean,</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 there's some case law, I think that they cited in their  2 moving papers that basically filing an answer is enough  3 for a meritorious defense is present.  4 THE COURT: Whether it's not -- it's whether or  5 not a court is obligated to undertake that analysis or  6 whether the analysis stops before that --  7 MR. IRVINE: Right. Well --  8 THE COURT: -- and there is some case law -- I --  9 I have it from drafting something else and I am going to  10 review it but either way, I know what their position is  11 with regard to it.  12 MR. IRVINE: And with the standard that they have  13 to meet to show a meritorious defense, I simply didn't  14 brief it because they've got their claims. Do I think we  15 have defenses? Yes, but the meritorious defense standard  16 is not high so we didn't choose to spend time in the  17 briefing on that issue.  18 THE COURT: All right. I interrupted both of  19 you -- I interrupted your flow so, of course, if you want  20 to wind up your argument, then I'm going to allow you the  21 chance to respond.  22 MR. IRVINE: Your Honor, I apologize, I'm getting  23 close. I just want to make sure I didn't miss anything.  24 My outline is much longer as it needs to be, they always</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 are. I wanted to just focus on a couple more things.  2 We talked about Mr. O'Mara's role, and I'll leave  3 that alone for now. I think that's spelled out in our  4 brief and Supreme Court Rule 42 and everything else.  5 But when you talk about looking at this not in a  6 vacuum but in its totality and everyone's involvement,  7 the last piece I wanted to bring up with Mr. Willard is  8 that hearing January 10, 2017, on our motion for partial  9 summary judgment. At that hearing, at pages 42 and 43 of  10 the transcript, which is Exhibit 2 to our opposition to  11 the Rule 60 motion --  12 THE COURT: I have it.  13 MR. IRVINE: Okay -- we raised it, we talked about  14 how we never received a damages computation from the  15 plaintiffs despite a bunch of demands. Mr. Moquin  16 admitted in open court that with respect to Willard they  17 do not -- I'm quoting here --  18 With respect to Willard, they do not  19 have an up-to-date, clear picture of  20 plaintiffs' damages claims. At that  21 hearing when Mr. Willard was present, the  22 court ordered -- entered an oral case  23 management conference directing them  24 within 15 days of the entry of summary</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 judgment an updated 16.1 damages  2 disclosure.  3 So Mr. Willard was certainly aware of that issue  4 which was -- you know, the most primary reason for our  5 sanctions motion, and I think one of the key focuses in  6 the findings and conclusions dismissing the case,  7 Mr. Willard was aware of that, you know, nine or  8 ten months before we filed the sanctions motions and no  9 damages disclosures were ever made.  10 Bear with me, your Honor, I'm about done.  11 Oh. Mr. Williamson, when you sort of asked him  12 about what lesser sanctions might be there that would  13 work, he talked about the diminution in value being the  14 only real issue that was affected by the lack of a  15 damages disclosure and a lack of proper disclosure of  16 Mr. Gluhaich. That's not accurate.  17 And I know he hasn't been involved in this case  18 that long, but if you look at the First Amended Complaint  19 and plaintiffs' interrogatory response, which I think is  20 Exhibit 5 to our sanctions motion, you'll see the damages  21 that they disclosed that we were aware of when we got the  22 summary judgment motions.  23 They were seeking accelerated rent of \$19 million  24 and change, discounted by four percent per the lease to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 about \$17,700,000. They were also seeking property  2 related damages of about \$21,000. And this is in a chart  3 in our sanctions motion. We laid it out in a pretty user  4 friendly chart. It's on page 17 of our sanctions motion.  5 So that's what we knew about before we got the summary  6 judgment motions.  7 When we got the summary judgment motions, we had a  8 new category of damages called liquidated damages. We  9 hadn't the heard them use that phrase before. We had  10 heard accelerated rent but not liquidated damages, so  11 that's a new damages model that they included in the  12 summary judgment motion. They were seeking about  13 \$26 million there.  14 Then they have the diminution in value claim that  15 Mr. Williamson referred to, that was about \$27,600,000.  16 Then they had a new amount for property related damage  17 that went from about 21,000 to about 48,000.  18 Then they had another new category of damage  19 called unpaid rents and late payment charges, which was  20 \$786,000. So, I mean, all told, they sought three new  21 categories of damages and the one category that they  22 continued with was a new amount, so we would certainly  23 submit that any sanctions order that was less than  24 dismissal we need to preclude those categories of damages</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 which were certainly brand new and never disclosed 2 before.</p> <p>3 And both -- two of the new categories, the 4 liquidated damages category and the diminution in value 5 category of damages, both of those exclusively rely on 6 Dan Gluhaich as an expert to prove, so we would submit 7 that all of that is inappropriate and should be excluded 8 if the case were to go forward, which we don't think it 9 should.</p> <p>10 Then, your Honor, I would just take -- take you 11 back to December of last year. We were in this court, I 12 think it was the last time I was in here for this case, 13 they were asking for more time. Your Honor was gracious 14 enough to give them more time, and you told them, you 15 said:</p> <p>16 You need to know going into these 17 oppositions that I'm very seriously 18 considering granting all of it. You know 19 going into the motion for sanctions that 20 you're -- I haven't decided it, but I 21 need to see compelling opposition not to 22 grant it.</p> <p>23 Your Honor, I would submit that we haven't seen 24 that. We've seen some explanation as to why they didn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 file opposition to the sanctions motion but we haven't 2 seen the compelling opposition that your Honor was asking 3 for last December as to why the sanctions motions 4 themselves shouldn't be granted. They don't address any 5 of that in their moving papers here other than just 6 saying bipolar.</p> <p>7 With that, your Honor, I think I'll sit down, 8 unless you have any questions for me.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: No, you've answered them along the 10 way. Thank you.</p> <p>11 MR. IRVINE: Thank you.</p> <p>12 THE COURT: Counsel?</p> <p>13 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.</p> <p>14 Your Honor, I may jump around a little bit but I 15 wanted to make sure I addressed Mr. Irvine's points.</p> <p>16 First off, as an initial matter, Mr. Irvine said, 17 I don't think that Mr. Willard really had a chance to 18 observe Mr. Moquin. I don't think he really had personal 19 knowledge of that. With all due respect, Mr. Willard 20 says he does and obviously he's here, he'd be available 21 for cross-examination. And, most importantly, he does -- 22 he did experience what Mr. Moquin -- what he was going 23 through with Mr. Moquin.</p> <p>24 In fact, I think tellingly and correctly,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 Mr. Irvine pointed out that, as you can see from what was 2 filed in October, Mr. Willard was working closely with 3 Mr. Moquin and that Mr. Moquin was doing his job and was 4 able to get a comprehensive motion for summary judgment 5 on file. We agree with that. I mean, that is the whole 6 issue.</p> <p>7 Mr. Willard had the benefit of working with him, 8 seeing him, talking to him on the phone. In fact, he -- 9 at various times in that previous trial I mentioned, he 10 stayed with Mr. Moquin so he had this opportunity to 11 personally see him and interact with him. And, as he 12 tells you, all signs pointed to, Hey, this guy has got it 13 under the control -- until he didn't.</p> <p>14 And on that point, let's turn and talk to both -- 15 talk about both Mr. O'Mara -- excuse me -- before we jump 16 to that, I do want to clarify one other point. I think 17 when the court asked me in my initial presentation about 18 Mr. Willard's appearance, I believe I answered that 19 correctly, he was here in January 2017.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: He was.</p> <p>21 MR. WILLIAMSON: He was not here in December of 22 2017.</p> <p>23 THE COURT: Correct.</p> <p>24 MR. WILLIAMSON: I wanted to make sure I didn't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 misspeak and make sure the court -- that, you know, we 2 were all on the same page. I think everyone agrees with 3 that, he was not here in December 2017 when the court 4 said, "I'm very seriously considering granting all of 5 this." Mr. Willard was not here for that.</p> <p>6 But so now turning to Mr. O'Mara and Mr. Moquin. 7 Number one, unequivocally, Mr. O'Mara has duties under 8 SCR 42. We are not disputing that. But SCR 42 is very 9 different than NRCP 60(b), and what -- I'm certainly -- 10 I'm not here to go after Mr. Moquin and point the finger 11 at him, but what his duties are to the bar and the bench 12 are different than what the requirements are for Rule 60 13 relief, and that's why we're here today.</p> <p>14 So turning to those issues, Mr. Irvine pointed to 15 the Huckabay case. And as he correctly pointed out, 16 though, Huckabay talks about Passarelli and in footnote 17 4, it's a very large footnote note in the Huckabay case, 18 and the Nevada Supreme Court case there emphasizes that 19 Passarelli is still good law and is still an exception.</p> <p>20 First they talk about the Supreme Court recognized 21 exceptions when there's been actual abandonment and then 22 also talks about abandonment in the circumstances in 23 Passarelli, lawyer's addictive disorder and otherwise 24 either criminal conduct or abandonment, and that is the</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 case. There was no evidence of abandonment and mental 2 illness in Huckabay, which is why they didn't get Rule 60 3 relief. There is evidence of that here and that's why 4 Passarelli comes in.</p> <p>5 Mr. Irvine also pointed out that a lot of these 6 cases stem from the Link v. Wabash case and, again, yes, 7 it is absolutely the rule that a civil litigant is 8 normally stuck with what his attorney chooses, strategic 9 decisions, what he does, what he doesn't do. But as the 10 US v. Cirami case -- that's the Second Circuit case we've 11 been discussing, it's 563 F.2nd 26 -- there's a very 12 detailed analysis of that Link v. Wabash case and 13 explains that the United States Supreme Court in that 14 case noted that there was nothing to indicate that 15 counsel's failure to attend the pre-trial conference was 16 other than deliberate or the product of neglect, and then 17 after citing a series of cases they point out that the 18 lawyer's conduct in that case, in the Cirami case, was 19 engendered by a mental illness which manifested itself to 20 his clients only after they had relied on him for months.</p> <p>21 That's the case here. That's why Link doesn't 22 apply, that's why Huckabay doesn't apply because in both 23 of those cases, the United States Supreme Court in Link 24 and the Nevada Supreme Court in Huckabay acknowledged</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 when there's mental illness or constructive abandonment, 2 it's different. We treat it differently because that 3 normal attorney/client relationship has been severed by 4 something unforeseeable and unanticipated, and that is 5 the case here in terms of the evidence of what we have.</p> <p>6 I would point out that Mr. Willard was prejudiced 7 more than the parties in Cirami and in Boehner. As the 8 court pointed out, in those cases at least those 9 attorneys stayed engaged. Maybe they shut down their law 10 practice but they stayed engaged and helped gather 11 evidence, helped transition the file, helped submit 12 affidavits. Mr. Willard didn't have the benefit of that, 13 didn't have the benefit of Mr. Moquin staying engaged and 14 helping us with this motion. So, if anything, in those 15 cases, where you at least had a former attorney partly 16 engaged and trying to fix the situation, if those deserve 17 relief, then certainly Mr. Willard deserves relief here 18 where he didn't have that benefit. He was truly 19 abandoned by Mr. Moquin and --</p> <p>20 THE COURT: When did he last speak with 21 Mr. Moquin? That wasn't clear to me when he went to 22 Arizona or wherever he is now.</p> <p>23 MR. WILLIAMSON: I believe it was right around the 24 time that we filed our Rule 60 motion, I think it was in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 April -- you know, essentially trying to get him to 2 provide the stuff, and it was I think one of the last 3 texts was that --</p> <p>4 THE COURT: That's the last communication?</p> <p>5 MR. WILLIAMSON: I believe so. It was in that 6 string and that, What part of F-off don't you understand. 7 I think that also points out a good situation on the 8 evidence. That is certainly not effort -- not offered to 9 prove the truth of the matter asserted, that Mr. Willard 10 doesn't understand the meaning of F-off. Why that is 11 offered is to show that Mr. Moquin went so far beyond the 12 bounds of what could be expected in a normal 13 attorney/client relationship, and it is so far beyond 14 what about he had demonstrated to Mr. O'Mara and to 15 Mr. Willard prior to that time that he was a reliable 16 attorney that could go through trials, that could put 17 together motions for summary judgment, and then suddenly, 18 poof, he stopped responding --</p> <p>19 THE COURT: But don't we have to balance that with 20 the continued failure to comply with this court's order 21 along the whole way to ultimately where I indicate on the 22 record that I'm going to need to be convinced essentially 23 by your opposition that I shouldn't grant this?</p> <p>24 MR. WILLIAMSON: I think that's -- and I know the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 court is struggling with that and I think it's fair to 2 struggle with that. That's why I mentioned before -- and 3 as the Nevada Supreme Court's guidance has pointed out, 4 the punishment for sanctions really does need to fit the 5 crime. And regardless of motive, you're exactly right, 6 the defendants have been prejudiced to some extent so 7 we've got to mitigate that, but it doesn't mean that just 8 because he failed to oppose that motion due to his mental 9 illness and due to his abandonment of Mr. Willard that 10 then you grant every single piece of relief that the 11 defendants, as good advocates, asked for.</p> <p>12 We should still say, "Okay, how do we make this 13 right," "How do mitigate this wrong that was there?" 14 Again, when I heard Mr. Irvine explain, well, it wasn't 15 just diminution of value, there was some other categories 16 of damages, but what I also heard was acknowledgement 17 that right from the complaint everyone understood that 18 \$15 million of rental damages were at issue, and that it 19 was only in this motion for summary judgment where they 20 asked for four times that they felt caught unawares and 21 that they felt that they were prejudiced by that.</p> <p>22 Well, I don't know that they were, I think there 23 were some indications in the discovery, but if that's the 24 case, if it's that four times, all right, let's put it</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 back where it was in the complaint, where it was from the  2 beginning where they knew it would be.  3 THE COURT: The 15 million?  4 MR. WILLIAMSON: The 15 million, your Honor. If  5 we can't come after 15 million -- I mean, the loss of  6 \$35 million is a pretty severe sanction, the loss of a  7 \$35 million claim.  8 THE COURT: It's a claim.  9 MR. WILLIAMSON: It's a claim, fair enough. It  10 was not -- it was not in the bag, by any stretch. I  11 think that's a fair characterization. But the loss of a  12 claim of that size is significant. I mean -- and it  13 hampers -- as Mr. Irvine pointed out, I haven't been in  14 the case that long. I'm getting the feeling like if I'm  15 lucky enough to see this case move forward, my hands are  16 going to be pretty constrained, and that's a sanction.  17 That's problematic for Mr. Willard and for whoever  18 represents him to not have the full array of claims and  19 damages that you thought you had and that you think,  20 rightly or wrongly, you're entitled to. That is a  21 punishment, that does set things right, and it cures any  22 claimed prejudice on behalf of the defendants because now  23 they're not defending against something they didn't  24 anticipate.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 So I really do think when the question is asked,  2 what are we going to do about -- let's go back to  3 December -- and that is one other thing. Mr. Irvine said  4 we can't reopen all discovery. We're not advocating  5 that, by no means. What I am saying is if there is  6 something they need from us, we will give it to them.  7 But let's go back to December and say, okay, what  8 is the prejudice, what is the basis for the motion for  9 sanctions, and what's your response? And the response  10 is, we think there's a valid claim, we think through  11 discovery responses and deposition testimony you knew  12 these things were coming, but -- and in one of the few  13 conversations I had with him, Mr. Moquin did assure me  14 that he believes that the 16.1 was disclosed, but I  15 haven't seen a shred of it and I don't think the court or  16 the defendants have, so I am constrained to conclude that  17 there is no evidence that he did comply with that 16.1,  18 although he says he did and Mr. Willard thought he did.  19 But so if we're going to try to make that right,  20 if we assume that disclosure was never given despite the  21 fact that there may have been evidence of it, despite the  22 fact that there may have been deposition testimony of it,  23 despite the fact that there was motion, as he pointed  24 out, Mr. Gluhaich offered opinions in October and let him</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 know what their positions were, despite all of that, if  2 we want to make this right and have the punishment fit  3 the crime, then the punishment has got to focus on those  4 things. It's not dispose of this whole case.  5 I appreciate Mr. Irvine -- the court asked me that  6 question about where was Passarelli. Passarelli was even  7 further down the line and was entitled to restate that  8 case; somebody didn't show up for trial. Mr. Moquin  9 stopped showing up a month before trial and so the thing  10 to do is put this case back on track as best we can,  11 mitigate the inconvenience and the prejudice that the  12 defendants have faced, and move forward so we can at  13 least get some determination on the merits.  14 That's what Rule 60 is designed to do and that's  15 why we're here today, that's the relief we would ask for.  16 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.  17 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor.  18 THE COURT: I asked both of you for proposed  19 orders and I did receive them. What I would like to do  20 is give you two days to add, if you wish, based on my  21 questions and the presentations that have been raised, or  22 you may simply notify Ms. Bo that you don't need to add  23 anything. I just -- I want to allow anything that may  24 have been raised today to keep people from thinking, I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 wished I would have included that in my proposed order,  2 and then after -- today is Tuesday, so after Thursday at  3 5:00, then I'm going to undertake completing my decision  4 on that. All right?  5 Thank you very much.  6 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, your Honor.  7 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, your Honor.  8 THE COURT: We'll be in recess.  9 (At 3:15 p.m., court adjourned.)  10 * * *  11  12  13  14  15  16  17  18  19  20  21  22  23  24</p>

## ORAL ARGUMENTS - 09/04/2018

Page 78

1 STATE OF NEVADA )  
 ) ss.  
2 COUNTY OF WASHOE )  
3

4 I, ERIN T. FERRETTO, an Official Reporter  
5 of the Second Judicial District Court of the State of  
6 Nevada, in and for the County of Washoe, DO HEREBY  
7 CERTIFY:

8 That I was present in Department No. 6 of  
9 the above-entitled Court on WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4TH,  
10 2018, and took verbatim stenotype notes of the  
11 proceedings had upon the matter captioned within, and  
12 thereafter transcribed them into typewriting as herein  
13 appears;

14 That the foregoing transcript is a full,  
15 true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of  
16 said proceedings.

17 DATED: This 20th day of June, 2019.  
18  
19

20 /s/ Erin T. Ferretto

21 

---

ERIN T. FERRETTO, CCR #281  
22  
23  
24



CODE: 4185  
 NICOLE J. HANSEN, CCR 446  
 Sunshine Litigation Services  
 151 Country Estates Circle  
 Reno, Nevada 89511  
 (775) 323-3411  
 Court Reporter

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

THE HONORABLE LYNNE K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE  
 --o0o--

LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as Case No.  
 Trustee of the Larry James Willard CV14-01712  
 Trust Fund; and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
 CORPORATION, a California corporation,  
 Appellants, Dept. No. 6  
 vs.

BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
 individual; and TIMOTHY P. HERBST, as  
 Special Administrator of the ESTATE OF  
 JERRY HERBST, deceased,  
 Respondents.

-----  
 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
 STATUS CONFERENCE  
 APRIL 21, 2021

APPEARANCES:

For Larry Willard/  
 Overland Dev. Corp:

RICHARD WILLIAMSON, ESQ.  
 Robertson, Johnson, Miller &  
 Williamson  
 50 W. Liberty Street, Suite 600  
 Reno, NV 89501

For Berry-Hinckley Industries/  
 Jerry Herbst:

BRIAN IRVINE, ESQ.  
 Dickinson Wright, PLLC  
 100 W. Liberty St., Suite 940  
 Reno, NV 89501

- o o -

1 THE COURT: And good morning, Miss Reporter.

2 THE COURT REPORTER: Good morning. Nicole  
3 Hansen, Washoe County, Nevada.

4 THE COURT: The record will also reflect that  
5 this court session and hearing is open to the public for  
6 viewing and listening through the link on the Washoe  
7 County District Court Website online hearings by  
8 department or by accessing Zoom.com and typing in the  
9 webinar number.

10 If at any time you cannot see or hear the  
11 other participants, please notify the Court in some  
12 fashion.

13 As I call upon counsel, please state your  
14 appearance and where you are appearing from. Please  
15 advise if you do have the client appearing with you and  
16 where your client is appearing from. Please acknowledge  
17 that you've received notice this hearing is taking place  
18 pursuant to the Nevada Rules Governing Appearance by  
19 Audiovisual Transmission Equipment Part 9. Please advise  
20 if you have any objection to proceeding in this manner  
21 today.

22 And I'm just calling in no particular order  
23 except for where you appear on my screen. Good morning,  
24 Mr. Irvine.

1           MR. IRVINE: Good morning, Your Honor. Brian  
2 Irvine, on behalf of Larry -- excuse me -- of  
3 Berry-Hinckley Industries and Jerry Herbst.

4           I'm in Washoe County, Nevada. I also have  
5 two client representatives on the Zoom, I believe, Chris  
6 Kemper. Mr. Kemper is located in Las Vegas. I believe  
7 Mark Berger is also on the line. I believe Mr. Berger is  
8 located in Orange County, Southern California. I have no  
9 objection to conducting the hearing through the  
10 audiovisual technology set forth in this Court's order.

11          THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

12          And good morning, Mr. Williamson.

13          MR. WILLIAMSON: Good morning, Your Honor.  
14 Thank you for having us. Richard Williamson, appearing  
15 on behalf of Larry Willard and the Willard plaintiffs.  
16 That's Larry J. Willard individually and as trustee of  
17 the Larry James Willard Trust Fund and Overland  
18 Development Corporation.

19          I have no objection to proceeding. I do have  
20 Mr. Willard on the line. I believe he is appearing from  
21 California, but I cannot guess, and I apologize, Your  
22 Honor, which county specifically. And so hopefully, he  
23 can provide that information for the Court. But  
24 Mr. Willard is here. I don't know if you'll be calling

1 on him, but my partner John Tu is here, and Mr. Eisenberg  
2 was not able to be here today. He did send his  
3 apologies, but he had a family commitment arise. I  
4 believe he's actually on an airplane right now.

5 THE COURT: All right. And good morning,  
6 Mr. Tu.

7 MR. TU: Good morning Your Honor. I'm also  
8 here, as an Attorney Williamson stated, on behalf of  
9 Mr. Willard and the Willard plaintiffs. I'm in Washoe  
10 County, Nevada, and I had also have no objection to this  
11 hearing takes place via audiovisual means as set forth in  
12 the papers.

13 THE COURT: And Mr. Good morning,  
14 Mr. Willard. Tell us what county you're in.

15 MR. WILLARD: Good morning, Your Honor. I'm  
16 in Humboldt County, Eureka.

17 THE COURT: Okay. And Mr. Kemper and  
18 Mr. Berger, you can speak up if your counsel did not  
19 identify where you're appearing from correctly?

20 MR. KEMPER: Las Vegas, Nevada. Clark  
21 County.

22 THE COURT: All right. And Mr. Berger is in  
23 Orange County; correct? He's on mute, so --

24 MR. BERGER: Hi, Your Honor. I'm in Orange

1 County, California. Laguna Beach.

2 THE COURT: Lucky you. Okay. I wanted to  
3 have a status hearing on this based on my prior court  
4 order that denied the NRCP 60B motion for leave from  
5 final order, and then it went to the Nevada Supreme Court  
6 in Case Number 77780, and the opinion was issued which  
7 identifies that this court abused its discretion for not  
8 analyzing each of the Yoakum factors.

9 So I thought that it would be best to have  
10 counsel appear, identify what you perceive as the status  
11 and your assertions regarding how we should go forward  
12 from here. So I'll hear from you, Mr. Williamson, first.

13 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Your Honor.  
14 Again, Richard Williamson, for the record. I appreciate  
15 the Court having us for a status conference. I think it  
16 is helpful for all of us. And it is an awkward and  
17 difficult procedural posture.

18 As the Court correctly outlined, it has been  
19 remanded from the Supreme Court to this court and with  
20 the directive to analyze the Yoakum factors. And so I do  
21 think that absolutely needs to happen just so we fulfill  
22 the Supreme Court's mandate date.

23 Obviously, there is no directive on how the  
24 Court analyzes the Yoakum factors. What I do want to

1 point out and what I think it's important to understand  
2 is our motion, originally our reply and our oral  
3 arguments were all tread back to the Yoakum factors and  
4 carefully analyzed the Yoakum factors.

5 The defendants' opposition to our Rule 60  
6 motion did have a citation to Yoakum, but there was no  
7 analysis of the Yoakum factors, either in the opposition  
8 or in the oral argument we had before the Court. And  
9 therefore, when the Court goes to analyze the Yoakum  
10 factors, it must -- the only analysis the Court has is  
11 the analysis we provided and the most recent order from  
12 the Supreme Court.

13 So the Supreme Court reversed and remanded in  
14 the fall and then did have the defendant sought rehearing  
15 which was denied and sought en banc reconsideration which  
16 was also denied, but the Court, the Supreme Court  
17 emphasized that neither party can submit any new  
18 arguments or new evidence.

19 And so certainly while I appreciate the  
20 difficulty that presents, again, I believe that if the  
21 Court is going to analyze the Yoakum factors, the only  
22 analysis the Court has on the record, the only evidence  
23 and argument the Court has on the record regarding the  
24 Yoakum factors comes from us.

1           And so again, I want to be careful as well.  
2       I don't want to introduce any new arguments. But as we  
3       stated in our opposition, in our reply, and in the oral  
4       argument, all four of those Yoakum factors do require  
5       granting the Rule 60 motion.

6           And then in terms of where we go from here,  
7       after the Court provides that analysis, then we go  
8       forward to a -- we would go forward to a trial on the  
9       merits.

10           Unfortunately for me, discovery is closed. I  
11       don't have the benefit of all of the proceedings that  
12       came before as this case was somewhat on the eve of trial  
13       when it was dismissed, and so I recognize that I am in a  
14       very difficult and unenviable position as this proceeds  
15       towards trial.

16           But in answer to the Court's question, I  
17       think those are the steps that need to occur; analyzing  
18       the Yoakum factors. Again, the Court has discretion to  
19       do that, but the only evidence and argument on the record  
20       comes from the plaintiffs, and then if the Court tracks  
21       the analysis and the argument that's on the record, it  
22       would grant the Rule 60 motion and then we would proceed  
23       to a trial without any further discovery, and I'll just  
24       be stuck with whatever.

1           THE COURT: So let me ask you a question.  
2       Was the directive from the Supreme Court that you  
3       couldn't add any evidence or submit any additional  
4       argument to the Supreme Court or to this Court?

5           MR. WILLIAMS: I believe it is this court,  
6       Your Honor. And that's again, it's sort of a difficult  
7       thing. But when I'm looking at the order denying en banc  
8       reconsideration, I believe that was entered February  
9       23rd, 2021, it stated: We clarify that neither party may  
10      present any new arguments or evidence on remand. So I do  
11      think with regard to the Rule 60 factors, we are stuck  
12      with the record that the Court was already provided.

13          THE COURT: And so, Counsel, is it required  
14      that the Court adopt your analysis or isn't the Supreme  
15      Court order telling the Court to do the analysis?

16          MR. WILLIAMS: Absolutely. It's telling the  
17      Court to do the analysis, but of course the Court is  
18      confined to the record.

19          And so my point is everything on the record,  
20      we can't -- I can't supplement that. There may be some  
21      things that I want obviously in the Court's order, it  
22      referenced the disciplinary case against Brian Mochlin.  
23      I would love to provide the Court with certified copies  
24      of those records, but I think that would be a violation

1 of the Court's order.

2 Likewise, I can appreciate Mr. Irvine may  
3 want to say well, your argument we made, Your Honor, we  
4 made this argument, and that argument and that fits into  
5 these Yoakum factors this way and that way. But again,  
6 that would be new arguments. Since they didn't fit them  
7 into those Yoakum factors the first time, it would be  
8 inappropriate to do that now.

9 So by all means, I am not telling the Court  
10 what to do or how to do its job, but in answer to your  
11 question, I do think you need to analyze the Yoakum  
12 factors. I am just pointing out that when you go to the  
13 record, the only analysis on the Yoakum factors comes  
14 from us.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. WILLIAMSON: So hopefully, that answers  
17 your question.

18 THE COURT: Yes. Thank you. Mr. Irvine?  
19 You're on mute.

20 MR. IRVINE: Thank you, Your Honor. Good  
21 morning. I agree with Mr. Williamson that as to the  
22 procedural background. The Court did direct Your Honor  
23 to expressly consider each of the Yoakum factors in the  
24 subsequent proceedings and then the order denying en banc

1 reconsideration limited what the Court can -- what Your  
2 Honor can look at pretty clearly.

3 It says that, "The District Court's  
4 consideration of the Yoakum factors is limited to the  
5 record currently before the Court." So I certainly agree  
6 that there should be no new briefs. There should be no  
7 new exhibits, no new oral arguments, anything like that.  
8 The Court has an ample record before it. This was  
9 briefed significantly with lots of legal arguments and  
10 lots of exhibits.

11 We did touch on the Yoakum factors in our  
12 briefing, and we're confident that Your Honor can look at  
13 Yoakum based on the facts and evidence that are already  
14 before the Court and apply those factors. And we  
15 obviously think application of the facts and evidence  
16 under Yoakum are going to lead to the motion being denied  
17 again to the same general bases, you know, lack of  
18 admissible evidence and all of that that we already  
19 argued before Your Honor.

20 So I think the Court's review is limited and  
21 shouldn't need any input from the parties at all to  
22 happen. So I think it's a fairly straightforward process  
23 from here on out.

24 THE COURT: Does any other counsel want to

1 add anything? I guess that, Mr. Tu, if you would like to  
2 add anything.

3 MR. TU: No thanks, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: All right. So what I was  
5 contemplating is and my recollection is that the order  
6 that was entered was based on a proposed order that was  
7 submitted by Mr. Irvine; correct?

8 MR. IRVINE: That is correct, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: So I understand your diverse  
10 positions. What I am going to require both of you to do  
11 is to provide a proposed order supporting your position  
12 with citations to the record. And how long do you think  
13 you'd need to do that?

14 MR. WILLIAMSON: Your Honor, Richard  
15 Williamson speaking on that. I would certainly I think  
16 we should provide that in two weeks. I do think again,  
17 given the directive that there be no new evidence or  
18 arguments, I think that those proposed orders if maybe  
19 submitted simultaneously so that there's no  
20 back-and-forth, but I do think that they need to be  
21 copied to each other.

22 THE COURT: So I think you bring -- you  
23 provide a good point, Mr. Williamson. I would like to  
24 pick a date for simultaneous submission, and then you

1 will file a request for submission at that time, and it  
2 will be served on the opposing party.

3 What you can do is entitle it, "Proposed  
4 Order." Now there may be some portions of the prior  
5 order that was entered that are appropriate for reuse and  
6 that's final. But my contemplation of this was I agree  
7 with you that we were -- I have to do this based on the  
8 record. I don't necessarily agree it's only limited to  
9 that. I think it's anything in the record not  
10 necessarily just what arguments were made.

11 And I think that I'm going to utilize your  
12 expertise in drafting your proposed orders. I'm sure as  
13 you know, I rarely take them word-for-word, but so what I  
14 would like you to do is file a request for submission  
15 within your proposed order, make sure there's a cover  
16 sheet that says proposed order so you don't have any  
17 difficulties with the clerk's office, and then I will  
18 review them and we'll go from there.

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.

20 THE COURT: And the matter --

21 MR. IRVINE: Brian Irvine, Your Honor. I  
22 would request a little longer than two weeks given the  
23 volume of the record and the need to cite. I would say  
24 30 days at least would be more appropriate given the

1 amount of material we need to get through.

2 THE COURT: And that's fine. I'm going to  
3 give you whatever the two of you need and agree from upon  
4 and during the course of it. If you need to agree upon  
5 an extension of time, please do.

6 Our hands are full right now starting jury  
7 trials, and in particular, our new complex litigation  
8 courtroom, which I was heavily involved in setting up,  
9 and so we're all right now very focused on getting  
10 everybody back to the court. And so I'm happy to give  
11 you whatever time you need. So if it's 30 days, I think  
12 at a minimum, it should be 30 days.

13 Even the briefing just related to this issue  
14 was a lot of voluminous -- that was the word I was  
15 looking for. Does 30 days work? Do you want 45? I want  
16 it done well. I'm less concerned with it being done in a  
17 short time as I'm more concerned with it being done well.  
18 So what's your pleasure?

19 MR. WILLIAMSON: Your Honor, Richard  
20 Williamson, for the record. It's difficult because  
21 obviously, my client, as we pointed out in the briefing,  
22 this is not new information. My client is getting on in  
23 age and is concerned and does want to move this forward  
24 as quickly as possible, but I also want to be mindful of

1 your time and Mr. Irvine's time.

2 And so while I would prefer the two weeks, if  
3 we want to do 30 days, make it's -- that's a Friday,  
4 actually, so that's sort of convenient. We can do  
5 Friday, May 21st. I'm fine cooperating on that point.

6 THE COURT: And does that work for you,  
7 Mr. Irvine?

8 MR. IRVINE: I believe it does, Your Honor.  
9 Just checking my calendar. I don't think I have anything  
10 super significant before that. Just trying to make sure  
11 we get -- yeah, I think that's fine. I think we can get  
12 it done by May 21st, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: And then I'll spend Memorial Day  
14 with you all or your papers at least.

15 MR. WILLIAMSON: I'm certainly not trying to  
16 put you in a tight spot.

17 THE COURT: No, I'm just kidding you. It's  
18 interesting during Zoom time all of your personal days  
19 and workdays blend together. I don't know if you've  
20 found that, so it all kind of just happens seven days a  
21 week.

22 All right. It's nice to see everyone. I  
23 hope you stay well as we get hopefully towards the end of  
24 our restrictions from the court, and I believe going

1 forward, some things will be kept via Zoom, and this  
2 hearing is a perfect example of how we have people  
3 appearing from different states and different counties,  
4 and I'm sure the clients like it as it's a significant  
5 cost savings to them. We'll be in recess. Nice to see  
6 you all.

7 -o0o-  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

1       STATE OF NEVADA    )  
2       COUNTY OF WASHOE )    ss.

3  
4                   I, NICOLE J. HANSEN, Certified Court  
5       Reporter in and for the State of Nevada, do hereby  
6       certify:

7                   That the foregoing proceedings were taken by  
8       me at the time and place therein set forth; that the  
9       proceedings were recorded stenographically by me and  
10      thereafter transcribed via computer under my supervision;  
11      that the foregoing is a full, true and correct  
12      transcription of the proceedings to the best of my  
13      knowledge, skill and ability.

14                  I further certify that I am not a relative  
15      nor an employee of any attorney or any of the parties,  
16      nor am I financially or otherwise interested in this  
17      action.

18                  I declare under penalty of perjury under the  
19      laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing statements  
20      are true and correct.

21                  Dated this December 8, 2021.

22  
23                                  Nicole J. Hansen  
24                                  -----

                                Nicole J. Hansen, CCR #446, RPR  
                                CRR, RMR

1 SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

2 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

3 THE HONORABLE LYNN K. SIMONS, DISTRICT JUDGE

4 --o0o--

5 LARRY J. WILLARD, individually and as Case No.  
 6 Trustee of the Larry James Willard CV14-01712  
 Trust Fund; and OVERLAND DEVELOPMENT  
 7 CORPORATION, a California corporation,  
 Appellants, Dept. No. 6  
 8 vs.

9 BERRY-HINCKLEY INDUSTRIES, a Nevada  
 corporation; and JERRY HERBST, an  
 10 individual; and TIMOTHY P. HERBST, as  
 Special Administrator of the ESTATE OF  
 11 JERRY HERBST, deceased,  
 Respondents.

12 -----

13 NOTICE OF COMPLETION AND DELIVERY OF TRANSCRIPT

14  
 15 I, Nicole J. Hansen, Nevada Certified Court  
 16 Reporter, do hereby certify that the following transcript  
 17 was prepared in response to a transcript request form  
 18 filed in this appeal:  
 19

20 1) TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS, STATUS HEARING  
 21 APRIL 21, 2021.  
 22  
 23  
 24

1           That on the 8th day of December, 2021, I  
2           electronically filed the Original transcript dated  
3           April 21, 2021, with the Washoe County District Court.

4  
5           And on the 16th day of December, 2021, I delivered  
6           copies of the transcript via e-mail, messenger or U.S.  
7           Mail Service, to the following parties:

8  
9           Two copies to:

10           ROBERT L. EISENBERG, ESQ.  
11           Lemons, Grundy & Eisenberg  
12           6005 Plumas Street  
13           Third Floor  
14           Reno, Nevada 89519

15           One copy to:

16           DICKINSON WRIGHT  
17           JOHN P. DESMOND, ESQ.  
18           BRIAN R. IRVINE, ESQ.  
19           ANJALI D. WEBSTER, ESQ.  
20           100 West Liberty Street, Suite 940  
21           Reno, Nevada 89501

22           DATED: This 8th day of December, 2021

23           /s/ Nicole J. Hansen  
24           -----  
25           Nicole J. Hansen, CCR #446, RPR,  
26           CRR, RMR

27           SUNSHINE LITIGATION SERVICES  
28           151 Country Estates Circle  
29           Reno, Nevada 89511  
30           (775) 323-3411

31           SUNSHINE LITIGATION SERVICES (775) 323-3411